

pr@Mumv&m;awm@U@

rmw@um

yXry@f

w&m;yv'icH
okv\ ed get
a [m&m cE@umv
ed get oHr@
b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri
, kvh@om %@r@jci f
jri jrwaom %@r@jci f
b&m; tavmi f awmx@awmrjci f
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h;a&mu@jci f
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h@jci f
tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;
u@ irpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h
obmOuswhqijci f@
c@jrfu@bi &m c@jrfu@vm q&mv@mOef
O' u@a@U@xH@h;a&mu@jci f
O%aOvawmü ' lu&p&d usi f@
Oyrm oHck
p@v@U@p@v@zi hE@y@wh' lu&p&d m
%@U@av@U@x@e@f@y@ ty@Pup@e@Dijci f
tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h
rm&@w@u jzm;a, mi f@jymq@jci f
r@e@e@om qijci O@P@jzpay:vm onf
oli , b@u pme&@y@
tpmtm [m&u@jye@v@nf o@h@qmi jci f
yO@* @v@x@e@f@h@;@jci f
b&m; tjzpb@l@a&mu@awmrjci f
' lu&p&d monf tw@v@rxü Oi @a@umi f
w&m;O@a [m&ef qijci @awmrjci f
(7) &uf taoapmí r* @v@r@sq@h@%@%@%@onf
wnO@r@t@oapmí q@h@%@%@%@onf
w&m;O@a [m&ef @c@awmrjci f
Oyuw@v@e@fES haw@jci f
tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@e@ur, @
yO@* @v@ae&mol@a&mu@awmrjci f
w&m;em&ef z@v@re@w@U@v@e@awmrjci f
"r@M@okv@a' oemawmf
t z@t p@e@ 2-yg; & [e@f@rm; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"
 tzllt p&f 2-yg; & [efrsm; rrD]tyf
 tzllt p&f 2-yg;
 umr*P&pbm;wm , wlnlw, f
 umr*P&pbm;wm ½haevwln tusi h
 ' d "r@eAheDg'
 umr*P&pbm;wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h
 t&d mojrwwln tusi h [kvf
 tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f
 vlrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;
 okvUmEla, m* 4-rst
 ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h
 ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK
 e&P&usrftqll
 qif&½hlyj
 tust&ebm qll lw, f
 tw&udvrx t& , yll h; jci f
 ok ' lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, v&ao;w, f
 q&mwa, muN t, ltq
 cE&D& rSwZG f(atmuhajc rSw&csu)
 rZllry#y' gac: tv, lvrft usi ES h tust
 umrokvUmEla, m* teu½S fvi fcsuf(atmuhajc rSw&csu)
 t p&f 2-zurSw&vatmif usi fyK
 t pmr&h; t pmaUaq; pm;wmeYwlv, f
 ynmrsupES h toOPfjzpayK
 ynmrsupES h toOPftqi fqi fzpay: vmyK
 aemu&emufumvü toklyK
 t | ux mzd fyK
 o½lyblyK usurSwlyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½Ell lw, f
 u&avomuN t fapw, f
 tusi h r&h; ull tusi h r&h; if, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jzplw, f
 w' *ft m; jzi hN t fapyK
 xlaomOPfzi h odyK
 xllxG f i odyK
 eA&h&ers u&ar&h ufylyK
 tv, lvrft usi h o½lyf
 t&d r* ¼½slyg;

w&m;tEbaE"
y0g&P taMumi f
r*¼½þlyg; tus, f
or©0gpmr*¼f
or©urEir*¼f
or©tmZDr*¼f
or©0g, mr r*¼f
or©owd†*¼f
r*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [mç ra [m a0betsuf
0yó emowdjzpaçsi f, i f
0yó em cPü orm"d½s fjycsuf
jzpq¼½yemriü¼½rSÓPynmt ppjzpbñf
owdy | mefygvð f ynmrjzpf
or©orm"†*¼f
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh
or©' d†*¼f
or©' d d(6) r†
ur© uwm or©' d d
yçap&rñhr*¼föMqi h
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM
yuPüocf&½lyM
0yó emr*¼f pí jzplyM
0yó em orm"†r*¼fsm;jzplyM
0yó em ynm r*¼fsm;jzplyM
or©ouly†*¼f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu^opin

ygV^oppcsuf

'lu^opin^olyjy rrl&lygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu^opin aqmi lyl frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u^ob0 t opjzpfci fqi f&l

'lu^o(7) rll

(1) 'lu^olu^o

(2) Oyl&Pr' lu^o

(3) ocj&' lu^o

(4) y#pEe' lu^o

(5) ty#pEe' lu^o

(6) y&d m, 'lu^o

(7) ey&d m, 'lu^o

trOrfwlfü qif&yl

zñ;jri lwhitcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu^otjci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu^oaojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu^opl&tyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&d' 0' lu^oi lhu; jci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu^oqllwhull fqi f&l

(7) a' greó qlwhpwlqif&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu^ojiyifpnyjejci fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&mawel, Dlwl&whqif&l

(10) csp&mawel uluñ&wlqif&l

(11) Epilvmvmb-vlvmr&wlqif&l

(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyló em½ent rlaopnt

Mum;qlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

elqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

pm;oqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

xoqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Bulbqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyg' geuEmawG½hevll qif&&onf

Oyg' geES hOyg' geuEm

yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
ork , opin
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (r&tsu)
parlj se*grif0wk
Oy&drb&m;0wk
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)
jA [lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW
orPewbm;0wk
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplvbm;
iñ&llqelwpv, f
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m
Eln; acçjzplyörsvjyejzpl
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh
umrwPñ
b0wPñ
0b0wPñ

q|ryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
e&m" opñ
r*öpñ
orñ' q r*%ftzñ h
pwlöpürñmf
vllt yaom olwr, ÓPí
yAlom*r*fac: Oýó emr*%fullýg;apyll
emr%lylyllb&m;a[m Oyrm
r[moVm, weluokwfrsjri frqll &m twllsýjrefrmijef
Oýó em%clüü O&wluölylyll
Oýó emÓPjzi h opñav;yg;ulblyll
t&d r*ÓPjzi h opñav;yg;ullwlyllí feufjri lyll
Oýó emvJed&m"*grédy#dy' gxJyqOí kw, f

owrylf

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu@pinü opÓPí

'lu@pinü upÓPí

'lu@pinü uwÓPí

ork , opinü opÓPí

ork , opinü upÓPí

tEb, u@vom½@Mumi, xi½@;oni

ork , opinü uwÓPí

e&m" opinü opÓPí

e&m" opinü upÓPí

e&m" opinü uwÓPí

r*@pinü opÓPí

r*@pinü upÓPí

r*@pinü uwÓPí

t&d mr*cPü opinav;yg;u#wNyti eubdyM

t | r y l l f

w&m; t EbaE"
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r cba o; yll
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r f yll
ed* kcsylf pum; awmf
pOfpm; bG ½w, f
w&m; emolwll w&m; xt&Eil fyll
ofg, emrsvlvrf
w&m; em, if t ½s faum@n w&m; xt&yll
r*OPü jrl t n pft allu; ui fyll
Oyó emizi h t pft uley, NyDrSr*OPuy, bonf
Oyó emOPuylr*OPjzplmw, f
r*OPN t m½keAnerfn ½yemrftm; v kcsyalumi f
a [mwllw&m; ulloabmus½e lr*OPjzplwm r [kwfygvm;
ewfA [mwll aumi fcsay; yll
awe va, e y#bH t | ux mü r½f
ajri vsi lvyjci fES h t a&mi ft vi fjzplay; vmyll
jrwpfn b&m; O' get u s; awmf r yll
t ½s ft nmodaum@n & [ef t jzpf avonua wmi fyll
r½zvmbmomulpe&efrvG f
'd "rpaom *IPwES jynp yll
plwoku, ES h em#ykwä
t i r w e f l u n f n b&m a u m i f w, f
{ [buP& [efjzplyll
w&m; ODem&í w&m; xt&orm;
tm; xkwlyDrSw&m; xt&Muyll
omoem t Otpu t cswus tm; xkwlyES hapmi ka½fn u fyll
em½e r jzpf tm; xkwlyjzplonf
t ½s Dyüponwll tm; xkwlyll
b&m; ½s ES kwuG& [Eñjrwf 6-yg;
r [med* kcsylf w&m; ort, ywem
"r@Mumokvf ygVawmf

w&m;pMumed gef

twvMufyglu, if

pMum&wembuð vnfvmaelyð áublvubli vufygef toi&ðelluyg olawmaumifwll , if w&m; pMum&wembuðES h twvMufyglu, if xmOpOni drcsf&mol {uefyif a&muMuygvfirn? v&ðhom Eþaygif 2500-ausmumvu AR jrwpðib&m; onf w&m;pMumull pí vnâpawmrbayon? xpOftcgrþ þw&m; pMum&wembuðonf vnfsvu&ðayon? yXrpí vnpOfu vufygluaom t½s þaum@nES þwug twllfrod rsm;þðiom ewfA [ðvlonf xmOpOni drcsf&m eAðeb&ktjcm;aom OmPftjrizih ojriðqLu&muMuav onf aemuðemulmvrsm;üvnt þw&m;pMum&wembuðES ftwl vufygluojzih xmOpOni drcsf&mol a&muMuobaygif ra&rw&uEð ðatmirsm;jym;þð ½&ðavlyð

ðhomfvnt , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðtallumifull aumifaumifromuao;aomallumih twrvMufyglu EðMuaoom yk&ðvllð Ni drcsfvMuygaomfvnt rli drcsfyl qif&ðspwES h awðutþm; aellu&acson? , ifoll Ni drcsfvMuaoom olawmaumifwlltm; þpMum&wembuðtallumifull aumifaumifem;vnmulyðvðf toiMufygluEðMuap&ef &n½g þjrfvifcsufzih ausZt½s f t*% [my@v r [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Buð onf , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðull trðraom entwizih qif, izG þyvsuf 1324-cEðf awmðovifvuð þeðS pí tððioðiom olwifaewllf &elufnð omoem&ðyom zvf, OArð&ðuð ½ðbutwll wllf a [mMum;awmf rbayon? , ifcEðf wetv;jynðeü tlyðowðbn/

r [mpn' rðMum ajrðfaelluonf

xpOftcgu Mm;emMu&aom þpma&oES þwug w&m;emy&ðwlrsm;onf , ifw&m;awmf pmtlyftjzpf jzih xLuðay:vmrntull ajrðfivifawmifvvsuf ½&ðelluayon? , ifw&m;awmfull wLu½luf rMm; remMu&aomfvnt ausZt½s f q&mawmlb&m;Buð\ w&m;pmtlyrsm; Mun&ðMu&aom olawmaumifwllvnt AR jrwpðib&m;\ vuððw&m;awmfzþaom "rðMumokwlv&m;awmfull ausZt½s f r [mpn q&mawmlb&m;Buð zG þya&om;í pmtlyftjzpf jzelcsk&vðygrl tv&ðyifausZt;sm;ayvðfirn [k ajrðfivifawmifvvsuf ½&ðelluayon/

xðll trsm;u ajrðfivifellupOf AR ðmoemEK*% tzuð\ , ckvulð twðfa&rð; jzþaom w&m; obuðð [mið Odðef [elu ausZt½s f r [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Buð\ vuawmfoll vuEðþuf pmrsuEð 300-ausm½ðom "rðMumw&m;pmrl pmtlybuðull qyluyMuðavon? , ifpmtlybuðrð 1324-cEðf awmðovif vuð þeðS wetv;jynðeü txd ausZt½s f r [mpn q&mawmlb&m;Buð ½ðbutwll wllf a [mawmrbpOfu toh zrf, lxm;onh wylfacðS ul, lxm;aom pmtlybuðjzþayon? tm;vyðom tceðfð w&m;pmrbacsm;tjzpf ðypk cðjrs þapvðMumifullvnt Odðef [elu avðuuxm;awmfyechavon? , ifpmrMurfull q&mawmlb&m;Buð onf tm;vyðom tceðfsm;ü Mun&ðlyjiif wvçðtwðfü vuEðþuf pmrbacsm;tjzþoll a&muðapvsuf cðjrs h awmrbayon/

"rðMumull tv&ftav;jyMuonf

þ "rðMum w&m;awmfonf AR ½s þawmfrwðb&m;vuððpí a [mawmrbonh w&m;awmfzþaomallumih "rðMumq&vðif AR ðmoemOif yk&ðvllfvlyif lMm;ðilyð obðlyð jzþaeyon? tv&ðvnt tav;tjrwf ðyMuonh w&m;awmfzþayon? tv&ðvnt tav;tjrwf ðyMuaoomallumih a½sa½s q&mðq&mrsm;onf "rðMumokwfygXeb, tjzþjziðif? "rðMum tar;tajz tjzþjziðif? "rðMum bmonjyef tus, izG h ponjziðif? trðrðrsm;þðyif a&om;zG þyawmrbMuayon? xðtxwðf "rðMumr [m#ðumopufsrðbuðonf pmrsuEð 930-ausm½ð tbuðtus, qðjzþayon/

, ifoll tzuðusrfaygifrsm;þð ½ðhomfvnt "rðMumokwrs usiðlyð;rs;yðull ul þawð ÓPawð tm;jzih wvðus jyq&om;onfð rððavmuyifzþayon? xðallumilyif ausZt½s f q&mawmlb&m;Buð

vlyfi efp0lygwh "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taMumifutl xkwazmfxnobifí jyoñ;awmri
ayonf (Eñ 7)

purfü vlyfi efp0lyg jynföbnjyif

ausZi½sf q&mawmb&m;Buð a[mMum; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmbuðrñawmh uH äwV
ÓPawV bm0emvlyfi efp0fsm;uH t&mtm;avsmföñ azmfyxm;onjyif t|muxm #Mumrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ
jyqll rxm;btæo;wh rsvom;zG fsm;uHvnt t&mtm;avsmföñ azmfyxm;ayonf/ tcsM azmfy&vGif tmVm&ç
0' u&aohwN ae&MxmeES h owN wynfy&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfwlu azmfyxm;jcifr½äy? xHtcsufrsm;
uHvnt q&mawmb&m;Buðu A[bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBuðqMwm rñbñom &aoh &[ef[k roMuoobmrsm;onf q&mawmb&m;Buðu Oyu
Buð[m ed Pém#ykvä q&mbuð\ wynjzpaMumif? tOwfrqniyl usi bñi wuüv&fjzpaMumif ponfsm;uH
A[bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf? OyuBuðonf rññt, *Pfoif jzpaeonitwuf Al jrwpñb&m;\
Oecksupum;rs;uH EpEñkMucuf r, MunEñ äMumifutl om"utjzpfyí , clacwüvnt tvftrñ;uH
, MunpMvrfævGif b&m;tvlwmlus w&m;rñulr, MunEñ jyl ½wv&Mumif w&m;entvrf&uH a[majym
usi bñæowM uHvnt txiæo;lyð jyprñ;wv&Mumifrs;uH u½Pm a½&M;vsuf owäy;xm;awmiray
onf (Eñ 24-25)

umrokES h twäüvrx½s fjyyH

umrokvMElä, m*ES h ywoufi wpyll csi f ½s fjyxm;onfrñ tv&fyif ½s fvi fjywom;í
rsvom;zG f usi bñzG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 28-34)/ twäüvrxmElä, m*ES pyfi rñ; G f pñ , lqcsuf
rs;uH xkwfylyð u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmwVzi f i f? vuäw&tm;jzi f i f ajz½s fjyum owäy;
oñ;onfrñvnt tv&fyif rsvom;zG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 35-39)

ok*w*Pawmft zG ES pyfi ½s fjycsuf

ok*w*Pawmf tzGü b&m;tavmifawmbñf umrokES h twäüvrx tzHtp&f 2-yg;ol
ruya&muyl rZñry#y' gzi bñ aumifpñ uoñ;awmirbñf q&Mü , iftzHtp&f 2-yg;t&uñifç , iftzH
tp&fsm;ol ruya&muyl uñif rsvcsufzih tus, w0ih ½s fjyxm;onfrñvnt rsvom;zG faumifvsg
ayonf (Eñ 160-rsvcsu)

ynmrsubyG äMumif

"r@Mumowü a[mxm;onh rZñry#y'gtusi lu ynmrsupd yG äpylul , clacwí a, m*äwN
uH äw&tm;jzi h xi½ñ;äMumif atmuylgtwüf xkwazmfyxm;ayonf

]]owyl meä' oemawmES h tnjzpqjzpq½yemruH rjywlzrswlyð obäewh a, m*äwVñ]]pu&Pð
ÓPu&P}} qMwh 'ä' oemawmft& ½rsvlyð yg;ap&wh r*½lyg; tusi lvrñu ynmrsupul yG äpw, í
toÓPuljzpaPw, qMwm uH wü äw&tm;jzi h xi½ñ;äygyw, f}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqizihxijcm;wht odrjzpeilf

jzpculuzkemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibom xijcm;wh toOPiul jzpapEil alumi? usurswlyd bowh onmorqizih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xijcm;aom toOPiul rjzpapEil alumi;uulvnt; vulawleprfoylun&ef atmulygtwilt jyqkcm;ygonf

]]tbd'rffqll&m usrf*ersm;u jyxm;whtwilt o1/2yfcylul usurswlyd qijci ae1/2rjzih 'Mkijcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xijcm;whtodtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqiijciyl ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvqll if uil wllawlyd bowh ynmot [kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqzpmlyl qllvm xi 1/2s;ygw, f]] (Eil 42-yil)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol bletBud&ll uil lawul 'be&mrh xnbilfazmjycsi ygw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urfme;Xmewclrh Oib&mullyd bletBudtm;xkwcllygw, ? yXr 2-&urh av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwlrlitrouf orm'd rjzpclyg? 3-&ubajrmuta&muawmh av, mObawGulyl Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwlrl m Nitrusoh;w, ? pwlrlit, iyj tohtav;aw[m wcpd wcpd trlef trh;tav;awG vmaeovl zoh;zoh; zoh;zoh;el pwlxlrh jriivmw, ? 'ge; oabmullydawmh xll&mrS xlyd b, lvsfw, f nmvsfw, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhvl ajcaxmuf a1/2wilt &ylyf &ylyf OPxlrh awlaew, ? vutajcwllulau&mrhvlentfwylawlaew, f

aemubelusawmhv&m;jywh q&mawmifu Oel Ogaum bmrsm; xt;xijcm;jcm; aw&ovmll ar;ygw, ? 'dawmh bletBud (OPpOlawul usrf*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwiltwilt) wynlawmi 0', Aa OPi a&muabelymll avouvlulygw, ? bletBuduvl awlyul tus, yl jyeavouvlulygw, ? tldawmh q&mawmivl tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? tldkmerh (7) &ulyl tm;xkwcllygw, f

tldemuf tjcm;urfme; Xmewclrh oh;a&mullydawmh ueentjizilyXr&urh a&wulw *Pemenf? 'kwj &urh xluav Oib&ll 1/2shwul 1/2wh 'IC&onf? wwd &urh xluDiav&ll p-v, f-qhlowh oAlum, y#bho'ent? pwlw&urh xlu Oib&llitwih yor, entwilt& tm;xkwlydawmh yoh&urh Oyo embuuliyd 1/2&w, ? tldw 1/2awmh wul ml[m wzoh;zoh;el jzpaewmul aw&w, ? wul ml Munhawmul aw&w, ? wul ml Munhawmul aw&w, ? (tlg[m orm'dumifvl aw&w jzpalumif aemulumvurS ul if mul i qllzwEilw,) tld awlyul urfmejywh q&mawmftm; avouiw, ? Oyo em 1/2&mrhawmhMumwwlv, ? ul la&muljyelyd 1/2ayawmhvl qllvme; jyeivmcl&w, f

tllu xulcgvmllydaemuf wquiwntyl ausZi1/2sfr [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Bud 1/2&m qlycelzoh rlv r[mpn&usmitoboh;ygw, ? &uluawmh 1310-cEpf e, lsvxlrhjzplw, ? tld&muawmh r[mpn q&mawmlb&m;u b, luvmovl ponjzih ar;ygw, ? tldtcg bletBud entcsirwll ueentel tm;xkwclvmul ravoulyl entcsirwll titpe&mrh tm;xkwclvll Oy', Aa OPi a&mutalumi; awlyl rsm;y avouixm;vulygw, ? 'dawmh q&mawmlb&m;u iylawmlygw, ? iyllydawmh, ck ul lawm[m a1/2ohl iril yoh&usmituvmm r[kwvm;vll quar;ygw, ? tldtcg bletBud ravoulygy; yoh&usmitu vmclwltalumi; q&mawmifu oES laewltwul bletBudrh tawmfttm;oihoh;w, ? txvl Orfajrmut oh;ygw, f

tllaemuf ar;oihwmsm;ul ar;lydawmh 'dtwiltqll il 15-&uavmuf tm;xkwvlul1/2ey jynpEil ygw, Ml tm;ay;lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwlyul ajymMum;ygw, f obyrh bletBudrh trswawlu tv&vms;aewh twul 15-&ubel rjynpely aemuxyi 15-&ulv quilydtm;xkwlygw, ? aemuqll q&mawmlb&m;u OPpOlawG 1/2s fjywlitcgrh [wletu OboZmwajymwh 0', Aa OPiqllvm[m 'trhawmh emr1/2y; &dp& OPlyl 1/2ho;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trcllygw, f qlwlvmuawmh [wletu xibwll 0', Aa OPi[m onmoyml qlwlvmygy; [kwlv, f 0', Aa OPitppjzplwiltcg aw&wll lobbmo ylvd yoh 'd tp1/2wh Oyudavo

ed kcsyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs c&ud;zg fsm;ul xw&aqmif c&ud;azmfyaernbqM&Uf pw&m;awmBud
xuf q, fgru us, jyel∈ aomfvnf ul&E&f rnf [kwfyg? o&zp& pr&zi&yi&f &ykw&ell t&ky&r&ul&jyq& &
v&f&f

- (1) pw&m;pmtly&u ygVdt&euf w&L&ujci&f
- (2) ay:v&f&om teuft "y&j, 1/2&ci&f
- (3) umroc& t&w&ud&rx&c; rZ&ly#&y' gw&L&ul&ay:v&f&atmi&f 1/2&fvi&jy&ci&f?
- (4) r*1/2&f&y&g; y&g;apy&L&ul&ul& aw&f&bm&Oem v&ky&f&ef&j&zi&h&j&y&n&pb&in& azmf&y&ci&f?
- (5) op&nav;yg; o&y&L&ul&1/2&f&vi&f&pb&in& jy&ci&f?
- (6) op&OP&f&up&op&on&w&N t"y&j, l&ul&tav;teuz&f&h&j&y&ci&f-p&on&w&L&um&i&f

a1/2&Suray:c&bl&ao;aom w&m;awm&x&t&Bud jz&py&gay&on&/

pw&m;awm&f pmtly&Bud x&L&ay:v&nj&ci&f&zi&h w&m;en&f&v&r&f t&pp&tr&f&ul& usi&f&om o&awm&a&umi&f
w&it&w&f w&m;p&L&um&w&em&Bud r&w&kb&l& top&w&ze&f v&n&f&v&ou&b&l& x&i&j&ri&f, k&v&s&uf t&m;&O&r&f&aj&r&mu&f
Muz& f&vn&f 1/2&y&gay&on&/

pw&m;awm&Bud&ul& t&B&ur&B&ul&f zw&1/2&v&s&uf o&loy&q&i&f&ci&f&ya&om&t&cg pw&m;p&L&um &w&em&Bud&ES&f&t&w&l
v&L&u&y&g&L&u&i x&m&Op&O&N&f&t&cs&r&f&m t&pp&tr&f&e&f&e&A&he&w&m;awm&j&r&w&ul& t&d r*OP&f z&w&OP&f&zi&h t&v&s&i&t&j&re&f
q&L&u&b&am&ufi r&su&ar&in&uf&i&y&E&L&M&v&f&f&rn&f [l&i v&n&f , M&un&f&aj&r&f&vi&f&y&gay&on&/

p, M&un&f&aj&r&f&vi&f&cs&uft&w&l&f&y&i&f&f&aj&r&mu&L&y&g&a&om&/

t 1/2&f&oz&mw
ur&f&memp&d
omoem&f&om
&e&L&u&f&h&/

1337-c&E&f&f O&g&q&L&v&q&kw&f 9-&u&f
31.7.75

"r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

yXryt̥

(1324-cE̥f awm̥ovi{vu̥; h̥el z̥i̥jya [m̥m̥;on̥f)

earm̥ wó b*0awm̥ t&[awm̥ tr̥or̥k̥ ó /

w&m;yv̥i̥h̥

'Uae̥l 1324-cE̥f awm̥ovi{vu̥; h̥elz̥p̥w, ? 'D̥tael̥up̥ly̥d̥ jr̥wp̥b̥&m; t̥p̥t̥O̥d̥q̥h̥ a[m̥awm̥r̥h̥
wh̥ "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u[m̥&r, /

'D̥v&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ 'b̥&m;omoem̥awm̥r̥h̥ yXr̥tp̥q̥h̥ a[m̥awm̥r̥h̥ w&m;awm̥ jz̥p̥w̥t̥w̥l̥uf̥ a[
tus̥q̥h̥ t̥z̥h̥q̥w&m;awm̥y̥g̥? Ar̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ Ar̥m̥j̥n̥ḁ́x̥m̥i̥p̥k̥ v̥aw̥&̥l̥u̥q̥h̥ if̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥&̥u̥h̥
r̥m̥;b̥t̥w̥l̥ r̥z̥b̥av̥m̥u̥y̥l̥ z̥h̥;yg̥v̥h̥r̥n̥? 'b̥k̥w̥l̥ El̥w̥v̥u̥&̥at̥m̥if̥ us̥u̥ly̥d̥ aq̥m̥i̥&̥m;wh̥ y̥k̥&̥v̥aw̥&̥l̥
r̥s̥m;̥p̥h̥z̥l̥u̥w, ? "r̥m̥Ow̥f̥toif̥q̥w̥h̥ tr̥n̥el̥ toif̥z̥ly̥d̥ z̥v̥z̥w̥b̥&̥Z̥h̥, f̥aell̥u̥w̥m̥v̥r̥w̥l̥f̥ t̥&̥y̥w̥l̥f̥
v̥h̥z̥h̥ z̥w̥w̥l̥u̥w, ? jr̥wp̥b̥&m; a[̥S̥O̥b̥a [m̥x̥m;wh̥ w&m;q̥ly̥d̥ Ar̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥y̥k̥&̥v̥aw̥&̥l̥ t̥v̥e̥ft̥av̥;t̥j̥r̥w̥f̥
i̥y̥w̥h̥ w&m;awm̥v̥l̥jz̥p̥y̥g̥w, ? 'b̥k̥w̥y̥g̥v̥l̥u̥l̥ ed̥, en̥f̥j̥zi̥jz̥p̥ap̥? t̥j̥c̥m;en̥f̥j̥zi̥jz̥p̥ap̥ j̥r̥e̥f̥m̥j̥y̥e̥ly̥d̥ z̥i̥jy̥x̥m;wh̥
p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ p̥m̥w̥r̥f̥aw̥&̥l̥ awm̥awm̥r̥s̥m;̥r̥s̥m; z̥y̥g̥w, / 'g̥ay̥r̥h̥ r̥*̥ḁ&̥m̥u̥f̥ z̥h̥&̥m̥u̥f̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥l̥ w̥u, f̥t̥m;̥x̥k̥v̥i̥
v̥h̥v̥l̥ ob̥aw̥&̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ 'b̥k̥w̥x̥h̥ b, m̥e̥n̥f, h̥y̥d̥ b, m̥l̥ t̥m;̥x̥k̥w̥&̥r, m̥l̥ w̥v̥l̥u̥s̥us̥ j̥y̥q̥&̥m;wh̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥
q̥h̥v̥m̥u̥awm̥h̥r̥z̥b̥av̥m̥u̥y̥l̥jz̥p̥ḁy̥g̥w, /

blef̥u̥d̥u̥h̥ l̥w̥l̥i̥u̥awm̥h̥ 'b̥k̥w̥l̥ v̥u̥f̥aw̥&̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥ t̥m;̥x̥k̥w̥y̥&̥s̥h̥w̥u̥&̥ t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥i̥f̥r̥s̥m;̥p̥h̥
a[m̥b̥t̥y̥g̥ly̥d̥ 'f̥&̥e̥l̥e̥l̥) omoem̥&̥y̥f̥om̥u̥l̥ ur̥&̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥e̥t̥jz̥p̥p̥i̥ z̥i̥j̥p̥O̥i̥u̥v̥l̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥l̥ a[m̥ly̥z̥i̥g̥ h̥v̥f̥
cl̥w, ? aem̥u̥f̥l̥ 'B̥y̥b̥om̥r̥h̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥l̥ w&m;awm̥u̥l̥ x̥y̥ly̥d̥ a[m̥cl̥b̥t̥w, ? t̥j̥c̥m;̥r̥z̥h̥ t̥&̥y̥ḁ'oḁw̥f̥r̥h̥
ur̥&̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥e̥ z̥i̥j̥w̥l̥f̥v̥l̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥l̥ w&m;awm̥u̥l̥ a[m̥ly̥d̥ z̥i̥j̥p̥s̥cl̥w, ? t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥i̥f̥ awm̥awm̥r̥s̥m;̥y̥g̥ly̥d̥
'g̥ay̥r̥h̥ t̥j̥D̥ tus̥, h̥ [m̥x̥m;wh̥ w&m;awm̥u̥l̥w̥h̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ r̥z̥l̥u̥&̥ r̥z̥e̥b̥&̥o;̥b̥? to̥m̥v̥i̥h̥u̥ḁe̥ly̥d̥
a[m̥x̥m;wh̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥v̥m̥ub̥m̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥i̥ y̥&̥ly̥d̥ j̥z̥e̥b̥&̥o;̥w, / 'g̥all̥u̥m̥i̥h̥ v̥ly̥f̥i̥ e̥f̥
p̥O̥y̥g̥w̥h̥ "r̥m̥w&m;u̥l̥ z̥h̥ḁew̥h̥ q̥&̥m̥awm̥v̥y̥g̥; t̥m; t̥j̥D̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥u̥l̥b̥m̥ ñ̥e̥l̥u̥m;̥c̥&̥w, /

t̥j̥D̥ q̥&̥m̥awm̥i̥u̥ ol̥ [m̥ "r̥m̥w&m; p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ay̥g̥i̥f̥r̥s̥m;̥p̥h̥u̥l̥ m̥un̥b̥t̥y̥g̥ly̥d̥ 'g̥ay̥r̥h̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥e̥l̥
p̥y̥l̥ [y̥ly̥j̥y̥w̥p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥u̥l̥ raw̥&̥o;̥b̥t̥w̥h̥ us̥f̥*̥e̥ft̥ae̥l̥ ḁ&̥;om;̥x̥m;̥l̥u̥w̥m̥ub̥m̥ aw̥&̥v̥l̥ ol̥u̥ t̥m;̥r̥&̥y̥l̥ z̥h̥e̥
y̥g̥w, l̥w̥h̥ 'g̥all̥u̥m̥i̥h̥ blef̥u̥d̥u̥ t̥j̥D̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥ to̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥u̥l̥ m̥un̥p̥r̥f̥y̥g̥O̥b̥v̥h̥j̥y̥m̥ly̥d̥ ñ̥e̥l̥u̥m;
v̥l̥u̥&̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ q̥&̥m̥awm̥i̥u̥ blef̥u̥d̥a [m̥x̥m;wh̥ t̥j̥D̥ to̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥w&m;u̥l̥ m̥un̥&̥awm̥r̥s̥ "r̥m̥
ok̥w̥e̥l̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥u̥l̥ q̥u̥p̥y̥ly̥d̥ o̥ab̥m̥u̥s̥o̥h̥;yg̥ow̥h̥

'D̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥i̥u̥ [m̥ ok̥w̥e̥l̥ O̥e̥n̥f̥ t̥b̥d̥r̥m̥q̥w̥h̥ y̥#̥u̥w̥b̥o̥ly̥h̥ z̥&̥m̥w̥&̥f̥ ok̥w̥e̥l̥#̥u̥w̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ?
'C̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ r̥Z̥i̥r̥e̥l̥u̥m, b̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ t̥*̥k̥v̥&̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ c̥k̥u̥e̥l̥u̥m, b̥q̥w̥h̥ e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ i̥g̥&̥y̥x̥h̥r̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥
x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥r̥h̥v̥l̥ o̥*̥g̥x̥m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ ed̥ge̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ c̥E̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ o̥v̥m̥C̥w̥e̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥
r̥ [m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ i̥g̥;̥r̥z̥h̥&̥m̥r̥h̥ r̥ [m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ r̥ [m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥r̥h̥v̥l̥ r̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ ḁAm̥Z̥i̥r̥f̥
o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ o̥w̥y̥|̥me̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ p̥on̥j̥z̥i̥h̥ 12-y̥g; z̥&̥m̥r̥h̥ aem̥u̥f̥q̥h̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥
r̥h̥ 'k̥v̥d̥ O̥*̥f̥ y̥X̥r̥ok̥v̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ o̥h̥g̥, em̥w̥i̥&̥m;̥w, / q̥|̥o̥h̥g̥, em̥r̥l̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥tḁe̥t̥m;̥j̥zi̥l̥awm̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥
y̥g̥v̥&̥w̥m̥i̥ w̥w̥d̥ t̥ly̥f̥ p̥m̥r̥s̥u̥E̥h̥ 368-371 w̥h̥r̥h̥ z̥h̥v, / t̥j̥D̥r̥h̥ ed̥ge̥f̥u̥l̥ 'D̥v̥h̥j̥y̥x̥m;̥y̥g̥w, /

okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b*Og Am&mPod H Oq[&wd Eodywae rθ'ga, / wMw acg b*Og y00*θ, buθ tmraEibθwΛ

tJg[m jrwpθb&m; y&eAief Oiθawm̥r̥yθwθemuf okvausm̥ 4-vxJ a&muθwθtcg p̥lyθ yXr ofg, emwip̥Oumvu t½SftmeEm̥ ajz̥m̥;y̥m̥lyw̥h ed get;pum;ygy/ tJθtcgw̥w̥e[u t½Sf[muó y rax&rw̥u-

"r̥p̥uy̥θw̥eokw̥Λ acg tm̥Okaom̥ tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH b̥m̥ow̥Hight̥½Sf tmeEm̥ "r̥p̥E̥y̥θw̥eac:aom̥ "r̥m̥umokw̥v&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&y̥ü tb, yk̥θw̥w̥t̥m; tb, b̥w̥ a[m̥tyfyg oenf-v̥w̥' θw̥ar;w̥t̥cgr̥θ t½SftmeEm̥rax&u-

(baE̥A-t̥½Sf[muó yb&m;?) ar-tuE̥lyf tmeEm̥on? {OH-p̥oH̥ okw̥H̥m̥;b̥tygon/ {uH or, H̥tcgwyg;ü? b*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? Am&mPod H̥Am&mPod̥r̥e, ü? Eodywern̥θom? rθ'ga, -om;aumiθw̥t̥m; ab;r̥h̥y;xm;&m̥ rθ'gOleawm̥ü? Oq[&w̥e-olw̥iθok̥aeawm̥r̥N/ w̥Mw̥m-x̥b̥w̥ aeawm̥r̥θom̥ tcgü? b*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? y00*θ, buθ-ig;yg;tp̥z̥p̥r̥ y00*θn̥θom̥ &[efw̥uθ tmraEibθ (a'ār buθ tE̥h̥ yḀZ̥d̥we e aoOdw̥Ḁtp̥½θom̥ pum;uθ r̥w̥iθq̥θ[m̥m̥;awm̥r̥ygonf-p̥on̥j̥zi̥h̥ ajzawm̥r̥ygw, /

a[m&m̥ cE̥p̥lum̥v

tJθ ed get;x̥r̥h̥ "r̥m̥umokw̥v̥a[m&m̥ umv̥uθ tcgwyg;r̥θ-v̥w̥ om̥nom̥ jyxm;w, ? t̥jcm;okw̥r̥sm;r̥θv̥l̥ a[m&m̥umv̥uθ ({uH or, H̥ tcgwyg;r̥θv̥l̥cs̥n̥f om̥nom̥ jyxm;w, ? okw̥v̥l̥f̥ okw̥v̥l̥r̥θn̥b̥n̥h̥ cE̥p̥u r̥n̥b̥n̥v̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥&u̥r̥h̥ a[mw, M̥w̥w̥v̥l̥usus az̥m̥jyxm;, if oyaumiθr̥θy? 'gayr̥ tJ̥M̥w̥w̥v̥l̥usus az̥m̥jyxm;, if E̥w̥v̥u̥f̥m̥*̥r̥θq̥m̥i̥&̥m̥r̥θ̥ r̥sw̥om̥;b̥l̥ t̥v̥e̥cu̥v̥r̥ir, ? 'gallumi h̥w̥w̥v̥l̥usus r̥jyy̥l̥ tcgwyg;r̥θv̥l̥cs̥n̥f̥ jyxm;w, / 'gallumi h̥b, b̥kw̥v̥l̥b, b̥E̥p̥f̥b, v̥b, &u̥r̥h̥ a[mw, M̥w̥w̥v̥l̥ ususob̥l̥ ajymb̥uawm̥h̥ rv̥g̥ l̥b̥? 'gayr̥h̥ 'D'r̥m̥umokw̥v̥&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ t̥p̥t̥O̥θa[mw̥h̥ w&m;awm̥ j̥z̥p̥w̥m̥uv̥l̥ wallumi? t̥jcm;okw̥r̥sm;E̥S̥ h̥ O̥enf̥y̥θw̥w̥f̥ p̥on̥r̥h̥ j̥yq̥k̥m;w̥h̥ pum;r̥sm;½̥v̥m̥uv̥l̥ wallumi f̥ allumi h̥ a[mw̥t̥c̥e̥lum̥v̥uθ w̥w̥v̥l̥usus̥&̥y̥gw, / r[mou&Z̥f̥ 103-cE̥p̥f̥ uq̥e̥v̥j̥n̥h̥e̥r̥h̥ om̥r̥on̥r̥ b&m;t̥j̥z̥p̥o̥l̥ a&muθawm̥r̥θw, ? tJ̥uawemuf̥ Oq̥q̥v̥j̥n̥h̥e̥l̥ nae̥cs̥r̥f̥ n̥O̥D̥D̥, m̥r̥t̥c̥e̥r̥h̥ 'D'r̥m̥umokw̥v̥ w&m;uθ a[m̥m̥;awm̥r̥θw, ? , ck 1324-cE̥p̥r̥S̥ j̥y̥e̥ly̥θ̥ a&w̥u̥l̥un̥h̥ if b&m; y&eḀh̥e̥D̥i̥p̥h̥y̥aemuf̥ E̥p̥ay̥gi̥f̥ 2506-E̥p̥f̥θ̥ly̥θ̥ y&eḀh̥er̥p̥h̥θ̥ 45-E̥p̥ay̥gi̥f̥x̥n̥h̥m̥u̥v̥l̥ 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h̥v̥e̥c̥h̥w̥E̥p̥ay̥gi̥f̥ 2551-E̥p̥u̥ Oq̥q̥v̥j̥n̥h̥e̥l̥ nae̥cs̥r̥f̥ n̥O̥D̥D̥, m̥r̥t̥c̥e̥r̥h̥ a[mawm̥r̥w, M̥w̥w̥v̥l̥usus̥ r̥sv̥f̥, &y̥gw, ? 'guv̥l̥ tḁ½̥w̥l̥f̥r̥h̥, l̥q̥su̥f̥t̥&̥y̥l̥ taem̥u̥w̥l̥f̥ y̥n̥m̥i̥θ̥w̥&̥w̥, l̥q̥su̥f̥t̥&̥ q̥l̥ i̥f̥awm̥h̥ t̥E̥p̥f̥ 60 av̥θ̥ly̥θ̥ , &r, ? 'gallumi h̥olw̥N̥, l̥q̥su̥f̥t̥&̥ q̥l̥ i̥f̥awm̥h̥v̥e̥c̥h̥w̥E̥p̥ay̥gi̥f̥ 2491-E̥p̥f̥ u a[mw, M̥w̥q̥l̥r̥θ̥ay̥g̥f̥

'gayr̥l̥ tḁ½̥w̥l̥f̥r̥h̥ a[mw̥h̥ w&m;q̥l̥awm̥h̥ tḁ½̥w̥l̥f̥ t, Itq̥t̥w̥l̥fy̥if̥ v̥e̥c̥h̥w̥ 2551-E̥p̥u̥ a[mw, M̥w̥ ajym̥r̥θy̥l̥ aem̥u̥ly̥θawm̥h̥ rθ'g, -om;w̥t̥m; ab;r̥h̥y;xm;&m̥ rθ'gOleawm̥q̥l̥w̥m̥uv̥l̥ [̥w̥l̥e̥f̥ uawm̥h̥ om;ori̥f̥aw̥g̥ ½̥θ̥ew̥h̥ wu, l̥awm̥t̥&y̥yl̥ j̥z̥p̥y̥g̥v̥r̥ir, ? , clawm̥h̥ tJ̥θt̥&y̥l̥ m̥ awm̥opy̥i̥f̥aw̥v̥l̥ r̥½̥awm̥y̥g̥b̥? u̥θ̥f̥j̥yi̥bu̥j̥z̥p̥ḁey̥g̥ly̥θ̥ ab;yw̥De̥f̥usi̥u̥, m̥c̥i̥f̥aw̥e̥l̥ v̥ḁe̥t̥&y̥j̥z̥p̥ḁey̥g̥ly̥θ̥ ḁ½̥sw̥l̥e̥f̥uawm̥h̥ yap̥u̥AR̥g̥t̥½̥S̥j̥rw̥aw̥q̥[m̥ *E̥rm̥'eawm̥i̥r̥S̥ w̥e̥f̥c̥h̥z̥i̥h̥ aumi̥f̥u̥i̥u̥ v̥v̥m̥ly̥θawm̥h̥ tJ̥θ̥ v̥l̥u̥i̥f̥q̥w̥&̥m̥ awm̥t̥&y̥r̥h̥ q̥i̥f̥ou̥l̥u̥w, ? ḁ½̥s̥ḁ½̥s̥u̥ AR̥j̥rw̥p̥θ̥b̥&m;r̥sm;v̥l̥ w&m;O̥θa[m̥b̥l̥ v̥v̥m̥w̥h̥ tcg̥ aumi̥f̥u̥i̥r̥θy̥l̥ q̥i̥f̥ou̥f̥awm̥r̥u̥w, ? 'gallumi h̥E̥odyw̥e̥v̥l̥ac:y̥gw, w̥l̥

'θ̥kw̥r̥h̥i̥θ̥w̥h̥ ed get;v̥l̥t̥m;̥j̥zi̥h̥ jrwpθb&m;[m̥ Am&mPod̥r̥e, f̥ rθ'gOleawm̥t̥&y̥r̥h̥ olw̥iθok̥ aeawm̥r̥p̥of̥ y00*θ&[e̥f̥awm̥v̥l̥t̥m; 'D'r̥m̥umokw̥v̥&m;uθ a[mawm̥r̥w, M̥w̥ 'gav̥m̥u̥ly̥l̥ xi̥i̥θ̥i̥;o̥&w, / o̥ly̥r̥h̥ 'gav̥m̥u̥le̥awm̥h̥ r̥j̥n̥p̥h̥o;̥b̥? 'gallumi h̥t̥jcm;okw̥r̥sm;r̥θ̥ j̥yq̥k̥m;w̥h̥ tḁlumi̥f̥t̥&̥m̥r̥sm;u̥ly̥g̥ x̥k̥v̥az̥m̥ly̥θ̥ 'θ̥kw̥Λ ed get;u̥l̥c̥j̥ymb̥l̥v̥ly̥gw, ? 'gallumi h̥t̥awm̥f̥to̥i̥f̥awm̥uf̥c̥ly̥θ̥ajym̥&O̥θr, /

ed gef oHr s0

ed gef qHvm okvW&m;awmBu0 a[mji f \ t ajccHt allumi f t &mygy? tJ D ed gef u ' b&ed gef c t Od b& ed gef c oEa ued gef -vll oHr s0 1/2 v, / okvW&m;u0 a[mji f ES h a0; u0aom t allumi f t &mu0 ' b&ed gef vll ac:w, / tJ gu ' lyu&m jrwp0b0&m;x0awm0 ed wAsm' wu0 cH bawm0b0n0S ply0awmh w0d0vm ewjyn0&mu0ly0 aowauwrn0om ewri f t jzplv0 b0&m;tavmi f awm\ yg&r0awm0sm; jzn0usi h cly0 t allumi f t &maw0gy? tJ D ' b&ed gef u0awmh ' kuly0ly0 ajymb0 rvly0bt? ajymb0 t c0v0r 1/2 0t/ t Od b& ed gef qHvmuawmh okvW&m;u0 a[mji f \ redra0;aom t allumi f t &mrsm; ygy? tJ guawmh w0d0vmewf jyn0S aAm" t @ ft x d t allumi f t &mrsm; yif jzplv, ? tJ Dt allumi f t &mrsm; u0awmh ajymo i 0r0 ajym&r, / oEa u ed gef qHvmuawmh ' D' r@Mumw&m;u0 a[mcge0 t allumi f t &mrsm; ygy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclv0 {OH arokw0 t p 1/2 v0 ed gef pum; twi0fygy? tJ D ed gef oHr s0 xlv0 f , ck t Od b&ed gef xlu ajymo i h or0u0 xlv0azm0ly0 ajym&r, / tJ Dt allumi f t &maw0 b, r0i 1/2 0v0 qHvmh t *fw& w0uedy0gw0 ocl0mv okv0 rly0P0oygVd ygo&modc: t&d y&d, oeokv0 r[mopuokv0 rZ0ly0P0oygVd aAm" &mZulm& okv0 o* f &0okv0 okv0y0gw0 yAZ0okv0 y"meokv0 t p 1/2 v0 okv0y0g0f0sm; p0w0r0 1/2 0gw, ? tJ b0kvaw0S wcl0u0, ly0 a[m&r0iy0

b0&m;tavmi f awmES h v0n0f0p0f

b0&m;tavmi f awm[m w0d0vmewf jyn0S pawc0ly0awmh uy0v0w0fyn0 o0' g' eri f jrW\ rz0&m;Bu0 jzplv0 r[mrm, ma' OD\ Orf0w0ur0 y#0baEwn0eawm0r0clv, ? r[mou&mZi (68) cE0f uqle0jyn0 aom0Lmaer0 v0r0n0om t0l0uif0, sm0awm0u0 z0i; jri0awm0r0clv, ? od w= vll trn0ay; xm; w, ? tJ D od w0rif0m; [m (16) E0ft 1/2 G f a&mu0aom0tcg a' 0' [jyn0S f oly0A0 r0if \ or0awm0 , aom" &ma' OES h v0x0ly0v0f r0ior0ay0g0f av;aom0f t0ct&0sm; ES hvu0G Bu0us, 0om r0f0n0f0p0f0u0 c0m; aeawm0r0 clv, /

tJ M0l umr* P0f0m 1/2 0sm; jzi h ays0ar0ep0f waeh0om0tcg 0, sm0awm0b0l t0ct&0sm; ES hvu0G ays0ly0m; x0awm0r0w, ? tJ Dt cg v0r0ckw0r0 o0t0u0 aw0ri0&wme0 o00* jzply0 tJ Dt &y0r0y0 jyelv0sh0mclv, / aemu0v0bu0f x0awm0tcg0v0 oem0u0 aw0ri0&w, ? aemu0v0bu0f0r0 ob0u0 aw0ri0&w, / tJ M0l aw0ri0&w0it0cgrsm; r0iv0 o00* jzply0 tJ Dt &y0r0y0 jyelv0sh0mclv, / o00* jzply0sm; u0l t&d y&d, oeokv0 r0i jyxm; y0luawmh

, w0n0h0om 1/2 0r0j0c0f

r0u0l w0lu t0ww0om oabm 1/2 0ey0vsuf t0ww0om oabm 1/2 0vmaw0u0 1/2 0bu0b0r0y0lu0aewm rawm0b0? t0ww0v0l maw0u b0maw0v0b0l if0m; r, m; aus0uf q0v0b0 Luu0u0f q0jri0 u0E0; a 1/2 0i G t p 1/2 v0 ou0 1/2 0ou0f umr* P0aw0gy? r0u0l w0lu t0ww0y0vsuf tJ Dt w0w0v0 umr* P0aw0u0 tjr0w0 wE0v0ly0 1/2 0bu0b0r0y0lu0aewm rawm0b0; v0l q0j0c0f0ry0g0w0

x0tw0y0f r0u0l w0lu emw0y0y0vsuf aoww0y0y0vsuf emw0w0 aoww0v0 umr* P0aw0u0 1/2 0bu0l or0y0lu0aewm rawm0b0; v0l q0j0c0f0ry0g0w0

x0tw0y0f r0u0l w0lu emw0y0y0vsuf aoww0y0y0vsuf emw0w0 aoww0v0 umr* P0aw0u0 1/2 0bu0l or0y0lu0aewm rawm0b0; v0l q0j0c0f0ry0g0w0 tJ M0l r0i 1/2 0oi0vmaw0u0 1/2 0bu0aewm [m (te&d y&d, oem) , w0n0w0 1/2 0bu0j0c0f0rny0g0w0

jri jrwāom ½širšciť

rřd uđ lwliu twwf; emwwf; aowwāom oabm½šw twuf rřđ remę rao rysulwwlvh w&m;uđ ½šw ulwmuawmh (t&d y&đ, oem) jri jrwāom ½šw uđciť rnygw, lwli

b&m; tavmiřawmi[m rlvu , lwlihom ½šw uđciť rřđ ½šw uđciť talumifu ul tġ bkwřđ-

bušO-&[eřw t[rřđ-igonlvnt? yaAĐ oarřm-opřav;yg;uđ ro&ao;řđ a½StzLuyi? tebbřa'g-opřav;yg;uđ rođo;aořđ? Og-b&m;rjzpřo;aořđ? aAm''bawřO ormaem-b&m;tavmiř omvđi jzppOlu? twřem Zmwđ'arř ormaem-rřđ ul lwliu bOtopf jzpcifoabm½šw gvsul? Zmwđ'rř a, O y&đ, omrř jzpcifoabm½šw ulbm ½šw bOřđ ul bęcl? twřem Zm&m''arř ormaem-rřđ ul lwliu tġciť oabm½šw gvsul? Zm&m''rř, O y&đ, omrř tġciť oabm ½šw ulbm ½šw bOřđ ul bęcl -ponřziř jyqřm;ygw, ř

tġg[m , aom''&ma'OD trř;½šom riřorđ taxt&hwEř aymřařeyul ½šw bęcl azmfywmgyř tġ mġlyř wħem ul jzpcifoť tġciť emjciť aojciť poni uifwħ eAħeř tN řř''mwř w&m;uđ ½šw řawmh, Mġ tBuljzpyulwř' Mġazmfyxm;ygw, ř

twřem Zmwđ'arř ormaem-rřđ ul lwliu jzpcifoabm ½šw omalumiř Zmwđ'ar® tm' eOH Ođwř-jzpcifoabmü tġpř ul jriřđř? tZmwł tEkw&ħ a, m*auřH eAħeř jzpcifoť r½šw ħ a, m* ul e&m tġrwqř tN řř''mwř eAħeř ul y&đ, o, ř ½šw ř&ygrř , ħ Ee-aumifřnyř? twřem Zm&m''arř ormaem-rřđ ul lwliu tġciť oabm ½šw omalumiř Zm&m''arř tm' eOH Ođwř-tġciť oabmü tġpř ul jriřđř? tZħ tEkw&ħ a, m*auřH eAħeř tġciť r½šw ħ a, m* ul e&m tġrwqř tN řř''mwř eAħeř ul y&đ, ao, ř ½šw ř&ygrř , ħ Ee-aumifřnyř

'řw ħ ħ řziř tġciť emjciť aojciť uif&m tN řř''mwř eAħeř ul ½šw b&m Buřnřawmh řcygw, ř tġg[m tveřumi řrwł tBuřt pnyř? aumi řrwř ħay:vđ ř xi řđ;atmi ř ełwřlyř đOř pm;LuOđpř

uđ lu třif řřř jzřaelyđ qř gwamř tġ mġ vl[m třif řřř jzřaewł řęř a, muřđ; vřt uđ wa, muřul twaebř ac:vm, iř oiř ygrvm;? , ck rřřo;ayř ħ lumřyř tř ħ bł wa, muřul tazmř ½šw vm, iř oiř ygrvm;? roibř/ tġxuř ruřřrm twđlu° a&muřaewł vl[m ruřřrm 'lušO'em tġyřřř tEř puře&wł ul tazmř ½šw vm, iř bmlđ roibř wmwł bř , ck urřmaeyřř ħ lumřřř wřř a&m*gEř puřwł twđlu° a&muř ħ ul ½šw vm, iř tġgw roibř wmwł bř? wčřřř qđ iř wouř wřwł twł wřymř aymř buaę vřř, ř iřlyř tř ř xmiř yluw, ř 'gayř' ul řaumifř talumiřu rňř řwř wmh wa, muř, muřu ř lumciřyř vřřmř đ jzř bř;vř tġ ř ř m ul řyřlyř 'luř&muře&½šw, ř wčřř řawmh/ tř ř xmiř uř jzř bř lumciřyř aooř bř;vř Oř řenyř uř wřř t buřřus, ř qif & ř lu° a&muř & ř w, ř tġ mġ r[kwř wmiř ř aemuř qř wčř ř uř wmh Eř đ vř řyř ořř oem oabO a&muřlyř 'luř&muř u & ř w m csnřyř 'gallumiř twwř emwwř aowwł ħ umr*Pawř ul ½šw ř aewmuawmh roibř w řaumifř w m csnřyř? rřř rem raowł w&m;uđ ½šw m uř řaumifř w, ř tġ mġ ½šw m[m řaumifř qřlyř , ck 'bmoem ħ ř omř w&m;tm; xkwř eł wł ħ [eř ř ř ř vl a, m*ř wř vl[m tġ đ řaumifř qř ř řciť řziř ř ř ř aewmwlyř t ř wř ř Oř ř omř řaumifř ygw, ř

b&m;tavmi f awmxCuawmrfcif

b&m;tavmi fawm[m pwkw tBuif 0, sm0awmiboll xCuwltcgrñ &[efuUawfri&w, ? tJD&[ef xHS &[efuyNy0 ubolvw&m;½baewh taMumifutl Mum;&wltcgrñ vlabmifx&uif &[efuyNyDawmh tJcif emjicif aojcifuifwlv w&m;utl ½ñbll aumifjrwlvh tBuHtpni jzpay:vmw, ? rtd rem raowlv w&m;utl rñuU lwlif &atmi ½ñNyDawmh owDgtrsm;tm;vJ tJD rtd rem raowlvw&m;u&atmi a[mlum;ñEjybl qlvh &n½G; tsufEj jzpay:vmwlv tBuHtpnygy? tvEjri jrwlvh tBuHtpnygy/ tJ ðeY tJ Dtc&avmuifñ yJ b&m;tavmi fawm\ Mui&mavmfzpvlvh , aom''&ma'0bu om;awmUu zñ;jriw, ? tJD taMumifutl Mum;&awmh]v utl zhuG lvh &m[bozG f jzpay:vmw, ? taEñiftzjzpay:vmw, }jvll b&m;tavmi fawm u nñfñl ajymqñw, / tJD pum;utl taMumi fuyNyDawmh crñfawmif ola'g' eri fBuDu b&m;tavmi fawmif tm; awmrx&uEñ&tmi f &m[lublyif zrf, lxm;wh om;awmUav; jzpygapqlvh &n½G; tsufEj tJD om;awmUav;tm; &m[kmvll trñáy;vUlygowf

'gayrY b&m;tavmi fawmU avmuxl raysnrarE Ni daiUwmeY tJ ðn0rñ wðrwi u-cely0 azmájz aelluwh uacsonfawu&wmi f r½pm;awmlyl n0D0 apmapmuyif puawm&ac:í tJ ðaysmibñ;w, ? tJ Dtcg rñ wðrwi u-cely0 azmájzaelluwh uacsonfawu&v tJ ðe&mrñyl tyMULLUw, ? b&m;tavmi fawm u tJ ðf, mrs Eñvmvll Mun&vUwltcgrñ twltt½ñEY tJ ðaysm&elluwh uacsonfawu&u jri&awmh obo aumi fawlvh xijri lvh tobonm jzpay:vmlyDawmh o&aumif, mrtc&fñ u@u qlvh r*fmjri fawmif utl pñy0 aemu&awmlyg qEetrwES lvuG awmxCuawmiflv, / taemrñjrpí a&mu&wltcgr tJ jrpñ obomi f jyi fáy: rñ qñkvlvqñvawmifsm;utl y, fyDawmh C#um& jA[ñu uyfvlvh ouEfrsm;utl 0wlv½ny0 &[efuyawmif rlvw, ? tJ ðvlefu b&m;tavmi fawm[m t½G; ftm;jzi h 29-Epñom ½ñ0;w, ? aysm&arlvG f taumifqñ t½G; fygñ 'gayrñ tJ ðvll t½G; ½ñom r&Z&m; ta&ct&ðw&u ilu&ufcifr½jyJ p&fVlvlyDawmh awmxCu& &[efuyawmiflv m tv&EY tJ ðop&m aumif ygayw, /

t mVm&&aobuðxHobñ;a&mu fci f

'gayrñ tJ Dtcgwlefu b&m;tavmi fawmifñ w&m;tusi h enfvrtavmh r½ñ0;bt/ 'gallumi h tJD tcgwlefu xi½ñ;aumllum;aweh t mVm&qlvh &aobuðxH enfcllvbñ;w, ? tJ &aobuDu omreyk&ñ r[kvb0? avmu&psmebormywi ½pnyg;½&mrñ tmu0rñm, wepsneftxdormywi (7) yg;utl utl lvll &½nyDawmh wynfrsm;tm; vu&wlvñEñum;jyoaweh yk&vxtlvuð jzpvw, ? b&m;ryG ñrñuqñ if psmebormyw&w&u utl lvll &ny0 'ðvll vu&wlvbi lum; ñEjyay;aweyk&vqñvm wu, lvll tm;u&vamu lvh q&mbuðayy/ 'gallumi h tJD tcgwlefu b&m;wqvlublyif xi½ñ;aumllum;aweh q&mbuðjzpvw, / tJD q&mbuDu b, ft&yfñ aeov? wynh y&ðvov&w&G b, fvmu&lvbvll qñwlvh ax&0g' y#uwpmayxñ tJD ae&mxmeel y&ðvov&wftaMumifutl jyq&km;wm r½bt/ ajmulyll f AR pmayvll q&wlvh vvov0w& (AR Oið) usfñ&awmh tJD t mVm& &aobuð[m a0omvlyñe, lxñ aew, ? oblxñ enfclñ ñy0 usi ðelluwh wynh y&ðvov&w&u 300-½ñv, lvll qñygw, ? tJ g[m ax&0g' pmayxlv r[kvayrY rsvobirsvxlvlv pum;yyg? bmallumi lvqñ if]ob&emul robt}} vll ajym&vwxuf ae&mutl azmfyEñ lvmu ylyðaumi fw, ? wynhy&ðvov&w&u rjyEñ lvmu xuvl jyEñ lvmu ylyðaumi fw, ? 'gallumi fygy/

t mVm&&aobuðxlv enfclñcif

tVm&&aobuðxHobñ;a&mu flyð enfclñlvll' ðvll jyxm;ygw, /

aom t[H b&m;tavmi fawmifzpvom xlv igon? yA&ðawm ormaem-awmxCuif &[efuyNyðaeumu? uð ubvmeE(0-ublvum; tb, ñnf[k ½ñbuHvsu? tEkv&H oED&y' H obxufjrwí r½ñom tñ ðf''mwf jrwe&ñelluU y&ð, ormaem-½ñrðæp0? a, e t mVm&m umvmarm awElyouf& umvmr tEG f t mVm& &aobuð ½&mol c0f;uyclly0 Oyoufñvñ-c0f;uylyðí? t m0laom umvmr-igñzñf umvmr? (tEG lvlyif trñlyí ajymqñbñ/ ½ñoxlv&aomoltm; trñ&ifjzi hrajmyl pol tEG f ponjzi h ac:a0: ajymqñcif oní ynm½vñ olp&ñ tavlyif jzpvñ) t m0laom umvmr-igñzñf umvmr? EroP''r0&a, -igñzñf

a[mLum;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud
usi Be? t[H Epär-dve-ig tvWz/yonf[li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvmrH - umvmr tEG f
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef uluH orügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twHkyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH oñ;a&muHlyDawmh]jigbzsi umvmr? oia[mLum; ñĒjyaeWH
tusi jrwlud usi Hlygw, } vH qHlyvmygy/ tJ Bawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oñ-a*gwreG Dif t½S &[efon? Oq[&wk-pXme pmoemü aevsnlyg usi Hsnlyg ? t, H
"arñ-ueHyf a[mlyaeaom ptusi Hlyfi ef w&m;on? wñ' ðom-xbH oabm½ygy\? Og-, ck ajymjyrñh
tjciHt&mtabm ½ygy\? , w=, if tusi Hlyfi ef w&m;ü? Oñl y&ðom-ynm½ðomyk'k'vbn? e p&aó 0-
rLumrlyiVü? ouH tmp&d uH rñd q&m awb&k;m;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwñ-uH lyH f
ÓPjzih rsuárñuayvsu? OyorZAE Oq[a&, s-a&muH &í aeEñ lygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyuH
ajymLum;ygw, /

tm;&aueyzG faumi fwpum;

tJD tmVm& &aobu0 ajymLum;ykññ]joa[mwHtwHlyf usi Hlybl[m q&modvH w&m;xluH rLumci ly
uH lyH ÓPjzih awblyD aeEñ lygw, } qHlyv pum;[m tirwef tm;uH p&m , Lunp&maumi fwh pum;y?
vuáwv w&m;qH if 'M uH wñawEñ lyH tm;&aueyzG faumi f, ? aemuHlyDawmh rLumci ly uH wñ f
awbEñ ly, f qHlyvml tm;&p&my? tLumci f jrefawñ lyH tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galumih tmVm&
&aobu0\ tJ Blypum;uH Lm;&wHtwHlyf b&m;tavmi fawñu oabmudyD 'M qijci lygw, /

uH rpm;OHvbaq; olwyg;tm; rauñoih

tmVm&[m 'lv&m;uH , Lunvñ o' gw&m;rñzih ajymvm r[kvb? pi pññawmh oluH wñ f awñ rñ
oñlyD ajyma[maewmyf-vH qijci lygw, / [kvw, f tmVm& ajymwh pum;xññ]usrf*efu b, M
qHly, }vH 'M usrf*efuH tm;uHlyD ajymvmv r[kvb?]' M o&owH ponjzih wqiLum;taeef
ajymvmv r[kvb?]q&modvH w&m;xluH uH wñ lyfi odygw, }vH 'M uH awñtaeef ajymv pum;om
jzply, / bmOemvlyfi efuH ñĒjywh q&mqH if 'M &&wifwif ajymEñ bñ vlygw, ? uH wñ ly
tm;rxkvbly uH wñ ly bmrQ rawñobly usrf*efawñ ly q&mvlyaelUwmawñ bmOemvlyfi ef w&m;
a[mLum;aellUwmawñ bmOemvlyfi usrfpmtya&xlvaelUwmawñ uawmh odyae&mrusbt? uH wñ ly
rpm;b? roñb;whq;? uH wñ rpm;OHvbaq;uH olwyg;tm; wñ uauRaewmeñ cywvly jzpaew, ? tJ M
a[majymcsurñç usrfpmtya&uawmh, Lunftm;uH p&m tm;wup&m odyfaumi fbt/

obm0uswhqijci lyH

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[mñĒLum;wmuawmh uH awñtaeef &&wifwif a[mLum;ñĒjywm
jzplywñ wñ b&m;tavmi fawñu wxpçs , Lunftm;wubñ;w, ? tmVm&rñom , Lunvñ o'g ½lv
r[kv? igñvly ½lvmy? tmVm&rñom O&d ç owñ orm''d ynm ½lvmr [kv? igñvly ½lvmyf-vH 'M qijci lyD
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wñ ly awñatmi f tm;xlvlygw, ? tm;xlvawmh rLumci ly tJD
tmu0ñm, we pñeformy wñ uH &ñ;ygw, / tJ ðcg b&m;tavmi fawñu tmVm&&aobu0xH
oñ;lyDawmh]q&mbu0uH lyH ÓPjzih rsuárñuawñlyD a&muáew, qHlyv tmu0ñm, wepñeform;[m
uElyf , clawñ;wh 'lv&m;twh ly [kvlyg&lv; } vñ ar;jrefLunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhw0ef

tJ @awmh tmVm& &aobu@] [kwfgyw, ? uElyf uli yli@Pziawly@ a&mu@ew, q@wih w&m; [m
igb2sf a*gwr aw@vwmvli w&m; twli fgyy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy} vli ajzLum; ajymqly@awmh 'Bvli
c@ud;pum;uli ajymLum;ygw, ? t1/2sf a*gwr [m tv@xijcm;wli yk@wly? 'D tmu@im, wepsmeq@vwm
vG M@ @&wih w&m;r [kwib? igb2sf a*gwr [m rLumr@twGfrnyl 'lv&m;uli &vmw, ? odyx@wmy? 'Bvli
xijcm;wli olwifawmuli &witw@uf uElyfvl [m tirweI t&awmLuwmy? tirweI u@umifLuwmy?
uElyf@u@r@u@awly@ odygw, q@wih w&m;uli t1/2sf a*gwr@vwm, ? t1/2sf a*gwr@vwmvli w&m;avmu@lyl
uElyfvl odygw, ? 'gallumi h t1/2sf a*gwr [m uElyf@l *IPft&nftcsi@weIwl jzpaeyqly@ t1/2sf a*gwr [m
'Kmerfnyl aeyg? 'D*IPf*Pr@i wynh y&w@w@awf@sm; ygw, ? t1/2sf a*gwrES h uElyfvl weIw@q&mBu@rsm;
tjzpeI n@Lum; apmi @1/2ub@n;Luygp@-vli ajymly@awmh wynhw@u@uli b&m;tavmifawmftm; n@Lum;
jyobli c@y;vLuygw, / tJg [m a1/2em;u ajymc@wli wynh 300-xlu wynh ig;q, uli c@y;wmjzplyg
vli r, / tJ Mlc@ajr@uvm [m q&mu wynh uli ob@weIw@x;m;ly@ c@ajr@uvmLuwmygy/

'gayrh b&m;tavmifawm [m tJkmerfi t@Lumv tenfi, r@om aeygw, ? tJv@he, if
p@fpm;qifcirygw, ?]' @tmu@im, wepsmeI [m N@i@w@Pzpz&m wyrufuifb&m c@y@z&mv
rjzpb? u@v@omli @f@bli @P@xijzpzli xlxGf@obli qif&Jtm;vli N@f@b&mv rjzpb? tmu@im, we
b@bli a&mu@z&mv mu@omjzplw, ? tJb@f@ia&mu@ly@ ur@aygifajcmu@omif@o tou@1/2n@b&mv mu@ly?
tJb@up@aww@itcg umrb@awf@n jzpl@rjzply@ qif&Jlu@weI aw@f@aw@e@O@rny? igtv@w@vli a@jci f
uif&m w&m;r [kw@o;b?}vli p@fpm; qifciry@awmh tJ @tmu@im, wepsmeI w&m;uli tav;ruyl
p@f@Luw, ? tJ @tmVm&ur@meI@xmeuvl x@uc@f@o@;c@w, /

O' u@aobu@xH@f@;a&mu@jci f

tJlu x@uc@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@tjrwr1/2v) oE@&y' (tN@f@'mwf@tjrwe@A@he) q@wih
a@jci f uif&mw&m;uli uli yli@Pziziyif 1/2n@b@he@yew, ? tJ Mli 1/2n@b@he, if &mr yk@v@ (&mr\om;-&mr
q&mBu@\wynh) ac:wli O' u@aobu@\ *IPowif@uli Lum;&wmeI tJ @' u@aobxH @f@;a&mu@ly@awmh
&mrq&mBu@\ w&m;usi@enf@uli ar;jref@l jyelygw, / tJ r@f@vli b&m;tavmifawm@u enf@y@ O' u
&aobu@u ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmifawm@u oabmu@ly@ qifcip@fpm;y@ tm;xkwif rLumc@iy q&mBu@
ajymw@v&m;u@ly@ O' u@aobu@xH r@f@vwmvli w&m;uli ajymLum;y@ pon@aw [m pum;v@csi f xy@w@vli
ygy/

x@wmuawmh O' u@aobu@q@vmu &mr yk@v@-vli q@k;m;w@itw@l f &mrq&mBu@\om;@ oI@ [kwf
wynjzplw, ? &mrq&mBu@u ae@onm emonm, wepsmeftxd ormyw@1/2plyg;vli uli &w, ? ol@yrI
b&m;tavmif a&mu@o@;w@itcgr@n &mrq&mBu@u r1/2@wmb@? 'gallumi h]&mr [m tb, r@Qtxd r@u@r@nuf
awly@ odew, Mli ajymLum;c@b@ygov}vli b&m;tavmif@u O' u@ul ar;w, ? tJ Dar;y@k@f@n] (ya@o' o@
ajymLum;c@b@ygov}vli tw@v@umvu tjzptysuf tallumi f t&mtaeI ar;wmu@v aw@w, /
aemu@ly@awmh]&mr r@f@om o'g O@q owd orm'y@nm 1/2@b@n@ [kwf ig@r@v1/2v, }vli qifciry@vli
aw@w, / aemu@ly@awmh]&mr o@w@v w&m;uli oib@w, ? oib@w@v&m;uli &mr o@w@v, ? 'gallumi h &mrES h
oif [m weIwl jzpaew, ? toi@ a*gwr [m 'D*IPf@ul q&mBu@tjzpeI ES h o@b@i@qmi 1/2@lyg}vli O' u@aobu
q&mtjzpeI tyES f wmu@v aw@w, / aemu@ly@awmh]O' u [m &mr\wynh@tjzpjzih igES hitw@usi@b@uf
olwif@o@awmI jzplygvsuf ig@ul q&mtjzpjzih q&mt&mu w@x@m;w, }vli b&m;tavmif qifciry@vli
aw@w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmifawm [m &mrq&mBu@e@awmh raw@b@? okwynh O' u@aob@ aw@w, ?
O' u@aobu &mrq&mBu@\ w&m;tm;xkwif@ul b&m;avmif@tm;ajymjyw, ? tJ @ ajymjy@w@itw@l f
tm;xkwif@w@itw@l b&m;tavmifawm [m &mrq&mBu@ uli w@f@aw@ &ok@m;w@ ae@onmemonm, wepsmeI
txd tLumc@iy uli w@f@aw@ &o@awm@w, ? &mrq&mBu@vlyif ae@onmemonm, wepsmeI uli &witw@uf
O' u@aobu b&m;tavmifawm uli *IPf@q&mBu@ tjzplw i@j@r@u@w, f@w@w@aw@ul t@x@ r@w@om;b@lyg@/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, friv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI
qH if ax&Og' pmayxhfawmh tJ gawLuH jyqLk;m;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyfif, Al pmayvLqLvh vvtwOw&ac:
Al Oifusr;xhfawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl*H[fyné, fxh jzpalmuf? wynly&bwI
awLu 700-1/2mLumif jyqLk;m;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi kvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aof[m aeOonm emonm, we
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vltv&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, P aemuLyDawmh aeOonm
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwLuf rtkubmvH b&m;tavmifawmLuH q&mbu&tjzpf wifjr&uLw, P
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohl b&m;tavmifawmLuH tm;usly& tm;xkwvH aeOonmemonm, wepsnef
uH&of;w, J} (tJ g u#Lumr& jyqLcsufygy) / tJ dtcsufawLuH tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[m tJ urPmeFXmer& tc&umv tenti, rO q&mbu&tjzpf& ñ&Lum;jyoaech
ygw, V tJ L&e, if b&m;tavmifawmLu pOfpm;qifciHyew, P qifciHyawmh J]D aeOonm
emonm, wepsneft[mvl N&agwH OPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvhjzpb? u&vomN dt;bl
OPxLjzpb& xLxGfobH qif&tm;vH N&f&bl&mvhjzpb? aeOonm, webbl a&muZ&mvavmubm
jzpw, P tJ l&f& a&muty& ur&ygif&1/2&omif av;axnif touL&nb&mvavmuy? tJ l&Ou plawwHtcg
umrbOawf& jzpl&jzplyDawmh qif&Luaw&L awL&aw&e&O&brny/ igtvL&vH aojcifuit&m w&m;
r[kv&ao;bt;vH pOfpm;qifciHyawmh tJD aeOonmemonm, we psnefv&m;uH tJ tav;riyawmly
p&f&LuLw, P tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuvL x&ut&of;clw, V

O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ Lu x&ut&g&lyDawmh t&kw& oE&D&y' qLvh aojcifuit&mw&m;uH uH fyH OPjzifif 1/2&buH
ae, if r*"wLfxh& v&hvn&e&clw, P tJ L&vH v&hvn&e, if aoemed&1/2&bu&ted) O1/2aOvawmO
a&mu&of;w, P tJ D&wmt&yir& ae&O&mjrpLuvL Luniviv&awG p&of;aewm aw&ygowH ae&O&mjrp
qLvm , c&etcgaw&wmuawmh wylv&vq&f& qH if a&p&aewmuH raw&awmbl? obomiyi&bu&ubm
aw&awmLw, P r&v&f&el aqni&v, favmur&om a&1/2&n&vuPmygy/ 'gayr' [E&f&ygif E&f&xmi&usf
umvuawmh 12-&mod&v&v& a&p&aewmvL jzp&H ygw, P 'galLumih tJ j&pr& Luniviv& a&p&of;aewm
uH aw&w, P t&dyg;r& aoemed&qLvh q&f&cl& 1/2&bu&uH aw&w, P tJ L&vH ajraumif avmaumif
a&aumif&el q&f&cl&uH aw&wHtwLuf J] dt&yf[m w&m;tm;xkwvH v&of; w&m;tm;xkw&el oia&v&v&vH
t&yf;vH qifciHy& tJD O1/2aOvawmtLyf&nyL aechygw, V

tJ l&v&fu b&m;tavmifawmr& w&m;tm;xkwv&w w&ur&f&ue&wh&ent&ur1/2&ao;bt? uH ftyiyef
cHy& tm;xkwv&wtusi&awmh tJ l&v&fu t&E, e, y, f wO&ur& acw±Hy& ay:v&f&ixi&v& aechygw, V
'galLumih tJ Lusi&Lusi&ent&aw&ur&Hy& b&m;tavmifawmr& Oyrmo&ckay:vmygowH

Oyrmo&ck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[m tyif& c&v&jzwly&ump t&pl&jz&er, P a&v&pr&fxm;r, lqH if tJ L&vH
op&om;t&pl& t&csif&csif jz&p&ap? t&jcm;op&om;eL jz&p&apy&w&ayr, M&vH r&dry&f&of; r&dry&E&H of;? tJ gvl&yl
om;r, m;paom umr*Pftm&1/2Dw&aw&Luvl 1/2&er, P E&f&ou&om, mvH u&vom umraw&Luvl jz&p&er, f
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M&vH tm;xkw&ayr, M&vH avmukv&m OPftjrif w&m;x&uH r&E&H of;-wH 'gu
yXrOyrmy/

'kv& Oyrmuawmh-ozefom;[m a&p&f&v&jcifawmr&1/2&bt? 'gayr' tyif& c&v&jzwly&ump p&f&f&e
ao;, if tJ l&op&om;p&luH r&dy&v&vH r&dry&f&of; r&dry&E&H of;? tJ gvl&yl om;r, m;paom umr*Pftm&1/2Dw&aw&L
t&dyg;r& of;fy&L&fxm;wm r&1/2&ayr, M&vH p&v&ul&jzif E&f&ou&om, maewH u&vomumraw&L jz&p&er, f
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M&vH tm;xkw&ayr, M&vH avmukv&m OPftjrif w&m;x&uH r&E&H of;-wH 'gu
'kv& Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh j&am[P"r&u&v& &a&of;jcif&uH&n&1/2& f&Lumif t|uxmr& jyqLk;m;ygw, V

t!D jAm[P"r@qLwh yP@;aw[m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epftxd jA[@&d tusiLul usiLuw, ? t!Demur@ tr@tEG f rjywap&eqLwh &n%G tsufzih tusiLr@xLuly) t@f@xmiyLuygow@ 'M@qLw@mh olw@r@ jA[@&d ul@usiLepOluvl umr@m*awGjzpaer@y/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [m aol@jcmulv@er, ? a&eLvl rawL&@bt;q@ if t!D opfom;ajcmul ul rbyGv, if tvG lwuel rbyGlvmr, ? t!Gvly) umr tm%OwL@wLul p@ly, @m;ly) jzpr, ? pwl@tjzih Epoubm, mvlh u@vumr@wLul tmv, jyw@ aumifaumiy, @m;ly)jzpr, lq@ if ul ftyiyef cly) tm;xkw, iM avmukw&OPftjriif w&m;xLul &E@lw, ? ul ftyiyefrcly) c@fomvG l@wh tusiLzih avmukw&OPftjriif w&m;xLul &E@lw, fwl 'gu wwd Oyrmy/

pwl@tjzihE@yLwh' lu&p@d m

'Dyrm o@ck ay:vmllyDw@emuf wwd Oyrmx@r@ 2-enf %@vltteulu yXrenjzih jiyiLjyif;xe@ef tm;xkwv@vltw@uf 'M@tBu@jzpvmygw, fwl

t [Higon? 'aE@t@tmub@;w@zih 'E@txub@;ul tm'm, -yil@qmi@;i? Og-t@b@; Bu@v@? ZOG, -v@jzih wmv@ tm[p@v@\txuf tmapmuft&yul xpyi? apwom-p@vzih p@v@-tv@Ljzpa@om p@v@ t@b@P@ @t@b@y@V, @t@b@E@hay, @E@& Bu@v@ yavmi@p&ygr? , H Ee-aumi;v@r@nf xib@nf-v@t@u@t@pnfjzplygow/

'@e@m@r@ jyxm;wh ygV@t@o@;e! O@vu@P@eokv@r@ jyxm;wh ygV@t@o@; [m xyly) jzpaeygw, ? 'gayr' O@vu@P@eokv@r@ jyxm;wh p@v@ p@v@csif E@yLuw@mh b@m;jzpa@w@r@S a [mavm@r@wh usiLent jzpa@t@w@uf oltv@L jzpay:vmv@ u@vomp@v@ul owy|me@ ygV@w@mf ponr@ jyxm;w@ent& b@Oemp@vzih %@b@ly) y, l@&mygy/ , ck 'r@r@ jyxm;wh p@v@ul E@yLuw@mh rZi@y#y'g tv, lvrftusiLul ro&ao;ru usiLwh entjzpa@t@w@uf t!D owy|me@ entv@r@f@w@mh r [kvaybt/ 'gayr' t|m uxmr@ z@jyxm;yluw@mh tub@p@v@ul ub@p@vzih E@y@nf-v@l qlygw, ? t!Dt w@f [kw, if owy|meokv@ ponr@ a [mxm;wh ent@r@y) jzpayv@r@, ? t!D v@f@u ent@r@zih p@v@ul E@y@w [kw, if t!D ent@r@ zih yif b@m;tjzpb@ a@muzG %@ygw, ? 'gayr' t!D entjzih b@m;tjzpb@ ra@muc@w@yif yiyef%@t@ tus@ou@&@ub@nh t@ejzih jyq@k;m;ygw, ? t!D u@emulv@ent@r@;awG usiL@y@w@ul '@e@m@r@ quly) jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h Ak b@m@Oif tr@nb@wh tcs@ *P@*Paw@r@ usiL@w@h p@v@ul azm@z@sy@p@wh ent@r@ jzptG %@v, M@ awGxi&ygw, ? b@f@u@w@ *y@f@ul o@m@y@o@;w@f@u aumi;w@L@u@w@r@ ur@me@ x@l@e@Luw@ul aw@&ygw, ? olw@nt@u jzpay:or@ p@v@ul azm@y@p&w, M@ qlygw, ? t!D@ azm@y@p@v@ b@m@v@r@ ray:vmv@t@cg olh (b@m@r@%@v@b@b@m)q@wh w@m;vr@q@ a@m@w, M@ qlygw, ? olw@tm;xkwly) t@p@t@p@u@w@mh-w@m; tm;xkw@r@h r [m, me @ [efi, @w@u t@p@ft@w@f wilyvif@cy) x@l@e@Luw, ? 6-yg;avmuf %@ygw, ? q@m& [efwyg;u x@l@e@wh @ [efr@m;tm; %@l@r@nh 'kw@ul v@Ljyw, ? awm@v@m@Lum@v@mh ur@me@q@m @ [efu x@l@e@w@b@w@L@us@ul 'kw@f w@sup@v@Lly) %@Luw, ? t!D@ t%@L@t@cl@r@ p@v@w@G t@e@y@m@ly) olh q@ub@;w@v@ %@v@w@v, ? 'gallumi h v@Lly) %@Luw, M@ qlygw, ? x@q@f@w@w@m;y) t!G [m jzpay:vmor@ p@v@w@ul z@E@ly) azm@z@sy@p@wh w@m;tm;xw@nt@y) b@m;tavmi@w@mf [w@f@u p@v@ p@v@csif v@Lly) z@E@y@wh tm;xkwly) [m t!D tm;xkwly) w@umi;w@v@r@, M@, lq&ygw, ? b@m;tavmi@w@mf [m t!D v@f@u t@b@;Bu@v@y@v@w@mh p@v@ p@v@csif twifv@Lly) z@E@f@e@w@ [m tv@f@yiyefygow@ yiyefv@l c@f@Lum;u ac@r@w@w@mf , @L@v@muygow@ 'gayr' t!D@ yiyef@t@mf tm;xkw@t@w@uf O@p@x@ w@m;x@L@w@mh r@ch@o;y@bt w@

½½uāvullxēfcyfi tyjPu pmeDijci f

pdvi pdvcsi fEgvmh enfjzih ŌPxt w&m;x;uul r&ao;whtwūf b&m;tavmifawmū]]½½uāvull xēfcyfi½½uāvull tyjPupsmelū Ōi&, if aumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrūw, ? tJ Dūū Būpnf Nydawmh yg;pyua&m Eñacgifua&m tou½sav rxūEñātmi f atmi f c;yxm;ygowū tJ D tçg em;ayguif twifwūyð xūwūvawū tof m yefyZū avomūy jrnāeygowū 'gallumih uū Mt vēf yief yiyefygowū 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawmū tavōnray;bt? yg;pyfayguES h Eñacgifayguifā&m tJ Dem;ayguif rā&m rxūEñātmi f avawūyūwūyð xēfcyfxm;vūyfyegowū tJ D tçg tvēfyiixēwū avawū Ōñacgif;xūwū wūyūyð wūa qmiūw, ? 'gallumih tm;Būwūwū vū½uūzih acgifū½uūvūy emusi yg owū aemuūy dawmh tm;Būwūwū acgifū om;a&Būtey twif&pywōvūy emusi ygowū aemuūy ŌrfAlūfxhivū avawū twifwūwūwū [m om;vū''m;eū vūvūy tvēf emusi ygowū aemuūy dawmh wūū Mūrū avawū wūa ŌS wēf ueāewūwūf rūuōwūf rūuōyēy tuiēōvūy wūū Mūrū tvēfyiifū yāvmiāeygowū tJ D yāvmiyiyefwhtwūf b&m;tavmifawmū [m vūuōy rvyr, ūf Eñātmi f jzphēw, ? tJ D jzphēyūū jri&vū tçwū ewāwū]]& [efa*gwr aōōū;Ny}} vū ajymūowū tçwū ewāwū]]raoao;bt? aovlēð jzphēyū}} vū ajymūowū tçwū ewāwū awmh]]aowmvl r [kvūbt? aovlēð jzphēwmvl r [kvūbt? 'Bū rvyr, ūf jzphēwm [m & [Eñy'k'wū/rwū (Ō [m&) aejcity}} vū ajymūowū 'gayr' tJ D tyiyefyçyð tm;xkwūwhtwūf ŌPxt;w&m;x;uūwūwū r&çhō;bt/

tpm rpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h

'gallumih b&m;tavmifawmū]]tpmtm [m&uū vūŌjzwhūyð usi h iāumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrūw, ? tJ D pdvftūūū ōvūewāwū]]t½fā*gwr tpm tm [m&uūwūwū vūŌrjzwmūlyge? jzwmūū, if uElyūwū t½fūū hū arññ;fayguifm;rs ewūBZmūū xnūōfay;ūygyvūr, ? tJ D ewūBZmūū t½fā*gwr [m rūvāe&ygvūr, }vū ajymūowū tJ D wūwū b&m;tavmifawmū 'Būū qijci rūw, ?]]igu vūŌrpm;bt;vūy Ōeçhē, ? ewāwū arññ;fayguif xnūay;wh ewūBZmēv rūvāer, qū if vūŌ rpm;bt;wh igŌeçtsūf [m vūr&ma&muūvūr, }vū qijci Nydawmh]]ewūBZmūxnūay;wūū tvūr½ōt}}vū tJ D ewāwūū jrpū, Mūlygw, /

tJ D jrpū, Mūlydawmh b&m;tavmifawmū [m tpm tm [m&uū avūyð ōñacqmi fawmūlygw, ? b, fvmūtxd avūvūvūqū if yiyw&nf wvūqēf;rtxāvūyð ōñacqmi fawmūlygw, ? vūEšzūf pyūyð çū lvmūū wvūcyfac:w, ? vūDg;wzūwūf çū lvmūūwū wvūqēfac:w, ? av;ig;ajcmuZēf pmavmū½ñaygū wūū wūūrū tJ D wvūqēfpm yiyw&nāvūūēy rūvūyð aeygowū tJ D yiyw&nf wvūqēfpmavūēy rūvāeawmh b&m;tavmifawmū ½yūm, uū fawmū [m tom;taōfawū avsmūy;lyð yēçhūuōū;w, ? ta&tāūm t½rōm useāwūw, ? aumqplūaw [m eñvūūf jriūūūēy tztqpf txpftxpāwūay;aw, ? eñwāwū uūwūūvūēy rñrñwū jzphūy xiāy;aw, ? 'lu&p&d m½kyūwū yēçūm;uū jriūūūyaygū tJ D yūwūygy? rūūvūrsm;uvū çūū NyŌiāew, ? a&wūfxū a&uū awūriūvūygyū Ōñacgif;ta&uvū A;ōDEE k çūyð aevēfxm;vū wēūūēvūygyū uū rūū yēhēyūawmh ŌrfAlūū vūēy prfōyūūh if aumūūū awūygowū aumūū prfōy, iū Ōrfā&uū awūygowū tJ D tvēyēçhū uōū;wm [m tpm tm [m& eūy;ji fāūmūlygy/ usi Būū usi f, pēēf tm;xkwūwū tçgrūvū tvēfyiyefūyð arñūūvūū vūūygowū

tJ D tvēf tvēf yēçhūūāewūwūf wçūūvāwū]]t½fā*gwr [m tom;ta&mi f rñfēuūw, } vū ajymūowū wçūūawmh]]tom;ta&mi rūw, }vū ajymūowū wçūūawmh]]ig;çtqi f vū rñyūā&mi f ½ūw, }vū ajymūowū tJ g [m tpm tm [m&eūy;whtwūf yūwū ŌgŌi fūyð tvēēvūš f wū ta&tqi f ygyūūū;wmygy/

rm&ewlu jzm;a, mi fajmqjci f

tj@w tpmtm[m&eyg;ly@ u@ iyiyefatmif tv@ftu@ tm;xkw@ewltcgr@ rm&ewluvmly@ jzm;a, mi fajmqj@ES h b&m; tavi mi fawmlu jyellum;y@uav;rs;u@v' @e&mr@ xnb@G fly@ ajym&O@r, /

oem;u@Pmjzplwlt aee' rm&ewlu ' @ajym@um;w, /

u@om wf@od' A@P@? oE@u r&P@w0/
o[ó bma*g r&Pó? {u@om w0 ZD@w@
ZD abm ZD@w@ao, sm? ZDHy@medum[mod@wh

rm&@-t@Sf a*gwr? w@oibn? u@om-tv@y@vsu@ 'A@P@-@y@tqif ysufym;vsu@ tjrif q@Og;aeon? to@jzpac@? w0-oia? r&P@aojcion? oE@u-e@uy@eac@ly@ o[ó bma*g r&Pó-aob@mu ty@vaxmi@eac@ly@ w0-oia? ZD@w@ tou@Sf @&on? {u@om-wy@b@ @awmb@n/ (tou@Sf @ef ty@vaxmi@S wy@b@ @awmb@w, M@ q@w@y@w,)/ abm-t@t@Sf a*gwr? ZD- tou@Sf @tmif bu@p@;yg? ZD@w@o, sm-tou@Sf @wmu aowmxu@ aumi@jrw@ygon? ZD@- tou@Sf @e, i@ ynme@-ub@v@umi@r@w@u@ um[o@y@y@v@r@nf-w@

rm&ewi @n@G ly@ajymw@ ub@v@umi@r@q@wmu r*@v@e@A@e@&mu@f@Lumi@ 'ge o@v@paom aumi@r@r@v@r[kw@b@? O@ó emub@v@ t@d r*@ub@v@v@r[kw@b@? b, M@umi@r@w@v@j@q@wmb@

p&awm p aw jA[@&d @ t*@@ kw@óZ@ awm/
y[kw@p@) aw y@h@ u@y''maee um[o@

jA[@&d @arx@e@S @u@o@@i@on@ tusi@r@w@u@ p&awm p-usi@on@jzpl@ @if? t*@@ kw@óZ@ awm- y@Zm@x@u@f@om r@u@ y@Zmon@jzpl@ @if? aw-oiftm;? y[kw@ y@h@-rs;@o@om aumi@r@u@ p@) aw-qnt@y@ ty@ly@ jzply@v@r@nf/ y''maee-yiyefatmif jyif@r@tm;xkw@jci@jzi@ u@ um[o@-b, itus@u@ ly@p@E@ ly@ t@en@f-w@

rm&ewi @n@G w@ ub@ @umi@r@u@ arx@e@S@u@o@@i@f@vme@ r@y@Zm@w@v@mu@f@om jzpl@, @ tj@ ub@v@umi@r@jzi@ b@o@umi@f b@jrw@w@u@ly@ c@r@omw, M@ tj@ @cw@w@e@u , M@nf , q@Luw, / b&m; tavi mi fawmlu tj@w@ b@o@r@f@om@u@ tv@r@b@? 'gallumi@ h' @lyellum;v@u@y@w, /

tPraw@y@dy@ne? taw@ r, @e O@Z@v@
a, o@ó taw@ y@ne? aw rma&m O@w@r@ [w@

r, @igtm;? y@ne-oif@rm&ew@j@y@ma@o@umi@r@jzi@ taw@-tv@bn? tPraw@y@tP@r@r@o@om vnf? e O@Z@v@r@y@/ a, o@ó-t@u@i@b@w@r@nf? y@ne taw@? oif@rm&ew@j@y@ma@om aumi@r@jzi@ tv@w@/ aw-tv@w@om x@b@w@u@ rma&m-rm&ew@bn? O@w@r@ t@ [w@-ajym@q@ef x@u@y@ -w@

tj@w@ jyellum;w@ pum;x@r@ @aumi@r@jzi@ tv@r@b@?}q@w@ b&m; tavi mi fawml@ pum;u@ tr@y@ly@ awmh w@S@u@ tv@r@r@;u@ , q@ ajym@q@w@w@Luw, @ @ob@&mu x@ub@jrm@utsif, if b&m; tavi mi fawml@ly@ ub@v@umi@r@u@ly@ tv@r@b@ib@? riyoib@? y, bi@w, @v@ 'M@ tv@r@r@;u@ , q@ ajym@q@w@w@Luw, / tj@t@allumi@f@py@ly@ be@f@u@x@r@ viwa, mu@ vmar;w@tw@u@f be@f@u@ @M@ ajz@v@u@&w, @ @e@A@ef a&mu@f@pww@v@h 'ge o@v@ b@o@em ub@v@; O@ó emub@v@; r*@ub@v@q@w@v@maw@u@ rm&ewluv@b@r@ r[kw@b@? b&m; tavi mi fawmlu@v@ tj@ t@cg@w@e@u e@A@ef a&mu@f@pww@v@h tj@ ub@v@jrw@w@u@ w@v@v@us@ oif@ r[kw@o;y@b@? tj@w@ w@v@v@us@ ro@o;v@ly@ t@pni@w@jci@f t@p@w@h 'lu@p@d maw@u@ taumi@f tjr@w@x@ily@ usi@ewmy@ 'gallumi@h tj@w@e@u aumi@r@jzi@ tv@r@b@v@ b&m; tavi mi fawmlu q@w@v@m[m e@A@ef&mu@f@Lumi@f ub@v@umi@r@w@u@ q@w@v@m[kw@y@b@? b@o@r@f@om @ap@E@f@w, M@ , M@nf , q@ty@v@h ub@v@umi@r@r@S@ub@m q@w@v@m@y@}v@ ajz@Sf ajym@um;v@u@&w, / tj@ tajz@ m rm&ewlu ajymw@

aumifreY qupyMunh if tv&Sfaeygw, V 'gallumi h t|uxmrsv|]yanemw&aumifrzih tv|1/2
[hom pum;u 0¥*gr0 rma&e Owv ylnh oEm, -rm&ewluajymw 0#b0o0 a&mu&apwvwv h aumifru0
&nfi? bPw&b&m;tavmifu qvmyg} wv 'gallumi h e&A&e&mu&alumi f ublvuly, lwm r[wlvb;v
wxpts rsvxm;lu&r, V

aemu0y&awmh b&m;tavmifawm[m tJlvlef u tpmi wclv h 'lu&p&d mtusi lu0 OPx0 w&m;xt
&apE0 lvh tusi lu0 mifv0v, Munf, lqaeqljzpygw, ? 'gallumi h

e' lerydaomvmed t, H0gawm O&omoa, /
u0&ar y[vww0? avm[vlvhEkyob a, /

avm[&w ob0 rmer0 yvvl&aorD0 ob0 wv
r&ookc0 rmaeok b&, sm plvlyod wv
b&, sm owdp ynm p? orm'drr wq vlv&v0v l&jymq0ygw, V

t, H 0gawm-wlvw&eaom pavon? e' leryd aomwmed jrplv h a&awlv&omlvnf?
O&omoa, -ajcmu&apE0 h&o; \ / y[vww0 ar-jyifp&tm;xlvlonh plv&om ig \? avm[vlv&aogv
u0&e Oyok a, -tb, &alumi hrajcmu&apE0 h yj 1/2&ent/

avm[&w ob0 rmer0 aofajcmute&of;v0? yvvl& aorD0 ob0 w&ont&ajcES h ovlyvnt
ajcmub&rn/ (r0b0& tom;vl ajcmute&of;rn)/ r&ook c0 rmaeok tom;rm; ule&ef&of;v0? plv&
plvlon? b&, sm yod w&omí Mun&yrn/ rr-igtm;? owd p ynm p orm'd-owdym&ES h orm'd
onlvnf? b&, sm wq w&omí cl hlvnwlv&yrnf-wv

tJg[m tpmrpm;yl aejcijzi h tao&tom;awG ont&ajc ovlyawG ajcmute& of;r, ? tJlv
ajcmute&of;wltcg plvMunvily0 owd orm'd ynmawG xt&xt&jcm;jcm; jzplvmvtr, Mv , Munly0
b&m;tavmifawm lu rm&ewlv jyelum;vlvlpum;y? rm&ewlv tpmrpm;y&aejcijzi h w&m;xt &of;
vtr, lxily&awmh w&m;xt&of;r& p&lv&v0 vmlly0 jzm;a, mif ajymq0vmy? aemu0y&awmh y00*
&[ef;ig;y;u vl tpmrpm;yl usijci jzi h OPx0 w&m;xtu&ly0 b&m;jzplvtr, Mv , Munly&awmh olv
w&m;O&em, lb0 &n1/2 ly0 b&m;tavmifxtr& Owlv0 Owv, ly, if ilvibellw, V 'gallumi h'lu&p&d m
tusi luyif tJlvlef u b&m;jzpl&umi f tusi lu0 mifv0v, Munf, lqaelu&alumi f xi 1/2&v; aeygw, V

r&elue&om qijci OPfjzpay:vmof

'gayr' 'lu&p&d mtusi lu0 usi lv0 ajcmu&E0lvwlvh cgusavmh b&m;tavmifawm r& 'lv0 p0fpm;
qijci OPf jzpay:vmw, V a1/2stvwlvumvu orP jAm [Pqlvh &[ef&orw&awG ul0 v[mu0 f
yiyefatmily0 tv&eftclv h qif&lv0 a0'emawlv clpm;clwv, lqlvmv l ig, ck clpm;&oavmuf
1/2&ny? aemif tem*wlumvr& &[ef&orw&awG ul0 h[mu0 f yiyefatmily0 tv&eftclv h qif&lv0
a0'emawlv clpm;lvvtr, lqlvmv l ig, ck clpm;&oavmuf 1/2&ny? , dyply&acwv orPjAm [Pqlvh
&[ef&orw&awG ul0 h[mu0 f yiyefatmily0 tv&eftclv h qif&lv0 a0'emawlv clpm;aellw, f
qlvmv l ig, ck clpm;&oavmuf 1/2&ny? 'gxu&awmh rylv&E0lv0/ olv h ig[m tv&eftclv h
'lu&um&umac: 'D'lu&p&d mtusi jzi h yvvlwlv &E0lv h ublvw&m;xu0 omv&erjrv&om ud&vom
wlv y, p&f&E0lv h&om t&d OPftjri&xt;ul0 r&ygwum;? (od m Ek acg tanm ra*0/ aAm'm,) ul0 f
yiyefatmifusi lv h 'D'lu&p&d mrs wyg;aom tusi lvrfonlvv0v tr&elub&ef jzpayoavm? tr&elub
o&ef tjcm; wyg;aom tusi lvrf 1/2&voavm-v0 b&m;tavmifawm r& tlv OPfjzpay:vmw, V

tJlv tlv OPf jzpay:vmly&awmh oli, lb0wlvfu crnt&awm ol&'g'eriflv v, lx&er*lv
iy&ap0ftcgr& oajyyi&atmu0 yXrpsme0lv &ly0 Oipm;aeclv;wmu0 jye0vnt tr&sv&vmw, ? (od m Ek acg
{aom ra*0/ aAm'm,) tJlv Xrpsme0t usi lvrf [m tr&elub&ef jzpayoavm;vl qijcivlv, V

oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawmlu uqelvjynberh z@jriawmrclygw, ? e, lev OgqLavmurfh ola'g'e rifbu@u v, x&er*lvmy@ usify[elwlygw, / tJD v, x&er*lvmy@ usifyawewefu oajyyi&@rfrh b&m;tavmifawml oli, luav;ul aumifjrwvwh tci@tusi@rsm;jzi@ o@x&m;w, ? ab;ywDefusifs uefvelumrsm;vl vlc@p@ um&@km;w, ? tx&efawm@rsm;uvl 1/2@hoao apmi@1/2@u@beluw, / 'gayr@ v, x&er*lvmy@ b&ifu@ lwlf usifywh yq@vwh tirwe@ crfem;Budus, lly@ tv&elwifw, ayv@r, ? Munh&@g @z@vhw@wif@ Munh&@v@uayv@r, / 'gallumi@ tx&efawm@rsm;uvl rifom;uav; t@y@y@mbaw, f v@xifly@ cPavmuftaefv, x&er*lvmy@ul@o@;ly@ Munh&@uw, /

tJ@t@ce@r@ b&m;tavmifawml rifom;oli, luav;u [@ @ @ @ @ Munhly@ tx&efawm@w@ r1/2@Lumi@ olvme@ v@st@y@ae&mu xly@ wifyvi@ac@ xll@w, ? bOrsm;p@u yg&r@txlygvmw@itw@uf E@ac@jif@s Oif@v x@lavu@ 1/2@ew, ? wcPtav;t@w@f@r@y@ (tm1/2@ul@f-O@wu? tm1/2@ ol@oyqijcifr-O@p@&? E@f@o@r@ Orfajrmur@-y@w@ p@v@zifve@cf@omr@-o@? p@p@u@w@n@Lunr@-orm''@-q@w@) t*@j@g;yg;1/2@v@ yXrpsme@ul a&mutly@awew, / tx&efawm@rsm; [m cPavmu@f @n1/2@ lly@o@;ayr@ [@&mu@v@w@h Munh&@p&@m@v@G pm;aomuf p&@m@w@e@q@v@w@h t@e@u uer@f@rod ule@b@;v@ t@v@m@Lum@o@;w, ? opyifaw@u t&@y@aw@awmif wjcm;buf a&mutly@e@ly@v@w@ 'gayr@ b&m;tavmifawml&@m opyif@y@u@w@h r@1/2@rajymif@y@ w@n@r@y@ 1/2@eow@ b&m;tavmifawmluav;vl vly@z@jicifr1/2@y@ N@r@f@ou@p@ xll@ew, ? tJgu@aw@r@i@Mu&@w@h tx&efawm@rsm; u ola'g'eri@f@bu@tm;ajym@Lum;Luw, ? ola'g'eri@f@bu@uv@ ae&@y@rajymif@1/2@y@ w@n@r@ w@h@ewme@ om;awm@oli ,ftav; N@r@f@ou@p@ xll@ewmu@l@jri&@w@h tv&@f@t@b@ly@ om;awm@uav;ul 1/2@chygow@

tJD v, x&er*lvmy@p@f oli, lb0u&clw@ tmemygepsme@ul clw@lu ajymclw@itw@lf jyely@ow&vm w, ? tJ@w@ ow&@ly@v@w@h]tJ@-tmemygepsme@ tusi@v@r@ [m tr@f@ul@&@f jz@p@v@ovm;}}v@w@ qijcifr@w, ? tJ@w@ qijcifr@v@w@h ({a@0 r@*@ aAm''m,) {a@0-p@tmemygepsme@ tusi@on@b@mv@? aAm''m, -op@v@;wef w&m;r@f@ul o@e@f@v@l @? r@*@-vr@f@ayw@n@-v@ q@j@z@w@cs@ub@sv@ul@w, ? tJ@w@ef u ch@p@;clw@ psme@cf@omu tv&@t@;c@r@f@w@ aumifw@ul? 'gallumi@h]] (u@ Ek ac@ t [H w@ o@ o@ o@ b@, m@) ig [m tJD tmemygepsme@ c@r@f@om@u@&t@mi@f@tm;x@w@&r@h a@Lum@ub@vm;}}v@ ol [mol ar;Munh@w, ? (e ac@ t [H w@ o@ o@ o@ b@, m@) ig [m tJD tmemygepsme@cf@om@ul@&t@mi@f@tm;x@w@&r@h r@Lum@u@y@gb@}} v@w@p@f@pm;r@w, /

tpmtm [m&ul@jyefv@nf@l@aqmifciff

tJ@w@ p@f@pm;ly@v@w@h]tv&@y@e@cs@ c@ly@ tm;r@1/2@v@ 'lu@ r@f@e@w@h tJD tmemygepsme@ul @&t@mi@f@tm;x@w@&@f r@p@f@E@l@l@? pm;ol@e@us q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [m&Lur@f@ul ol@aqmif@s aumif@r@y@? tJ@w@ ol@aqmif@y@ tm;tifyn@w@it@cgurs@ tJD tmemygepsme@ul @&t@mi@f@tm;x@w@E@l@r, } v@w@ qijcifr@w, / tJ@w@ qijcifr@v@w@h a1/2@su ol@aqmif@e@us q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [m&ul@ ol@aqmif@gow@ tpmjz@w@x&@mu jyely@pm; , if E@f@E@r@h@h@ tpmu p@ly@ e@b@csif@ pm;&w, ? 'gr@s@tpmt@r@u v@u@E@l@f@ a@Lup@E@l@w, / 'gallumi@h tJ@w@e@b@csif@u p@ly@ol@aqmif@vm jz@p@f@ygy@

y00*@w@x@ut@q@o@;Mujciff

tJ@w@ tpm@tm [m&Lur@f@ul jyely@ol@aqmif@w@h y00*@ [efaw@u txif@jri@f@ v@b@;Luw, / y00*@w@q@v@w@h wjcm;u r [w@l@? b&m;tavmifawmltm; Ow@bu@ Ow@i, f iyp@e@Luw@ olaw@y@ olw@lu b&m;tavmifawml z@jri@ly@p@t@e@w@ef@u b&m;tavmifawmluav;ul b&m;jz@p@v@r, M@ a@'i@ [mcluw@h rif@q@my@&@ [w@f@y@P@;avm@w@y@

tJ@w@ef@u a@'i@ [m e@r@w@z@w@Luw@h y@P@;avm@w@ [m 1/2@p@, mu@1/2@v, ? tJ@p@, mu@x@s 3-a, mu@u vuf 2-acsmif@x@mi@ly@]p@Lum@Oaw;rif, i@jz@p@r, ? b&m;, i@jz@p@r, }v@ 2-o@G@f 2-c@G@ a [mLuw, ? use@w@h ig;a, mu@u@w@h]vuf@h@w@acsmif@w@n@f@x@mi@ly@ {uef b&m;jz@p@v@r, }v@ u@e@ao

a[mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@faxmi b@, mZO f r%ef awmx@Uly@ &[ef
iyvmdLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, / Al O@bt|uxm
ponr@fawmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-o@ f 2-c@ a[mLUw, ? t%faum@ntavmi@ ti, q@
yP@;awm u vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmi@ly@ b@m;jzplw@r, M uefaoa[mw, / tJD t%faum@n-u
tjcm;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@N om; 4-a, muES h&[ef iyvmdLUwh yk@/awG;O@ jzplw, M jyq@k:m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapmu &[ef iyES M Uly@awmh b@m;tavmi@fawmf awmx@U@&[ef iyvmdLUwh i@vi@aelLUw, ?
b@m;tavmi@fawmf O%aOvawmtyr@r@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelMumif M@m;om@w@itcgr@
vma@mUly@awmh b@m;tavmi@fawmf; Ovw@u@ Ow@i, fyp@aelLUw, ? Jw&m;x@j@r@i@v@itcg igv@itm;
a%SO@p@ ajymjyv@r, ? igw@ w&m;O@ul@em, Mur, Jq@w@n%@ tsu@ ajr@vi@aelLUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@vi@
aelLUwh x@r@ b@m;tavmi@fawm u m, Avjyn@Ny@ tmemygepme&atmi@ usi@E@l@l@ tpm@t@m&
Mur@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@awmr@w, / tJ @awmh Ow@y, i@ ajr@vi@aelLUwh yOO*% &[efaw@u txi@v@ly@
p@v@sub@;LUw, ? yiy@w@ni wvu@q@efavmuftxd tpm@t@m&ul@ av@jz@w@ly@ usi@w@w@mif O@P@x@;
w&m;x@ul@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@ur@faw@ul@ pm;N@ pm;ol@e, i@awm@O@P@x@ul@ &E@l@r@ r [kv@y@b@? w@q@m [m
tjy@t@x@el tm;x@w@w@ y"metv@ly@x@Uly@ ypin@y@grsm;atmi@ bef@u@atmi@ v@y@ely@M txi@v@ly@awmh
tJD yOO*% [efaw@u b@m;tavmi@fawm u@p@ly@ x@uc@j@o@;LUw, ? Am@m@P@r@e, i@r@'g@le@awm t&y@r@r@
o@;ly@aelLUw, /

b@m;tjzpb@a&mu@fawm@r@j@ci@

tJ M@ yOO*%w@G x@ub@;LUwm [m b@m;tavmi@fawmr@r@ um, O@O@u w&m;tm;x@w@w@ef
t@l@om@j@ci@\ tal@umi@jzpy@gw, / 'gal@umi@h

aAm"baw@n-b@m;tavmi@fawm@n? awok *awok x@y@OO*%w@l@ x@uc@j@o@;LUw w@om? t'rm@h
vc@ 15-&uf@w@r? (ol@u w@ct@vu@ h@e@v@mu@r@r@ x@ub@;LU [efw@y@gw,) um, O@O@u@l@ v@b@w@n-
te@tyg;u v@r@%y@ q@y@i@r@j@ci@[h@om um, O@O@u@u@i? aAm"ra@ ty@mZ@w@y@v@u@f-aAm"r@@
ty@mZ@w@y@v@ix@u@? e@b@v@n-x@l@h@e@awm@r@i? o@A@h@k@v@n@mP@h@t@v@h@ul@ o@E@l@h@om O@P@awm@ul@ O@g-b@m;
jzpb@l@umi@ O@P@awm@ul@ y#O@Z@l@o@awm@r@l @awm@r@v@ly@v@l rly@P@o t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyq@k:m;yg
w, /

b@m;tavmi@fawmf [m touf 29-E@p@t%@; r@ awmx@U@v@md@w, i tJ @emuf 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@
usi@aelwmu 6-E@p@q@h@w@mh tJ @tcgr@r@ tou@awm u 35-E@p@om %@o;w, ? t%@ lu@l@ y@w@v@ef? yu@w@
u@efrma&u@v@l tv@e@umif@eaw@itw@ul@ 15-&u@v@muftw@l@r@r@ q@f@abmZO@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@ly@
rly@v@ly@if tom;ta&aw@G jy@ly@ jyn@v@m@w, ? vu@P@awm@f Bu@i, h@w@l@ xi@%@; ay:v@m@w, ? tJ M@
q@f@abmZO@f tm [m&ul@ o@aqmi@v@l tm;%@v@m@w@itcgr@r@ b@m;tavmi@fawmf [m tmemygeac:w@ %@%@lu@v@ul@
%@ly@awmh O@v@ul@ O@pm& y@v@l ok {u*%@v@m q@w@h t*%@j@y@g; %@v@h yXr@p@me@ul@l@ O@i@pm;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h
ae@cl@w, ? y@v@l ok {u*%@v@m q@w@h t*%@j@o@ly@g; %@v@h 'k@v@ p@me@ul@l@ O@i@pm;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, ? x@l@w@l@
ok {u*%@v@m q@w@h t*%@j 2-y@g; %@v@h w@w@ p@me@f O@ayum {u*%@v@m q@w@h t*%@j 2-y@g; y@i@%@v@h p@w@k@v@p@me@v@l@ul@l@
O@i@pm;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, /

tJ M@ p@me@v@y@g;ul@ O@i@pm;v@ul@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@y@e@mu@f r [mou@mZ@f 103-c@E@p@ , ck 1324-
c@E@p@u jy@ly@e@w@ul@, i@ 2551-E@p@u u@q@l@v@jyn@e@l e@e@u@p@map@m@r@r@ a@o@em@e@h@%@b@u@te@l@ yanmi@y@i@Bu@
atmu@r@r@ q@f@cl@b@;e@f t@e@ul@ i@v@i@h i@ x@l@h@e@awm@r@cl@w, ? tJD t@e@r@r@ a@o@em@e@h@%@b@u@x@l@
a@o@|;or@ o@Z@m@w@mu tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%@S@Bu@ul@ y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@f@or@D@w@, mu@ul@ tJ
anmi@y@i@t@muft&y@ ok@v@i@%@S@f@v@i@e@f ap@cl@f@v@ul@w, ? tJD tr@f@or@u b@m;tavmi@fawmf x@l@h@e@awm@ul@
aw@w@awmh tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%@S@Bu@ [m ty@Z@m@cl@b@ ul@ xi@%@;jy@ly@ x@l@h@e@w, M@ xi@w, ? 'gal@umi@h
o@Z@m@w@ma@o@|;or@x@l@tj@ref@y@ly@ ajym@L@m;w, /

o@Z@m@w@mu@v@l e@e@u@p@map@muy@i@f y@Z@m@e@f Bu@l@csu@f@m;w@l@ E@l@q@f@ul@ w@e@f@w@e@f a%@c@u@ x@n@ly@ a%@c@u@
jz@y@i@f z@h@t@ly@awmh , m@ly@ w@e@f@w@e@f a%@c@u@y@g b@m;tavmi@fawm@v@ul@x@l@ qu@y@v@s'gef@v@ul@w, ?

]]tuEly^ EShtvlynd Nyajrhubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmiflyd
jyeb0;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvmuawmh]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t'faxmiuflyd om;O0&wemz0;jri&ygap?
t'ljynlv0fif yazmlygr, }jvll t'JD anmifyir0 ty00b0u qlawmifclw, ? t'JD qlawmifjynlvllt wll
t'JD anmifyifuewif t'1/2s Bu0ull &n1/2; llyd yazmlywmygy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh]]b&m;tavmifawmif[m
t'JD Elqf0f0ull b0fay;lyd b&m;jzpwawmrlw, }jqvwm o&wlltwlluf OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyd tjrwlqll
'geubllvjzply0;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[m ae&O&mjrpb0b0;lyd a&c0dawmrlw, ? a&c0dlydawmh oZmwvm vsvlllvll
Elqf0f0ull 49-vlyf b0fay;awmrlw, ? b0fay;lydawmh]], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpb0ll a&muirnjzpw0fif
a1/2c0ul[m a&p0allumiftxuf qelwub0;ygap}}vll t''d meflyd a1/2c0ulull ar0lvlllygw, ? a1/2c0ul[m
'va[mp0aewll a&p0allumif0ull tawmllumatmif qelwuf 0b;lydawmh umve*g;ri f\ ae&molll epfryDi lyd
a1/2sb&m; 3-qllvll a1/2c0ulrsm;atmul0 Oilyd qifvsvllwn0ayegowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[m t'J Delu waelvll t'JD awmt&yir0lyd ae0bepilydawmh naecif;tc0b0r0 aAm''d
anmifyi Bu01/2mt&y0ll uawmrlw, ? t'J vl uawmrl&mr0 aomw0 qllvl jru&wv0rm;u jru1/2p0qlyul
uylvsvlllv, ? ajray;r0 cifxll b0lygy? t'E, r0 &aoh &[efaw0[m jruul0iflyd xlllvh ty0avh
1/2lygw, ? 'gallumi h cifxll b0ll vsvlllvwmygy/ 'lu aemufawmh tu0f0c0lyf&r0lyd? tus, luawmh
oavcokvl w&m;awmif pmtlyf-p0nr0 jyclygyll aAm''d anmifyi Bu0atmuf a&mu0vllt cg ta1/2st&yirsvE0r0
jrw1/2p0qlyul jzely0cifvlllv, ? t'J vl t'lydawmh]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm''0Pb0ll ra&mu0o;rcsif 'D
wilyvif0ct xlllvll rzsu0awmllb0;}}vll t''d meflyd t'JD jruftcifay;r0 ta1/2st&y0ll rsvE0r0vsvll
wilyvif0c0lyd xlllvawmrllygw, /

t'J t'cg rm&ewll t''d meflyd b&m;tjzpb0ll ra&muE0atmif &n1/2; tsufzih ae&myvifull
vmllydvk, ? b&m;tavmifawmif 'getp1/20m yg&0awmrlsm;\ t'p0fjzih aer0iflyif rm&ewll
atmifri0awmrllygw, / t'J vl atmifri0awmrllyd v0aemuf psmellom0em\ t'p0fjzih n000, mrlr0 ylaA00go
0Pul &awmrlw, / o0aumi, mrlr0 'Abu00Pul &awmrlw, / r0aomuf, mrlr0 y#p0rky0'ull
qifci0awmrlly0aemuf 0yg'geu0mi g;yg;wll t'jzpf ty0ul 1/2jri0vll 0y0 em0Pul y0;apozjih
t&d r*0P0av;yg;ull t'p0ftwll f a&mullyd on0on0 " b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmrllygw, /

b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmrlly0aemuf t'JD aAm''jvif0kmeE0lvu0 (7)yg;aom Xmewll (7)&up0 olvif
0lvsvll t&[w0zlv0r0tomull 0m;jcif0 w&m;awmull qifci0awmrlcifwllzih (49) &ull ul0lv00p0clyg
w, / t'JD ow0ll (7) clx0r0 y00r ow0ll r0 t'Zygve0j'm''qllvl q0lv0aumif anmifyiatmul0 (7)
&ulywll wxlllvn0fjzih olvif0ll p0aewmrllygw, / t'J t'cgr0 jrw0b0b&m;u 'lu&um&umac:vll
ull lyifefatmif usilvl tw0vrx0tusilr0 v0v0ajrmu0awmrlclvmlull qifci0awmrl, if 'D vl p0vft0ul
jzpwawmrllygw, / jzplyluawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw0vrx0 Oif0lumi f

vm, 'lu&um&um, -ull lyifefatmif usilvl xlllv&p&d mtusilr0 r0aw0-
v0v0ajrmub0? tr0 0w-jzpw0p0wum;/ tew0ll vvm, -tus0p0y0;E0h rpy0om? vm,
'lu&um&d mu- xlllv 'lu&p&d m tusilr0 r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? om''k tr0 0w-
aumi fygap0wum;/ r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? aAm''0 orZll'0aAm''0Pul &on0r0?
om''k tr0 0w-aumi fygap0wum;-vll 'D vl p0vft0ul jzpwawmrllygw, /

t'J vl0f0u rm&ewll[m jrw0b0b&m;\ ull f Elm p0vft0rll&awll t'lv0ef apmllun0ew, ?
t'jzpwll if p0p0b0lygy/ 'gallumi h jrw0b0b&m;\ t'J p0vft0ul o&awmh acy0vllvll oabm0ll rm&ewll
]]ull lyifefatmif usilvl waygur0S z0c0i ow0gvlbn0 rpi0u, lule? t'1/2s 0*gwron0 rpi0u, 0o;y0
pi0u, llyll kxif0wll? pi0u, lvlltusilvr0r0scr0v, 0 f v0b0;clly}} vll qllvmw, /

tewoH[wHÚwñ?, HúDtr&HwyH
oAHewmO[Ha[mvd[zd m&vd "red

, H uD-tvHhóm? tr&H wyH-rao&e&ní útybóm twádvrxmEla, m* tusi bn? tw& 1/2? oAH, iftusiHtm;vñoní "redulefajracgíacgí obomífyíay:ú? zd m&vd-avñlvu; ylvu; xHog;oní tustírrm;oubí e twmO[H[mvd-tustípyg;uH raqmíEí? Ew&poH tewoH[wH Úwñ-tustípyg;Esh rpyáLumi f uH obomáLumi (O& aZ&é twádvrxm tusi H[brúH íg&éHyon) ponjzih jyelvñácsyvlúygw, / tD acsycsuHxñ]tr&H wyHíuH t|uxmü]tr&wyH-raoa&; tusi H tr&bmOwm, uwH-raojíftustí g &ní útybóm? vkwyH-tpmtOwponí H&H&om tusi H twádvrxm Ela, ma*g-rúH íuH yíyefatmí tm;xkvjci}}[k zGíyxm;ygw, / 'gallumi h 'lu&um&um ac:wH 'lu&p&d mtusi íuH twádvrxmEla, m* tusi xñ twáíOíáLumí rsvx&mu&r, / 'grS "rplumw&m;usawmh aumi faumi foabmaygur, / 'gallumi h rm&OH kvrs jrwpñb&m; \ p&vftBuHjz&vavmí rlyuH 'áe&mrñ xnobGíyD jyvlu&ygw, /

w&m;O&a[m&ef qíjci fawmírcí f

(7) Xmerñ (7) &upD49-&uf pláwmílyDwítcg &uf (50) ajrmuf (OgqHvqef, 6-&u) aelñ ckwílu ajmclwH tZygv anmíyíátmubí jyekvmmw, / tD xñ áeawmí, íf b, bltm; a/2SO&pn w&m; a[m&ygrrnV? b, bl[m 'w&m;uH vGíjre&ñ oEílygvírnV}}vH jrwpñb&m;u w&m;a[mbí qíjci fawmírw, / tD qíjci vluHwítcgrñ]jumvrtEG í tmVm& &aol[m ynmí? w&v&w, í OP&xuH, í ynmrsupñ u&vom jrlre&yg;awm NumíyD tD tmVm&tm; a/2SO&pn a[m&, í aumí rñy? ol[m 'w&m;uH vsíjre&ñ o&yvñr, }vlyuwp&vú;xñ ay:vmygowH

tD qíjci xñ jrefre&ñlyk&vftm; a/2SO&pn a[mbíwH &ní/2 csuH ygw, / tD &ní/2 csuH[m tv&lyta&;Budygw, / , clacwñ pmoíwúf topzGíw, qH í OP&umíwH pmoíbm;rs;u&blí ta&Búw, / tD OP&umíwH pmoíbm;awú pmar;yáwú rsm;rs;atmírs tD pmoíwúf emrnáumílyD Budyg;vG í, / xñtwíyíur|meíXme topzGíwítcgví o'g qE' O&d owd ynmáumíwH yk&v&w vlygw, / tD yk&v&wuplyD tm;xkwírs OP&xí w&m;xíuH jrefre&w, / tD awúygrS tjcm;owúvú vlyD tm;xkwíur, / tu, í pnyDtm;xkwíwH yk&v&w o'g qE' O&d owd ynm n&er, / ol[kví tHílyD rpe&roef jz&er, í qH í tD yk&v&w[m orm"OP&ft&awú a&mut& awúbvG íbt? tD tm;xkwí yk&v&w x&t&tjcm;jcm; rawí í? OP&xírs;uH jrefre&w íf tjcm;v&wú aemúvúlyD tm;xkwí& p&vryyí rxub&ly 1/2&evñr, /

'gallumi h ur&meíXmetopñ OP&xí w&m;x&aygú&amúvG írnH yk&v&w a/2&cs, íblygw, / b&f&u owd|meí O&yó emur&meíuH pnyjyweíuawmh uHtm;av&pn t&x&ra/2&cs, B&awmíly x&tjcm;wH yk&v&w 3-a, mu&ay:vmclw, / b&f&u& n&tpíuH aq&í&x&lygy? olwú tm;xkwí 3-&uftw&írn O', Aí OP&á&mut&awmh ta&mitvity&w yó 'poníuH awúlyD tv&Or&ajrmuf Or&om jz&á&w, / olwú tm;xkwíly&awmh O&yó em tájck&v&awmí ponírn azmíyxm;lyD 1/2&eygw, / tD yXrplyD tm;xkwíw&w vsí vsíjrefref OP&xírs;uH awúwíwúf r[mpn&w|meí O&yó emvlyíef[m , ck&vur&tEíjyelyg;obí;wmy/

'D vsí vsíjrefref ojri&bm v&wíwúf jrwpñb&m;u vsíjre&ñ ojriEírnH tmVm&uH w&m;O&a[m&ef qíjci fawmírcí f jzpygw, / tD qíjci fawmíly yuwp&v& qíjci fawmí? OP&xí& qíjci fawmí r[kvíbt? 'gallumi h tD t&ce&írn tmVm& 1/2&r/2&awmh OP&jzíhr&qíjci&ao;bt/ tD t&cg jrwpñ b&m;\ p&vftBuHúwH ewíwa, muí]tmVm& uG ív&obí;wm c&E&uí 1/2&ly&bm;}}vH av&uúw, / 'áwH jrwpñb&m;uH OP&jzíh qíjci fawmírw, / qíjci fawmílywítcgrñ tmVm&[m v&é&om c&E&uí uG ív&obí;ly&awmh o&xm;wH p&nelub& t&pe&jzíh tmú&írn, we q&wH t&ly&á&amú&e áLumí ojri&awmí&w, / tD áwH jrwpñb&m;u -

r[mZmed, m acg tmVma&m umvmarm-vllpvfzihnnfnlawmrrygowf

(7) &uf taoapmí r*ZMvrsqM&H&½šioni

umvmarm-umvmr tEG ½šiom? tmVma&m-tmVm&on? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu0 qM&H&½šion;½šion;½šion-vll nnnfnlawmrrygw, / bmalumihvqM&H&½šion if tu, fi tmVm&[m jrwp0b&m;uM&em&r, qM&H&½šion if wcPcsi f w&m;uM& ojrinyDawmh t&[wir*ZMvrsqM&H&½šion &[E&H&H&½šion xjd zpjEM&H&½šion fw, / tJ M&H&½šion xljcm;wh t&nftcsi f½šion eyg vsuf (7) &u&avmuf taoapmo0;wM&H&½šion tw&uf bmw&m;x&H&½šion t&rs &ro0;bt? ob&mu&awh tmU0m, webM&H&½šion qM&H&½šion vM&H&½šion? p&v&apw&uf em&H&½šion om&H&½šion, ? ½šion ½šion awmh M&H&½šion;em&H&½šion fwh em;v&H&½šion? 'galumih ob&H&½šion o0;ny0 w&m;a[m vM&H&½šion rjzpb0? tJ M&H&½šion tou&H&½šion wr&H&½šion u&H&½šion ur&H&½šion aygif ajc&H&½šion mu&H&½šion omi f½šion, ? tJ M&H&½šion tou&H&½šion wr&H&½šion u&H&½šion plaw&H&½šion vm&H&½šion w&H&½šion t&H&½šion vlb0u&H&½šion o&H&½šion y&H&½šion e&H&½šion a&H&½šion mu&H&½šion v&H&½šion, ? tJ M&H&½šion c&H&½šion gr&H&½šion v&H&½šion Al&H&½šion w&H&½šion;av&H&½šion mu&H&½šion M&H&½šion;em&H&½šion r[kv&H&½šion? 'galumih ol[m y&H&½šion x&H&½šion z&H&½šion o&H&½šion t&H&½šion j&H&½šion p&H&½šion e&H&½šion y&H&½šion ob&H&½šion m&H&½šion x&H&½šion h&H&½šion u&H&½šion h&H&½šion m;av&H&½šion sm&H&½šion p&H&½šion usi&H&½šion vn&H&½šion a&H&½šion er, ? tyg, &H&½šion v&H&½šion;yg; a&H&½šion mu&H&½šion y&H&½šion dawmh&H&½šion v&H&½šion qif&H&½šion t&H&½šion u&H&½šion aw&H&½šion u&H&½šion t&H&½šion Bu&H&½šion h&H&½šion sm;pb&H&½šion c&H&½šion m;&H&½šion O&H&½šion r, ? 'galumih jrwp0b&m;u tmVm&[m (7) &uf taoapmo0;wh tw&uf trsm;Bu0qM&H&½šion;½šion vllpvfzihnnfnlawmrrvwmygy/

, c&H&½šion et&H&½šion c&H&½šion gr&H&½šion v&H&½šion blef&H&½šion Bu&H&½šion w&H&½šion a[m M&H&½šion;wh ow&H&½šion y&H&½šion |me&H&½šion v&H&½šion y&H&½šion ef&H&½šion w&H&½šion;u&H&½šion M&H&½šion;rem&H&½šion y&H&½šion j&H&½šion p&H&½šion? M&H&½šion;em&H&½šion a&H&½šion m&H&½šion v&H&½šion r&H&½šion x&H&½šion w&H&½šion;yg&H&½šion j&H&½šion p&H&½šion a&H&½šion o&H&½šion M&H&½šion;wh v&H&½šion aw&H&½šion x&H&½šion h&H&½šion ' M&H&½šion w&H&½šion;xt&H&½šion aw&H&½šion u&H&½šion &H&½šion oi&H&½šion h&H&½šion x&H&½šion u&H&½šion yg&H&½šion vsuf bmr&H&½šion f&H&½šion y&H&½šion qM&H&½šion;M&H&½šion vmaw&H&½šion h&H&½šion y&H&½šion / 'galumih , ck ' Dv&H&½šion;u&H&½šion M&H&½šion;em&H&½šion v&H&½šion ob&H&½šion aw&H&½šion mu&H&½šion i&H&½šion aw&H&½šion mu&H&½šion t&H&½šion M&H&½šion r&H&½šion qM&H&½šion;H&H&½šion a&H&½šion tmif t&H&½šion x&H&½šion ow&H&½šion iy&H&½šion b&H&½šion y&H&½šion /

wn0htaoapmí qM&H&½šion;½šion

tJ M&H&½šion emuf &H&½šion mry&H&½šion kv&H&½šion a&H&½šion mr&H&½šion q&H&½šion m&H&½šion Bu0\om; (wyn) 0' u&H&½šion a&H&½šion ht&H&½šion m; w&H&½šion;O&H&½šion a[m b&H&½šion jrwp0b&m;u qif&H&½šion ci&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion ry&H&½šion y&H&½šion ew&H&½šion f&H&½šion wa, mu&H&½šion u u&H&½šion a&H&½šion o&H&½šion [m n&H&½šion O&H&½šion D, m&H&½šion r&H&½šion u u&H&½šion G&H&½šion M&H&½šion e&H&½šion f&H&½šion o&H&½šion;wh ta&H&½šion lumif}} av&H&½šion u&H&½šion w&H&½šion, / jrwp0b&m;u Ó&H&½šion P&H&½šion z&H&½šion i&H&½šion qif&H&½šion ci&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion t&H&½šion cg u&H&½šion a&H&½šion o&H&½šion [m n&H&½šion O&H&½šion D, m&H&½šion r&H&½šion u u&H&½šion G&H&½šion M&H&½šion e&H&½šion f&H&½šion o&H&½šion;wh ae0&H&½šion on&H&½šion mem, wep&H&½šion me&H&½šion ub&H&½šion M&H&½šion t&H&½šion p&H&½šion f&H&½šion z&H&½šion i&H&½šion ae0&H&½šion on&H&½šion mem&H&½šion, web&H&½šion b&H&½šion a&H&½šion mu&H&½šion ae&H&½šion lumif}} j&H&½šion ri&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion, ? tJ M&H&½šion bl&H&½šion u&H&½šion v&H&½šion ½&H&½šion yr&H&½šion ½&H&½šion v&H&½šion b&H&½šion y&H&½šion? tou&H&½šion wr&H&½šion u&H&½šion ur&H&½šion aygif ½&H&½šion š&H&½šion a&H&½šion omi f&H&½šion av&H&½šion;ax&H&½šion mi&H&½šion ½&H&½šion, ? b&H&½šion 31-q&H&½šion v&H&½šion av&H&½šion mu&H&½šion x&H&½šion h&H&½šion tJ M&H&½šion bl&H&½šion m&H&½šion t&H&½šion j&H&½šion ri&H&½šion w&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion? 'galumih b0*¾b0*¼ t&H&½šion j&H&½šion ri&H&½šion w&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion ac:w, ? tJ M&H&½šion h&H&½šion v&H&½šion w&H&½šion;u&H&½šion rem&H&½šion EM&H&½šion f&H&½šion r&H&½šion lum;EM&H&½šion h&H&½šion b0? tJ M&H&½šion u&H&½šion plaw&H&½šion v&H&½šion b&H&½šion a&H&½šion mu&H&½šion v&H&½šion w&H&½šion t&H&½šion cg v&H&½šion Al&H&½šion w&H&½šion;av&H&½šion mu&H&½šion u&H&½šion em&H&½šion b&H&½šion t&H&½šion cg&H&½šion h&H&½šion ½&H&½šion b0? jrwp0b&m;\ w&H&½šion;u&H&½šion em&H&½šion, i&H&½šion aw&H&½šion mh&H&½šion wc&H&½šion Pu&H&½šion av; tw&H&½šion G&H&½šion f&H&½šion r&H&½šion y&H&½šion t&H&½šion &H&½šion wir*ZMvrsqM&H&½šion xjd w&H&½šion;xt&H&½šion u&H&½šion o&H&½šion j&H&½šion ri&H&½šion EM&H&½šion fw, ? 'gayr&H&½šion v&H&½šion wn0&H&½šion h&H&½šion (12-em&H&½šion a&H&½šion v&H&½šion mu) taoapmo0;v&H&½šion &H&½šion oi&H&½šion x&H&½šion u&H&½šion f&H&½šion w&H&½šion;xt&H&½šion rs qM&H&½šion;H&H&½šion o&H&½šion;½&H&½šion š&H&½šion w&H&½šion, / 'galumih jrwp0b&m;u-

&H&½šion mry&H&½šion kv&H&½šion a&H&½šion mr&H&½šion q&H&½šion m&H&½šion Bu0\ om; (wyn) j&H&½šion z&H&½šion p&H&½šion a&H&½šion om? 0' a&H&½šion um-0' u&H&½šion a&H&½šion ob&H&½šion n? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu0 qM&H&½šion;½šion vllpvfzihnnfnlawmrryelygyw, /

tJ M&H&½šion emuf b, bl&H&½šion u&H&½šion w&H&½šion;O&H&½šion a[m&H&½šion r&H&½šion v&H&½šion M&H&½šion qif&H&½šion ci&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion ry&H&½šion y&H&½šion ew&H&½šion f&H&½šion wa*¼ [ef&H&½šion i&H&½šion g&H&½šion;yg;tm; w&H&½šion;O&H&½šion a[m b&H&½šion ay:vmw, ? ol&H&½šion w&H&½šion ae&H&½šion y&H&½šion u&H&½šion Ó&H&½šion P&H&½šion z&H&½šion i&H&½šion qif&H&½šion ci&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion t&H&½šion cg Am&H&½šion m&H&½šion Po&H&½šion h&H&½šion e, &H&½šion x&H&½šion u&H&½šion r&H&½šion d' g0&H&½šion le&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion t&H&½šion y&H&½šion r&H&½šion ae&H&½šion ll&H&½šion u&H&½šion mu&H&½šion u&H&½šion j&H&½šion ri&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion, /

w&H&½šion;O&H&½šion a[m&H&½šion ef&H&½šion u&H&½šion c&H&½šion a&H&½šion w&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion ci&H&½šion f

tJ M&H&½šion j&H&½šion ri&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion t&H&½šion cg Am&H&½šion m&H&½šion Po&H&½šion h&H&½šion e&H&½šion c&H&½šion a&H&½šion w&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion y&H&½šion gw, / b, M&H&½šion u&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion ov&H&½šion b&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion w&H&½šion h&H&½šion t&H&½šion j&H&½šion cm; a&H&½šion om b&H&½šion;½&H&½šion š&H&½šion r&H&½šion sm;[m web&H&½šion bl&H&½šion z&H&½šion i&H&½šion u&H&½šion c&H&½šion a&H&½šion w&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion y&H&½šion gw, ? blef&H&½šion Bu&H&½šion w&H&½šion u&H&½šion u&H&½šion G&H&½šion &H&½šion m&H&½šion a*gw&H&½šion r&H&½šion Al&H&½šion b&H&½šion;½&H&½šion š&H&½šion f&H&½šion u&H&½šion aw&H&½šion mh&H&½šion vr&H&½šion f&H&½šion k&H&½šion wr&H&½šion r&H&½šion Oyu wu&H&½šion u&H&½šion w&H&½šion e&H&½šion f&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion y&H&½šion gw&H&½šion re&H&½šion h&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion p&H&½šion m&H&½šion ta&H&½šion lumif}} w&H&½šion t&H&½šion w&H&½šion u&H&½šion f&H&½šion aj&H&½šion cv&H&½šion si&H&½šion y&H&½šion u&H&½šion c&H&½šion a&H&½šion w&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion y&H&½šion gw, / b, &H&½šion ae&H&½šion y&H&½šion b, &H&½šion u&H&½šion f&H&½šion u&H&½šion ov&H&½šion b&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion w&H&½šion h&H&½šion t&H&½šion j&H&½šion cm; O&H&½šion g&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion j&H&½šion yn&H&½šion ae&H&½šion f&H&½šion r&H&½šion u&H&½šion w, M&H&½šion Al&H&½šion O&H&½šion kb t|ux&H&½šion m&H&½šion ES&H&½šion h&H&½šion Zmw&H&½šion ut|ux&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion sm; r&H&½šion q&H&½šion y&H&½šion gw, / ' M&H&½šion bl&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion h&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion a&H&½šion m&H&½šion t&H&½šion @&H&½šion h&H&½šion r&H&½šion s Am&H&½šion m&H&½šion Po&H&½šion h&H&½šion e' g0&H&½šion left&H&½šion xd (18) , Zem? , c&H&½šion ac&H&½šion w&H&½šion r&H&½šion h&H&½šion ft&H&½šion m&H&½šion; j&H&½šion i&H&½šion (142) r&H&½šion h&H&½šion f&H&½šion a0;u&H&½šion h&H&½šion t&H&½šion w&H&½šion u&H&½šion f&H&½šion yu&H&½šion w&H&½šion h&H&½šion z&H&½šion h&H&½šion a&H&½šion j&H&½šion cv&H&½šion si&H&½šion b&H&½šion; r, q&H&½šion h&H&½šion i&H&½šion aw&H&½šion mh&H&½šion w&H&½šion u&H&½šion x&H&½šion n&H&½šion f&H&½šion e&H&½šion r&H&½šion a&H&½šion mu&H&½šion EM&H&½šion h&H&½šion ay&H&½šion b0? web&H&½šion h&H&½šion e&H&½šion b&H&½šion; r&H&½šion y&H&½šion a&H&½šion mu&H&½šion EM&H&½šion h&H&½šion r, / 'galumih O&H&½šion g&H&½šion q&H&½šion;M&H&½šion v&H&½šion q&H&½šion ef&H&½šion 6-&H&½šion u&H&½šion ae&H&½šion h&H&½šion š&H&½šion y&H&½šion u&H&½šion aw&H&½šion m&H&½šion r&H&½šion w&H&½šion, M&H&½šion, l, i&H&½šion v&H&½šion l&H&½šion oi&H&½šion p&H&½šion m&H&½šion;½&H&½šion š&H&½šion y&H&½šion gw, /

Oyuwuw&fES haw|ci f

tJ Ml uc&awmrlwltcg *, mo|ra&mu|fD vrfckw|rn Oyu wuw&f, bu|e| &i|q|l|aw&w, ? aAm"t@|l|e| *, m[m 3-*gOkw&0:w, Ml t|uxmu jyq|k:m;ygw, ? , clacw|rl|e|q|l| i|awmh 6-r|l|f 1/2|ygw, ? tJ D|n| *, m|nr|S (awm|f|t&y) aAm"t@|l|ftxdum;vrfw|v|u|rn r|l|w|l|aw&e|y twdt us|1/2|ygw, / wuw&f; q|l|vm tOw|fOw|y| usi|awmh &aolw|v|f|ygy? em#y|k|v| q|l|v|h q&m|bu|\ *|P|fO|f|wyn|aw|ygy? tJ D Oyuwuw&f, bu|u jrwp|n|b&m; u|l| jri|aw&awmh |j|g|k|s|f o|f|N rsup|rsu|E|n|paom Ea|E|rm;u w, M|un|f v|f|ygw;? ta&tq|f|u|v| oe|v|s|f|z|l|p|f|ygayw, ? b, |q&m|u|l| &n|f|f|f|f|y|D &[ef|y|d|ygov| o|f|q&m|u b, |b|ygw| b, |q&m|\ w&m; u|l| o|f|E|p|ou|b|ab|m|us|ygov|}v|l| ar;ygw, ? jri|f|ri|ts|f M|un|f|n|y|ar;w|me|f w|ygw, / tJ |awmh|jrwp|n|b&m; u-

oA|n|b|b|l| oA|D|l| [ro|f|
oaA|b|k| "ar|e|k| t|E|y|v|aw|w|v|
oA|D|a| [m w|P|n|u|s|, O|t|aw|w|n|?
o, H|t|b|h|m, ur|k|a|o, |f|

t[H|g|on|? oA|n|b|b|t|rsup|d| tq|f| paom w&m; t|v|k|p|u|l| t|ule|v|f|r|n|E|l|e|f|ol| jz|p|on|f| ('p|um;|j|z|i|h| |j|ri|f|l| M|um;|r|l| paom w&m; t|v|k|p|u|l| t|ule|E|l|e|f|ae|M|u|mi|f|} Oe|t|l| azn|f|awm|f|k|v|mygy? |j|ow|D|g| t|rm; [m tJ |j|ri|f|l| M|um;|r|l| pon|u|l| r|E|l|w|l|t|w|u|f| tJ |j|ri|f|l| M|um;|r|l| pon|a|em|u|f| v|l|u|a|e|l|u|&v|l| 'l|u|s|&|mu|a|e| M|u|&w, ? rsup|d| rsu|E|n| paom Ea|E|aw|g| r|l|un|f|v|f|y|v| jz|p|a|e|l|u|&w, ? jrwp|n|b&m; r|b|awmh tJ |gaw|f|u|l| t|ule|v|l| E|l|e|f|ae|v|l| c|s|f|om|y|D|awmh Ea|E|aw|v|l| M|un|f|v|a|ew, } q|l|vm|u|k|l| o|a|p|ygw, /) oA|D|l|t| w&m; t|v|k|p|u|l| t|ule|b|on|? to|f|jz|p|y|gon|? oaA|b|k| "ar|e|k| t|E|y|v|aw|w|v|t|v|k|p|o|m w&m; w|l|u| r|l|l|u|y|f| r|w|g| l|w|mol| jz|p|on|f| oA|D|a| [m-t|v|k|p|u|l| p|e|f|v|w|E|l|ol| jz|p|on|? w|P|n|u|s|, -w|P|n|u|e|k|e|m| eA|n|e|l|? O|t|aw|w|n|v|w|a|j|rm|u|b|m| jz|p|on|? o, H|t|b|h|m, -u|l| |y|l|O|P|j|z|i|h| o|n|y|jz|p|f|? u|t|t|b, |b|u|l| O'|a|o, |f| i|g|k|&m| [k |n|e|f|y|E|l|f|y|g|t|e|n|f|/ (o|l|w|y|g; x|f|n| e|n|t|r|c|y|l| u|l| |v| [m|u|l| f| u|s|i|f|y|D) o|d|e|w|l|t|w|u|f| |n|e|f|y|p|&m| q&m| r|1/2|b|t|-v|l| q|l|v|ygw, |f|/

tJ M|l|r|e|f|ru|awm|f|y|D|awmh|om|y|D|x|i|1/2|n;atm|f|'D|v|l|x|y|f|y|D| r|e|awm|f|jy|e|ygw, /

e ar t|mp|&|d|, m t|w|l|
o'|a|om ar e O|z|f|v|d|
oa'|O|u|o|f|e|w|mu|o|f|
e|w|t|ar y#|y|k|z|v|m|/

ar-ig|ht|m;? t|mp|&|d|, m e|w|t|av|m|u|k|w&m| w&m; x|t|o|k|e|f| |n|e|f|y|a|om q&m|r|1/2|yg| ('p|um;|j|z|i|h| avm|u|p|s|e|a|t|mi|f| |n|e|f|y|w|h| t|m|v|m|& O'|u|w|l| 1/2|b|y|r|l| avm|u|k|w&m|w&m; x|t|u|l| &|a|t|mi|u|s|i|&|m|r|b|awmh q&m| r|1/2|b|t|-v|l| q|l|v|ygw, |f|) ar-ig|ES|n| o'|a|om-*|P|&n|w|b|om|obn|? e O|z|f|v|d|-r|1/2|yg| ('D|p|um;|j|z|i|h| *|P|&n|f| w|b|y|f| r|1/2| om|v|e|a|om q&m|u|m; t|b, |f|n| 1/2|t|e|n|f|-[k o|a|p|ygw, |f|) oa'|O|u|o|f|e|w|ES|f|w|u|a|om avm|u|x|l|i? O|g|-e|w|v|J|A| [f|aw|&|l|i? ar-ig|ES|n| y#|y|k|z|v|m|-&i|a|b|m|i|f|v|e|f| z|u|f|y|l| E|l|b|on|? e|w|t|ar|1/2|y|/

'|a|wmh| t|&[w|q|l|v|h| &[E|h|awmh| jz|p|y|g|y|D|m;v|l| Oyu wuw&f, u ar;|jy|e|f|v, ? 'gall|u|mi|h| 'D|v|l|x|y|f|y|D| r|e|awm|f|jy|e|ygw, /

t[H| [d|t|&[m av|mau|?
t[H|ow|m| t|E|k|v|a|&m|/
{a|u|m|r|l|o|r|f|o|r|f|a'|g|?
o|l|v|l|b|aw|m|o|f|e|a|f|aw|m|/

av|mau|-w|av|m|u|v|l|i? t[H| |i|g|on|b|m|v|G|? t|&[m-w|y|g;w|n|f|a|om &[E|h|jz|p|ay|on|f| ('p|um; |j|z|i|h| x|t|c|g|u| t|&[w|f|-&[E|h|v|l| Oe|t|a|e|l|u|ç| t|o|d|t|rs|v|f| |y|a|e|l|u|w|m|aw| [m t|p|p|t|r|s|a|w|G|r| [w|l|b|t|? i|g|w|y|g|;

wntomvdi t&[wf-&[Eñ tpptréf jzpw, M odpygw, V) t[Higon? tEkv&m-tvéftur½
tjrwqjzpaom? owm-raumijrptum aumif&mñéfwlonh q&mjrwl tppaywnf? t[Higon?
{aum-wyg;wnfaom? orfiora'g-uñ wlyyif rēpōōom b&m;on? trHjzpay\? eAfwm-udvom
rð N rñydonjzpi? olwlbawm-at;crfaeomobn? tofjzpayonf-vwlrēawmjrjygyw, /

'gjzih, ck b, lufotwuf b, ft&yf ur, M ygvM Oyuwuwēfu ar;jyēawmhjrwpñb&m;u-

"r@ulyOawivH *pāird umodHy&H
tEblwoPavmuoPtm[Uñ trw' Eñb

"r@ulyOawivH w&m;pulvnap&eftwuf/ umodH - umodwif olwN? y&H - Am&Pōrñb
*pāird-ōñ;aeqgon? tEblwoPynmrspñr½ tufozg jzpaēom/ avmuoPavmuac:aom vlwv
jA[m owDgrm;xL? trw' Eñb-aojciufiufalMufi tveaumifi N rñanmitompG trworluf trñuf
w&m;pñb)ul tm[Uñ-wðacguññitvm; a[mLum;vLūaytbowñf-vñrēLum;awmfrMūlygw, /

'Bwmh Oyu wuwēfu (, xm acg wñ tmOaom y#Zmemo) iqb½si oiDečbwh twifqñ if
(t&[od teEžēem) tqñr½ atmiāwmrwh teEžēaum jzpxLūlyg&Lvm;? teEžēqñwh blul ckLūlyg&L
vm;-vñ ar;jyew, / 'Bw;wmu bmalumivqñ if olwñ ed P*Pfrñ tublvi udvom tm;vñul
y, zsuatmiEñlvblul teEžē jzpw, M, lqLw, / 'gallumi h olwñ *Piq&mbujzpwñ em#ykvāul
Zē-vñ ac:w, ? tE, tokLūbqñif (*š) vñ ac:w, ? tD Zē (*š) q&mbu a[mwlv&m;el
olwynfrsm;ul (aZe) *šLūevñ ac:w, ? ArmtokLūbawmh *šf bmom; *šf bmomOifsm;vñ ac:w, ?
tEđ rñ em#ykvāwynñ *šf bmomOifawg, ckj awmāwmrsm;rsn; ½ēwmy/ tD M Oyuwuwēfu
(Zē-aZe) *šf bmomOijzply) Zē-qñwh trñul tvēftav;iywñtwuf 'Bw ar;jyēlvmygy/ tD Bwmh
jrwpñb&m;u-

rm' d m a0 Zēem a[mEñ a, ywñ tmo0u, H
Zēvm ar ygyum "rñ? wofñ[rlyu Zēem/

Oyu-Oyuwuwēf? a, -igubñom tluibwñbn? tmo0u, H tmoaOgudvom ulfcifoñ
ywñ-a&mulēñ? aw rm' d m-igubñom xñwñbn? a0-pipp? Zēem a[mEñ-Zērnñūay\ (' pum;
jzih igvñ udvom wu, lulewñ ykñwñomvñ Zērnñw, ? oifwñ *Pfxu udvomul Eññyñ txif
a&mulñ) Zēvñ trñbēayrñ udvom wu, fruleāo;wh twuf Zēqñwh trñul rckLūb;vñ odpyg
w, V) ar-igon? ygyum "rñ-, kwfmaom tublvi udvomw&m;wñul Zēvm-atmiEñ ftulēñyð
wofñ-xñbñ tublvi udvom[brwñul atmiEññyð jzpaomalumiñ t[Higon? Zēem-Zē
rnñygonf-vñrēLum;awmfrMūlygw, /

trñ;ulpğ bxm;, if trēñulr, H

tD ttcg Oyu wuwēfBuðu ([lay, sygOaom) tmOaom? iqb½s / [lay, syñ oiDečbnñitwif
[kvāomvñf [kv&m\? [kwf, lqñ if [kvāvmulyg&Lmñ ajymñyBawmh acgifvñ rñyð oñ;rñ ajcvsi frfrs
ab;zlum jrwpñb&m;tm; vrfay;ñyð o&n½g bxm;wh t&yfqlul oñ;yga&m-wñ tD guñ txfowdytp&m
aumifw, ? Oyu[m b&m;tppeñ awñeygvsuf b&m;rñf orob? jrwpñb&m;u b&m;tppjzpañlumiñ
txift½ñ;Oēčñyð ajymaeygvsuf b&m;tpplyñ aumifaumif or, ðo;bt? tD g bmalumivqñ if ou
wuwēf *Pfx\ rññt, Dg' pñevlygy/ , cñetcgvl enfrñ;ul pğ bxm;, if enfrñful Mm;&ayrñ
r, M unEññy jzpaewwñw, ? enfrñftwif ajyma[musibññewñ obawñul txiāo;ñyð r½raoiywwñ
ajymwñwñw, / tD Bwrrñ;&atmiñ txfowdyblygy/

Oyu[m jrwpñb&m;ul wxpts r, M unāyrñ tawñftwēf, M unñwñ o' gvw&m;ulwñmh &oñ;w, /
'gallumi h ol[m aemulmvü rñqñorð pmyg (qmOg)el tñfaxmifusñyBawmh om;wa, mu&wñttcg Nñ Baiñyð
b&m;xñwñwñw, ? tD ttcg b&m;xñ &[eñyñyð usññwñ tem*grjzpw, ? tD Bēmuf uG ñēwñttcg

ok gOgo tOq mbh&muNy0 rMumcif & [Eajzpb0;w, ? tJ Bvl jzpay:rnht usduh ajrsjri fawmrlwltwLuf jrwp0b&m;u Oyuel aw&atmifajcvsi fuvmawmrlly0awmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jzplygw, /

y00* Bvllae&moll a&mu fawmrljci f

tJ Bvl ajzLum;awmrlly0awmh0ar jrwp0b&m;vl c&0ultJ uawmrllygw, / tJ Bvl uvmwmut y00* Bvll cwlsvfvsfrs jriLu&w, ? tJ Dtcg olwlu uwl0wlylLu, ? iyyluawmh]i g0s fvl [lrb & [efa* gwr vmaew, ? ol[m tpm tm[m&jzwlyly"met usi rS x0ly0 vmbfvmbrsm;atmif tm;xlvae w, ? 'gallumi h olu0 1/2c0b0? c&00r0u0q0b0? obylv0u0ef,ul v5fr, &b0? 'gayr' olu trsfjrwvl twLuf ae&mawmh toi bkm;ay;&r, ? ol xll csi, iM xll vlr, jvluwlu0wlylLu, /

'gayr' jrwp0b&m;\ blefweclawmrlumi h teltyg; a&mu fvmwltcg usawmh y00* Bvll [m olwlu uwl0wlyl rwn Ehl lUub0? wyg;u c&00r0u0q0ly0 oydlu0 v5fr, lw, ? wyg;u ou0ef,ul v5fr, lw, ? wyg;u ae&mcifay;w, ? wyg;u ajcaq;a&uylv, ? wyg;u ajcaq;cljyifay;w, / 'gayr' olwlu wefvl taejzi h ac:a0:ajymql aeustwlf jrwp0b&m;ul a* gwrqlwlr trn&ijzi hvl ajymqlhelu, ? tm0aom -i g0s fvlwlr r'rao ajymqljizihvl ajymqlheluao;w, / tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u olwltifay;wh ae&mrn xll ly0awmh' Bvl r0r wawmrllygw, /

w&m;em&ef zlvref wluw0efawmrljci f

(y00* Bvll & [efwll a/2sb&m;wES h tv m;wjzpaom igu0l (a* gwrqlwlr) trnjzi h vnfrac:lue? tm0aom i g0s fvlwlr rajymle? & [efwll ig[m (t& [] yaZmtx0;ul clklulwlr b&m;jzplvmlly0 (wxm *awm) a/2sb&m;wES h tv m;wjzplvmlly0 (or0or0a'g) ul lwl r0p0owlvb&m; jzplvmlly0 & [efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr" fwl) aojci f;uifwlr turlu0Ahef w&m;ul i g0ly0 i gentay;ñ0fyr, ? w&m;ul i ga[m r, ? i gñ0fjwltwlf oifwusi lu v0l trsfau mifom;wll & [eflyp0u (olbm&0' lu0awm armpewm, - ponjzi) &n1/2 & i f tudjzpaom tusi rwn tq0vl jzpaom tjrwql t& [wzlvf (eAhe)ul rsufar0ub0ü rMumlyif ul ly0OPx0jzi h rsufar0u0lyvsul a&mu0i &i ael u&ygv0lr, fvl && wifwif0u0 Oeclly0 r0r wawmrllygw, /

tJ Bvl r0r wawmrlwltcg y00* Bvll & [efrsm;u b&m;pum;ul r, lunluao;b0? 'gallumi h olwlu' Bvl acsly0 ajymqlu, / i g0s fva* gwr? [wlef u tpm tm[m&Murfsm;ul jzvlly0 tyiyefclusi lwh xll lu& p&d m tusi jziawmifS yuwl vlv &Ehl wlr omref ublvw&m;xul omv0frijrwvl (0w&fEk0 "r0 q0ly0) u0vomu0 y, Ehl wlr t&d m0Pftjri x0;ul oir&clb0 r[kwlygm? tJ D 'lu&p&d m tusi rS x0ly0 ypnfvmbfvm b aygrsm;atmif tm;xlvaweh oif[m, clactcg tJ D w&m;x0 w&m;jrwul b, r0r &Ehl ygrnfv- vlyjefvnl acy ajymqluygw, /

tJ gvl p0fpm;p&m olyaumifwmy? 'D y00* Bvll & [efaw[m b&m;tavmit ar0z0ly0cgpunfu b&m;jzplvmlly0, vl olwll luntsuel ehlwzwl a[mlum;vmcluw, ? tpm lurfawlu jzvlly0 usi bewh 'lu&p&d m tusi rS x0ly0 tpm tm[m&Murfawlu jyeb0a qmi fwey b&m; rjzplvmlly0 vl olwll t, lta vlv mcluw, ? olwll rvu ehlwzwl a[majymcsulul r, lunawmly jzpb0;w, vl q0r0ayg0, cl jrwp0b&m;u turlu0w&m; olvmlly0 or0or0" b&m; tppf jzplvmlly0 vl twdvlif Oeclajym lum;vm awmifS olwlu r, lunly jzpaew, / tJ g[m bmalumi fvlq0 if olwlu 'lu&p&d m tusi lul tusi h aumif taeel, lunp0vrfxm;lu vlygy/ tJ gvlly, clt cgüvl tv0tr0;ul, lunf p0vrfxm;rd if tppf tr0ul b, Mhijmajm r, lun Ehl ly jzpaewwlv, / tppftr0f ajymw0ulvl txi0;ly0 jypr0; ajymql rlvwlu, ? tJ gullowly bll ta&Bulygw, /

tJ Bvl y00* Bvll acy clly0 ajym lUwltcg jrwp0b&m;u r[mu0zPmawmjzi h oem;awmrlly0awmh 'Bvl r0r wawmrllygw, / (y00* Bvll & [efwll a/2sb&m;wES h tv m;wjzplvmlly0 i gb&m; [m ypnfvmbfvm b aygrsm;atmif tm;xlvawemv] r[lwb0? u0vomu0 l0r0fap Ehl wlr y"me tppftr0f usi rS x0lywlv]

r[kwbt? ypifrs;a&;twluf jyelvnfusi kwmv] r[kwbt;vll reawmrllydawmh yXru ajymclwhtwll f (t&[Hwxm*wm orfforl "jzplvmlly em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfvlyxylyd reawmrllygw, /

'kvd wbutfvlyy00*awlu jyelvnacsy ajymqlluwmy/ jrwpob&m;u y00*awlc m rollu1/2nrvll rajymoikvmawg ajymqlluwmy]-vll odawmrlbojzi fi oem;awmrllyd wwd wbutfvlyenfwylyif reawmrllygw, / t j gukllyy00*awlu jyelvnacsyllyd jii f qebelluwmy/

t j dawmh jrwpob&m;u][(y00*)% & [efwll oifwll p0f;pm;luavm? igES h oifwll [m , clSawllU&wm r[kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tusi lull usi hewlef u oifwll [m 6-Epilywll 0wbu0wll, f iyplyd igES hitwll aevmcluwmy? t j Dal\$tcg umvwlef u oifwlltm; igu , clajymwll pum;rsd ajymbt;wmsm; 1/2lygovm;}} vll ar;awmrllylygw, / t j dawmrls y00*awlu p0f;pm;qijci f lluw, / [wlef u 'Bpum;rsdull wgrs rajymbt;clbt? [wlef u w&m;x;tuflaw&c; ro&ao;vll rajymclwmy? , clajymwmuawmh wu, hwbolvmvll ajymwvjzprfrymll p0f;pm;qijci lyd ouDif, lunvmluw, / 'galumi}} [h1/2swlef u 'Mll rajymclbt;yg b&m;}}vll 1/2hopn jyelum; avtufxm;lluw, /

t j dtcg jrwpob&m;u][& [efwll ig [m (t&[] yaZmtxt; clklulvll b&m;jzplvmllyd (wxm*awm) a1/2sb&m;wIES hitvm;wl jzplvmllyd (orfforla'g) ull lyll OPjzih usi lulltm;xkvl trfhtwll odwmllyd & [efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr"fwll aojci f uifwll turluAhekw&m;ull igodwmllyd (t [rElomomr) ig enfay;ñefyr, / (t [H "rPa'aor) w&m;ull ig a [mr, / (, xmElodH y#lyZEmem) ig ñefywhitwll oifwllusi lluvdi trdlaumifwll & [eflyp0u (obm&0¥'luawm armpew; ponjzi) &n1/2& Bif tusd jzpaom tusi jrwl tqhvjzpaom tjrwlqll t& [wzllv (eAhe)ull rsufarbulb0ü rllumryif ull lyll OPxljzih rsufarbulvvsuf a&mulif & i ae ll u&ygvltr, jyllyxylyd Oecthrellum;awmrllygw, /

t j dtcg y00*%& [efawll [m jrwpob&m;a [mrrnh w&m;ull emllum;vllwpvl xubepbely 1/2hopn em;axmi h elluwlygw, / oem;vnob&m plvapmaelluwlygw, /

, ck 'B&atmif ajymvmlwll pum;awluawmh t0la& edgetxu oihavsm/2l tcsull xkvaqmi lyd ajymvmlwll pum;awlygy/ (rlv a [mp0u pum;tcsull pmrllyaomtcg Elvly, fi csh jyvllubn/)

t j Mll y00*awlu 1/2hopn em;axmi h elluwlytcgrn ({0lar okw#ponjzi) okvll edgetpü xklyclwll teduyf oEhuedget pum;twll f jrwpob&m;u 'D "r@lUmokw w&m;awmull pwilyd a [mllum;awmrllygw, / tcselluawmh , cl&mulql 1324-clEprS jyea&wll, if v&clwll 2551-Epü Ogcqll vjynael naecsf ae0itgedtcsel jzplygw, / taemuf avmu"mwrlñ aerifbulu oifvclged e&B& t vllutaeel 1/2hew, / vri f bulu ta1/2avmu"mwrls Og0g0if0ifbulay:xllvmcgp jzpaew, / t j Mll aea&mc; va&m 2-clvll xi1/2n;aecsf rñ 'D "r@lUmw&m;ull pllyd a [mavmrlw, Mll r [m0*%& h kv t | muxm (327) rñ jyqllm;ygw, /

w&m;em y&bwluawmh vlom;xluqll if y00*%& [ef ig;yg;om 1/2lv, / jA [llawluawmh 18-ula# 1/2lv, / ewlawluawmh 'lv&m;ulbmllyd w&m;x;to&ob;lluw m ra&rwll E ll at mif rsm;w, Mll rlvEy0f rñ jyqllm;wll twll ra&rwll E ll at mif rsm;w, Mll ql&rñly/ t j Mll w&m;0bul emxllvll ewjA [llawES hvuG y00*%& [efawm ig;yg;wll 1/2hopn em;p0 h elluwlytcgrn Ar jrwpob&m;u][a'Gar buls0 tEh yA&awe e ao0wAñ}} ponjzi h "r@lUmokw w&m;awmull pwif a [mllum;awmrllygw, /

"r@lUmokw@a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu@ tEh yAZawe e aoOwAh/

bu@-&[efwll (y00*% [efawll jrwp@b&m;u owday;witaeel ac:awmrygw, ? tJ lwetu y00*%wll m AR'omoemawmfw@fu &[efawmh r [kwao;ygbo? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrx@rlluwnt; u olwll molwll &[efayaeES lluwll omoemy&[efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayr' olwll b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwllcg b&m;wynh tjzpelusi boll &[efayvmluwll jzplwllwlluf AR'omoemawmfel qelusi fwh y&AZ& [efrsawmh r [kwbo? jrwp@b&m;u&nly@ ouefOwfvwll t½s r [muó yvll AR'omoemawmES h ouqll fwh &[efrsm;om jzpluygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m;u omoemawmllv@f &[efrsm;vlyif bu@qllwllhOg [m&el bu@-&[efwll-vll r@lawmfrvlluygw, V)

bu@-&[efwll yAZawe-½s f &[ef jzpaom yk'k'lon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pefwll e aoOwAh-rrDityue? rrDbi bob;-vll p-willy@ a [mawmrygw, V

'de&mrh tEh-o'gu aum|moç; bm* qllwll t zll [homteuf a [malLumif t | muxmrs;rh zGjyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr' h aemurh a [mrvwlljzplwll rZllry#y'g tv, lvrftusi h qllwll axmuqllunh if tpéf 2-zufqllwll teufl oillygw, ? t zllqllwll ½ll/½ll t zll [kwbo? [lzuft péf 'lzuft péf qllwll t zll qllwll, M ll, if omlyday:vGlygw, ? 'gallumi h befbudu t zlt pef vll teujyelygw, V o [wll, ll', m;rl t | muxmrs;rhawmh vmruaum|momvll ½ll, V , kwao m t zllwll teu&w, V tJ g [m a½sujyelluwll t, kwv&m;qllwll cylnh jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h ½s &[e jzplwll yk'k'vll [m , cyif o½k'azmlyjyrnh t zlt péf t, kwv&m;wllrrDity bob; rrDbi bob; rrDaumif bob;-vll twllsyf a½sOllp@ rsvfxm;ll&r, V

uwar a'G a, m pm, H umarok umrokvllumEla, ma*g [dem *arm aygxZedum te&h, m tewo [awm? a, m pm, H twavrxmEla, ma*g 'lauf te&h, m tewo [awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zlt péf 2-yg;wllnf [r? umarok-vllsi EploufzG ftm½ll umr*IPDwllwll? umarokvllumEla, ma*g-Eploubom, mvsuf crfomonh umrokvll tm;xwllcif jzpaocif cpm;jcif [hom? a, m p t, H taEh-tllwll t zll tpéf onlvnf? [dem-, kwllh? *ar@-½llol ½llom; irlol irlom;wll tavltvm tusi DpnjzpN? aygxZedum-yk'ZOlvrsm;plwll tavltvm tusi DpnjzpN? te&h, m-t&d mojrwwll tusi r [kway? Og-rpilla, f raumifjrway? tewo [awm-rrwll vllm; tybnh tustpdyg; tppES h rpyqllay? aom p-xllumrokvllumEla, m* tusi onlvnf; rrDbi hom t zlt péf wyg;aywnf/

vllsi EploufzG jzplwll tqif toh tell t&om tawllwll tm½llumifawll um*IPftm½ll Owllawllac:w, ? tJ Dwlltm½ll umr*IPawll Eploubom, mly@ ul [plwllxh crfomvll aumifwll umrokvll-umrcrfomac:w, V tJ umrcrfomjzpa tmif uyvlyftm;xkwaewmç uyvlyftm;xkwlly@ tJ umrcrfom cpm;aewmll umrokvllumEla, m*ac:w, ? twllsyftm;jzih ajm&, if umr*IPftm½llwll om, mwyruEplouly@ cpm;aewmll ac:wmygy/ tJ mll umrcrfomawG om, mwyruif Eplouf cpm;aewm [m , kwlllygw, f-wll , kwlllylluwll aemubllwifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtaelawmh tusOlclyf acgllpOavmulyl ajmEll r, ? edgetubjymae&wll t c@lu tawmllubom;ly@ aemullyawmh tJ umrcrfom cpm;wm [m ½llol ½llom; irlol irlom;wll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll yk'ZOlac:wll vrsm;plwll tavltusi fvl jzplygw, f-wll t&d m ojrwwll tusi aumifvll [kw? pillu, M rpilla, lygbt-wll rrwll twllzlywll tustpdyg;eVl rpyqlllygbt;-wll 'gallumi h tJ umrcrfomull om, mwyruif Eplouly@ ohaqmijcifqllwll t zlt péf, ulv ½s &[efrsm; rrD) rohaqmi bob;? a½llumuO&r, f-wll tJ gull wllwll

aqmifSwfxm;&atmif blefBuDu 'Bil aqmiyl fuav;pbxm;ygw, ?]]umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@ a/2ni &rn}w} ul, ck tJ @qmiyl lullqLU&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@a/2ni &rn/

twiudvrxmEla, ma*g-r@du lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyvlycif[bom? a, m p t, H taEh tMuitztptefonlvnf? 'auu-qif&1/2t@mjzpf qif&bmwnt? (qif&1/2t@ygy? bmrStust r/2ygbt;-w} tJgull) aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r,) te&@, m-t&d mojrwlw} tusi r[kw? Og-piLU, i aumijrwlw} tusi r[kw} tew@t[@wm-r@du v}m;tyonh tustpbyg;Esh rpyqll bay? aom p-x} twiudvrxmEla, m* tusi onlvnf r@dbi bom tztptef wyg;aywnf/

tOwftpmr}ly} ohaqmi bilvmawLU} rohaqmi lvmly r@du lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyv} tusi luawmh yiyef;qif&1/2t@? bmrStust r/2t? t&d moawmaumi fwl} tusi luawmh r[kw}t? piLU, jri jrwlw} tusi r[kw}t? r@du t v}st yv} tusi pbyg;eM} rpyqll t? 'gallumi h tJLU} i yiyefatmif iyyvlyw} tusi qv} tztptef ul} 1/2 & [efrsm; r@} rohaqmi bil t? a/2ni LUO&r, lwl tJgull w}w} aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl fuav; pbxm;ygw, ?]]rohaqmi y} ul} in}iq? 'gvb/2ni f &rn}w} tJgull qLU&r, /

rohaqmi y} ul} in}iq? 'gvb/2ni &rn/

ohaqmi bilw} tOwlv} tpmw} ae&mw} 'Bil ohaqmi bilvmaw lvmif rohaqmi y} r@du lull yiyefatmif n}q}w}t} usi lull} a/2ni LUO&r, M} q}w}ygw, ? aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, / tJ tptef 2-yg;ul LUO}ly} usi &wmu rZ}ry#y' gac: tv, lvrfr}y} 'gallumi h

{aw acg blu@O Oabm taEA tEly*r@rZ}m y#y'g wxm*awe tbbri'g pu&P} OPu&P} Oyorm, tbnm, oarh'm, eAhem, oDwawe v}l qu}ly} a[mawmrygw, /

blu@O-& [efw} {aw acg Oabm taEA, ck ajmijy}w} tztptef 2-yg;wLU} tEly*r@ruy}a&mu} r}i? wxm*awe-oiw}q&m igb&m;on? rZ}m y#y'g-tv, lvr}jzpaom tusi lull tbbri'g-x}x}G} i odtychly} tbbri'g-x}x}G}i odv}m}om? rZ}m y#y'g? tv, lvr}jzpaom tusi on? pu&P} ynmsup}lull} iyyw} jzpa}w}w}y\? OPu&P} toOP}lull} iyyw} jzpa}w}w}y\? Oyorm, oDwawe u}v}om}i r}f&e} tv} }v} jzpa}y\? tbnm, -x}a}omOP}jih o}eftv} }v} jzpa}y\? oarh'm, -x}x}G}i o}eftv} }v} jzpa}y\? eAhem, oDwawe qif&cy}or} Ni r}f&e} tv} }v} jzpa}y\

tJ} teuft"y}j, l}wLU} w}w} aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl f 2-ck pbxm;w, ?]]tptef 2-oG} ? vrfr}y, ? tv, lvrfr} jzpa}yon/ vrfr} l}v}u} OP}ri baygu? qLU}a&mu} eAh}fyn} w} tJ} aqmiyl rsm;ull qLU&r, /

tptef 2-oG} ? vrfr}y, ? tv, lvrfr} jzpa}yon/

'@qmiyl fuawmh teuft"y}j, f ay:v} }eyg}ly} aemu}wyl lull qLU&r, /

vrfr} l}v}u} OP}ri baygu? qLU}a&mu} eAh}fyn/

rZ}ry#y' gac:w}r*1/2}wef tusi lvrfr} lull usi h i} pu&P} OPu&P} pon}ji h a[mxm;w} tw}f ynmsup}ly}G}lvmr, ? toOP}M} jzpa}vmr, ? u}v}omaw} Ni r}f, i pon}ji h tustx}lawLU} vull i} &awm}w}y} ynmsup}ly}G}ly} toOP}jzpa}y} u}v}om}i r}f}y} pon}awLU}w}mh aemubwifurs

ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[mbll
tcæIuleb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ott&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul 1/2@op@ em, lSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eublvuH
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{wlbni tpeI 2-oG lqWv
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, 1/2@;Eil Luí rZlry#y' gac:whr*34/2@pyg; jrww&m;ul yG; rsm; tm;xkwEil f
Luoji h yn mrsupl to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@vGif qif&cybort Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eAhef w&m;awmjrwlul
vsi jrepb@ qLub&muí rsuar@utyEil luygap/

om''R om''R om''K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXryI f NyDly@

pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yd f

(1324-cEpf olwif uRwVqef (8) & u&eZG fya [mUm;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

veclw awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a[mclw, ? 'gayrh ed gefa [mae&vwmeI
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wmt pyll fuav; acqif pO%hvmuyl a[mcl&ao;w, / , ck tJ D
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h[m&r, /

t zlt pef 2-yg; & [efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [efwll yAZawe-1/3 & [efjzpaomyk%vbn? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p
t zlt pef wll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/2vll

bmalumi h rrDbi lovbqll i? yAZw-&S & [efql m JyAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmwd OpwvI
twaem-rrn? rvH&m* a'gotp%hom tnpftallu;u ll yAAnZm, HES f&wvwwbom yk%vll yAZawmvd-
&S & [ef [li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN }qllw h a' oemawmES hit nD &m* a' go tp%hom u&vomt nptallu;awll
ry, f&wE ll bnjyif tJ D t nptallu;awll xyfjy&awm&wmi f jzpyG;apww&ao;w, ? 'gallumi h tJ D t zll
t pef 2-yg;u ll rrDbi lovmgyf/

tJ D n tE& qllwmu ll t|uxmü aum|mo-tzllwZG fyxm;w, / tzllqllw t&moWk wr&rs&ll
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllw 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-r&vlyl qllwlygw, / tJ D t zllawll
1/2%ll t zllawG r [kwll? wr&elwr&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, ? aemu f j&awmh tJ D t zll wyg;yg;
bubll rvlyl tv, ftvwjzplw tusi ll rZry#y'g-tv, lvr f tusi fvll aemu&m;usawmh
a [mvrll, ? tJ D tv, lvr f tusi ES h axmuqllunhvl f 'Dt zll 2-yg; [m 'lbuft pef ES h [lbuft pef uswh
tusi lvr fawG jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h beflMuD t jri&ll i fawmh t pef 2-yg;vll qllwmuonjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;
w, Mll xijri lygw, ? tE&o'guv t pef qllwllteu llwll a [mygw, ? 'gayrh t|uxmtzG h l
raysmu&atmi f t zll t pef 2-yg;vll jyel vlylygw, /

t zll t pef 2-yg

uwar a' f a, m pm, H umarok umrocvllmEla, ma*g [dem *arff aygxZ&um
te&h, m tewo f [awm? a, m pm, H twiudvrxmEla, ma*g 'laum te&h, m
tewo f [awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zll t pef 2-yg;wlln f [h/ (' Dtar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmrlawf n r1/2ot/
jrefmtu&meI y#upmrlawf n om 1/2w,) umarok tsi EfpouZG ftm%ll umr* lPDwkwll? umrocvllm
Ela, ma*g-Espoum, mvsuf c&fomonumrocvll tm;xlvjci f jzpa jci f cpm; jci f [aom? a, mp t, H
taEh-tll uift zll t pef onlvn f? [dem, kwlln / *arff-1/2o/2om;irb n om;wlln tavht vmtusi Dpn
jzpl / aygxZ&um-y&ZOMrsm;pkvlln tavhtvm tusi Dpnjzpl / te&h, mt&d molrwwlln tusi h
r [kwly? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrwy? tewo f [awm-rrwllwllm;tybnh tustpyG; tppES h rpyqll ay/
aom p-xll umrocvllmEla, m* tusi onlvn f rrDbi lo m t zll t pef wyg;aywn f/

umroc vUmEla, m* tusi qWm Armvll twlcyajym&, if vltsi Efboup&m umr*IPawUll Efbouom, mly0 cbm;jcifygy? tJD umr*IPftm/2hwf6n Efbouom, mvlh wP6ie!, 0jy0 cxfomvll aumifvluav; jzpatmif tm;xkvlvm cbm;wmygy/ vltsi Efboup&m umr*IPftm/2hwU ig;r0/2lv, ? vltsi EfbouzG aumifvltqiftm/2hwG toHtm/2hwG telHtm/2hwG t&omtm/2hwG taw0txdtm/2hwG 'Dg;r0gyy/ avmu toHtaqmiftaeel ajymr, q0 i fawmh, ckvawG oHpbewh ouf/burh OwkypinfawG tulevlygy/

vSwilw, lw, xi&wll tqiftm/2l OwlawUll Efbouom, mly0 Mun/2cbm;aewm[m umroc vUmEla, m* tusi ly? 'ae&mr6n tqiftm/2l qlyrh rsupejri&wll tqift/2yg/2bubuf r[kwlot? tJD tqif\wn&m re6rc a, mu6n;ponjzih ac:&wll tm/2DwlawGg tulevUll tqiftm/2l umr*IPMll qlw, ? toHtm/2l telHtm/2l taw0txdtm/2hwf6nvl '6nftwllfy? toH\wn&m tel\wn&m taw0 tx0wn&m re6rc a, mu6n;w&d m tp/26om tm/2DwlawG tulevUll toHtm/2l telHtm/2l taw0txdtm/2l umr*IPaw&vll qlw, ? t&omusawmh t&om\wn&m xritG [ifG rll op00 pon6aw&6mG csufywljyiyay;wll re6rc a, mu6n; yk&vaw&6m tJgawUll t&omtm/2l umr*IPawGvll qlw, / om, mvlh toluav;awUll em;axmi vll arjwiteluav;awUll erf/2vll om, mcbm;aewm[m umroc vUmEla, m* tusi ly? Et;nwllty&mae&m re6rc a, mu6n;wllaw0xly0 om, mcbm;aewm[m umroc vUmEla, m* tusi ly/

umr*IPcbm;wm , kvnlw, f

tJD umrcxfomawUll om, mEfbouly0 cbm;aewm[m ([6em) , kvnllygw, wll bomallumi vll q0 if tJD umr*IPawUll oHaqmifvltcgr6n , kvnlwllvavomawjzplw, ? wyruflwG lvm om, mvlh umr&m* umrwP6awG jzplw, ? igom 'DvlttaumifawG cbm;&w, q0vlttaeel rmevl jzplw, ? rly0 lwl ouf/burh umr*IPawUll olwyg;el redpyapvllvll 0e6wllrpa0d vjzplw, ? ul llv0lwyg;tm; rjynh rpl6psi vll remvllE6 vjzplw, ? qellusilouf &6bxi&wlyk&vawUll jyp6n;wll a' govjzplwvvlw, ? t/2uftallumuifvllvll t[&u taemwyl q0vwmawGjzplw, ? cxfomw, faumifw, ponjzih toH6n; wll arm[vl jzplw, / ykxZOr6nq0 if touf/26ewh twaumi6tae ulu6n tus6r/26wlltae ponjzih tjri6n; t, h6n;wll 'd0vl jzplwvvlw, ? tJDvll , kvnlwllvavomawUll jzplyG;apwvvlvltw6uf umroc vUmEla, m* tusi f[m , kvnllygw, /

aemully6awmh tJD umrcxfomuUll , kvnlwllv&6nief lylv6n ow0gawUvl oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? tv6f, kvnlwll rpiwGfXu ylavmu6aw6vl xlu6nftm;av6n6n oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? tJDvll , kvnlwll ow0gawUyl pyq0ll 6omallumi vll , kvnllygw, ? tJDvll , kvnlwllomallumi h tJD umroc vUmEla, m* tusi lull /2S & [efrsm; rr0bi6lygb0wll p0fpm;Munlyg? vawU ul ftm/26Ull aumifvlu6vm aumifvlu6vmvll txilubaelluovlyif acG; Out; Muu6; ylavmu6f ow0gawUvl olwll tm/26v0wll aumifvlu6vm aumifvlu6vmvll txilubaellur6ny? tJ6awmh acG; Out; Muu6; ylavmu6aw&U cbm;rES h vlaw&U cbm;r[m wraeayb0vm;? tJDvll , kvnlwllv0w0gawU cbm;rES h w6fvl jzplaeomallumi vll , kvnlw, ? tJDvll , kvnlwllomallumi humrcxfom cbm;rlull /2S & [efrsm;rr0bi6lygb0; wll

umr*IPfcbm;wm /26vawll tusi h

aemully6awmh umrcxfomcbm;r[m vlavmurS x6ub0ly6awh /2S & [efwll tvlyr[kwlot? tH&mw6naxmif vlabmi6n aelluwll vDw6allumi vll tvly6mjzplw, ? 'gallumi h *ar66-1/26o/26om; 6n6ol 6n6om;wll tavltvm tusi 0pin jzplygw, wll [kwlv, f /2S & [efr [kwlluwll vlaw6n 'lumrcxfom[m taumiftrjwq0ozG f jzplawemy? umr*IPftm/2hwUll rsm;rsm;cbm;Ell 6avav aumifjrwll avavvll trsm;u xijri6elluwmy? a/26acwllw6fu tmPmyll rifa6G ypinf Op6aygrsm; u, Dwll6oal;awG0 if umr*IPftm/2l OwlawUll &Ell br&6atmif &6n6uly0 oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? tEll ftxuf vfr6n olf6yly0 awmhvll oHaqmif cbm;aelluw, ? , ckacwllvll w66t t&ya' o aw6n tJD twllfygy? ypinf6n vlawUvl olwll wwp6fEll 6avmu6f &6n6uly0 oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? vlv6m;ajrmu6vll t/2G 6&mu6vm, if tH&axmif

iylyD umrcsfom cpm;bl&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid rawD rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h
avmh tJ umrcsfom [m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h bl&m;ryD rD a1/2Sa1/2Suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawu]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [m taumif
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r1/2awmbot? aolyD, if bmr0 r1/2awmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;
&rn h csfom qkvm r1/2ot? aemulb0csrfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rn h
tcaawG vpf [ifob;wmy? tJ vtrvpf [ifapy avmuypr1/2 if b, entefrqh 1/2buNyD umrtm1/2awwul
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [m ' d "r@Ahe csfomy) ponjzih ' vhw mif a [majymaellu ygao;owh tJD
' d "r@ eAheOg' qlyv t, luawm ' lCedum, i olvu&ygVawm jA [Zmvokvrb jrwpob&m; a [mxm;wh
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;yyg/

, clajmclwhtwif umrcsfom cpm;rl [m vlavmu irkx 1/2xhfaelluw h vDwalmi fves tom
qilwhtavit usi h jzpaomallumi hv 1/2S & [efrsm; [m rrDbi iygbt-w [kwiv, f 1/2S & [efqkvm umr*IPf
tm1/2awwul tulevhpelyD 1/2S & [efuyvmluwm r [kvaybtvm;/ tJ vtr peltxm;lyD umr*IPawul jyelyD
okaqmi cpm;ae, iawmygrvm;? irkx1/2xlu vaweltwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vawuawmh 1/2S & [ef
awul]yvrfoib; obom*tm1/2 tp1/2v umr*IPawul luOb1/2si lyD usi h elluygayw,]v, MuntlyD
tjrwvEh 1/2byZmaellu, ? owl ul fvlawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwEwh om;r, m;awG
avmif ray;yl raukyl qef ouef ponul 1/2S & [efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vtr ay;vsvh ypofawwul
okpbejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm1/2awwul rDbokaqmie, if oiaawmygrvm;? roiaawmbotqkvm
xixi 1/2bi;1/2bi;buD tajzxlvmygw, /

aemulyDawmh 1/2S & [efuyw, qkvm]obm&O# ' luawm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, }v
qilwhtwif ob&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh eAhelul rsuarniufyzi qlyv &n1/2G tsuey iy&wmy? tJ vtr
aumifjrwv h &n1/2G tsuey 1/2S & [efuyvmluwm olaw [m umrcsfomu h vDwalmi fawvlyD om, mcpm;
aellu, if rrvw&n1/2G tsuhtwif ob&mO#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh luygrvm;?]rvlvajrmuEh lbt?
rsuarniuf riyEh lbt; }qkvm tvebxi 1/2bi; aeygw, / ' gallumi hv 1/2S & [efrsm; [m umrocvlumEla, m*
tusi h lrrD rokaqmi bi fvmgyg/ tJ gultblef luDu aqmi yk pkm;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk lultqmu&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, bga1/2bi &rn/

umr*IPcpm;wm vlrsm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m* tusi [m (aygxZedum) ykZOVrsm;pkvln tavh
tusi tom jzplygw, f-w ykku rsm;onf-w Ze-u vwl +fu-u tavhtusi f-aygxZedum-
trsm;aom v-vlrsm;pkvln tavhtusi f-w avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olwv;
tusi jrwu h usi Ehl fvl qkvmu tebm;y/ pm;Owbae&; umr*IPf cpm;a&; avmubm olwv hawwom
rsm;w, ? tJ vtr vhwawG vlrsm;plaw&D tavhtusi jzplwhtwulv tJD umr*IPf cpm;riul 1/2S & [efrsm; rrD
oi iygbt-w

t&d m ojrwwln tusi lr [kvf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m* tusi [m (te&da, m) t&d mojrwwln tusi hv
r [kvlygbt-w ' vtr if t&d mijpluw h obmcg temxyPw olum;ri fwl [m bmalumi h umrcsfom
ul cpm;aelluygovt-v ar;p&m1/2v, ? ajzp&muawmh umrcsfom cpm;rl [m t&d mwhtm; *IPxtul
jzpaEh hv tusi fawmh r [kvlot? ' gayrh aomvmye rsm;rbi umr&m* rui fao;whtwul tJD umr&m* \
yavmif Eypurhalmi h okonmji h aumifw, t csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu h cOfuycpm;aellujcif
jzplygw, f-w Oyrmi tvet toeltjyellu lwb jzpayrh rief, paewh qibu h allumi whtwul rpi fawG

½&mt&yib c0fuyf a½biifwrt&ovlygyw (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wentm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh
tusi f[m (te&ð, m) roe½s f rpiLu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼wñ tñ ðw t&d m ojrwwñ tusi f
r[kw? oe½s fpiLu, lwh tusi f r[kw&omallumih umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f t½s & [efrsm; rñD]
rohaqmi bi f ygb? a½bi Lu0bi f ygw, lwh 'gallumih]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn} vl
aqmi f yk luvl qk:m; ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppévlrqñ f

aemu lyðawmh umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f[m (tewo f[ðwm) rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h
rpyqñ l b; lwh 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiuae Munir, qñ ifawmh umrtm½hwñ ½ðubawmvl t usðpyg; ES h
pyqñ f w, f-vñ xi p&m½ygw, ? pm;p&m½y&r, ? Ow p&mvl ½&r, ? aexñ p&mvl ½&r, ? twbaezmæzui
taygit tazmvl ½&r, ? taæt&H rwo* f[vl ½&r, ? oþp&m ypñt Opñawv jynp&r, ? tñ D umr* P f
Ow fawg jynpñs tv½stiywh f ohaqmi çpm;lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½hwñ ½ðubulyð ohaqmi fvm
[mvl rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h pyqñ f wmyvl xi p&m ½ygw, /

'gayrh tñ gawñ owðgawg wu, mvm; tywh t usðpyg; tppawg r[kw&o; b;? wu, ftvñ
½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ bmawv bñ i? owðgawñ rñcsi Lubt? remcsi Lubt? raocsi Lubt? qif&l
cybofñ Ni rñcsi Luw, ? tñ D tñcif emjci f aojci f uifvm qif&cybofñ Ni rñfwm[m owðgawg wu, f
tv½stiywh t usðpyg; y? tñ D qif&cybofñ Ni rñcif qñwñ t usðpyg; ul ow or m" d ynm tusi jzi lom
&Eñ f w, ? 'gallumih ow or m" d ynm qñw mawv j wu, ftvñ ½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ y/

tñ ðawmh umr* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y tñcif emjci f aojci f uifwñw&m; ç qif&cybofñ
uifñ rñfwh w&m; ul &Eñ f ygrvm;? r&Eñ lallumif xi ½ñ; ygw, ? umr* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y ow jzpygrvm;?
rjzpeñ lallumif xi ½ñ; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi f wñ umr* P awñ çpm; , if ow vysu z kmom ½w, ? vñ sm; rñ
umarok rñp&m&ou f yk luvl us; v&lyð çpm; , if ow vysu w, ? ½s & [efrsm; rñ rjrw&om arxlefr luvl ðylyð
çpm; rñ if ow vysu w, ? vjz p&ç ½s & [etjz p&ç ow jci f çjci f vñci f pon jzi h pðy; ½ñlyð umr* P f ul
çpm; , if ow vysu w, / umrtm½hwñ vu&awñ rçpm; & apumr l p w l u r çzi h buke, if ul or m" d ynm
awñ awmh ys u&awm wmy? tñ D ow or m" d ynmawg rjynpñ if qif&cybofñ Ni rñfwh e&ñe ul &Eñ f ygrvm;?
r&Eñ lallumif xi ½ñ; ygw, /

ow vysu f, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif&l 'lu&wñ t bu t us, çpm; oñ; & r, ? ow jynpñy rh
or m" d ynm u rjynpñ ifawmh ok w b 0 awñ rñ w b 0 lyð w b 0 tzezel jz p jz p lyð tzezel t&r, ? em&r, ?
ao&r, ? qif&tr&sr&awñ awñ u çpm; ae&r, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&l rñf&m e&ñe ul wmh ra&mu Eñ l b;?
½s & [ef y vmw, f qñw mu vl tñ D e&ñe ul a&mu z km ðy vmw my? o b y rh umr* P f t m½hwñ om, m çpm;
aewme l ow or m" d ynm rjynpñ om allumih rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&l rñf&m e&ñe ul ra&mu & b; qñ if
t usðpyg; r s qñw h oñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr* P f t m½hwñ om, m lyð çpm; aewñ tusi f[m rñwñ tv½stiy
wh ow or m" d ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tppawé y rpyqñ l b; vl qñ y gw, /

, çk ½s f vifajymç wñ wñ f umrcsfom çpm; rñ[m , kwñ wñ t usi f vl jz p w, ? ½ñ o ½ñ om; ðñ l
ðñ m; wñ tavñ t usi f vl jz p w, ? to ð P x r ½ñ wñ vñ sm; pñ tavñ t usi f vl jz p w, ? t&d mojrwwñ
tusi f r[kw b;? wentm;jzih roe½s f rpiLu, lwh t usi f vl jz p w, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh ow or m" d
ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tpp? tñcif emjci f aojci f uif&m qif&cybofñ rñf&m e&ñe ul wñ t usðpyg;
tppwñ E s f vl rpyr qñ l b;? tñ D t usðpyg; tppawé ys u&allumif qñwñ h allumif om jz p w, ? 'gallumih
umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f ul ½s & [efrsm; rñD] rohaqmi bi l b; a½bi Lu0&r, lwh ul aqmi f yk luvl
xyqñ Lu0&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn?

vhrsm;awmhrD;bi fygovm;

tJ Dn JyAZawe-1/2 S & [efjzpaom yk'voni rrd;bi]vbm qk;m;wltwuf Jvawawmh tvk'wlf tueftowr-1/2 rD;bi fygovm;}}vll ar;p&m;1/2v, / olawmaumi;w&m; usi tolvll r1/2vll qll iawmh oltvllwlf rD;E llw, Mll q&rny? bmallumi;vqll ii tJ D;vll rrd;bi;vll nE llum;ayrh vLumrni r[kwygbl? (*arff) 1/2o;1/2om; urborlom;wll tavlit usi hll qk;m;wltwuf omre;vhrsm;pk wll tavlit usi jzpaewltwuf tJ D;vll omre;vhrsm;pktwuf a1/2ni MUO&ef rajymo;faybl? 'galumih 'Dn yAZawe-vll 1/2 S & [efjzpaomyk'vubm jyqk;m;jcif, jzpygw, / 'gayrh olawmaumi;w&m;ull usi tolvll vll vhrdqll iawmh olawmaumi;w&m; usi hllt;grni umr*IPull a1/2ni MUObi;bor0 a1/2ni Mun&ygw, / ig;yg;olv usi tolaewbl qll ifull umarok rpa;pm&rS a1/2ni MUO&ygw, / owrl chl vll rpaom rw&m; pdyg;1/2nrjzih 1/2nlyd umrcsfom cpm;rSv/ a1/2ni MUO&w, / tJ D owrponjzih pdyg;1/2nlyd umrcsfom cpm;wmu;v/ a1/2ni MUObi;hll okvLumEla, m* tusi jzpa;Lumif, 'D;C;um, fyxu0*f ygom'luokv (Eh-108) rni 1/2 JJE" pE {uapm AmavmygaP 0"vln 0"vln twa;ell olacwd ybPw t, HyXarm okvLumEla, ma*g} ponjzih [mxm;ygw, /

okvLumEla, m* 4-rsd

pE-cp;om;pE? E"-pavmuu? {uapm Amavm-tc;stom vhlubn/ ygaP-Muuf; Ou; ul; E; c; om; c; ig; c; w&p;nef owDgw;ull 0"vln 0"vln-owrl owrl? twa;ell rrl;ull full olacwd ybPw-c;rfom ap jyn;llap\ / t, H; p; t; usi on? yXarm-yXrjzpaom? okvLumEla, ma*g-umro;cul; cpm; aom tusi;aywnf/

ch;osul vk ul wll;cl;lyd cpm;wmu 'kvd tusi vll;vnl;v;h;zm;lyd cpm;wmu wwd tusi tJ D owj; cif; chl; cif; vll; cif; wll; r; t; j; m; ent; j; z; i; h; y; p; i; f; 1/2; ni cpm;wmu pwkw-tusi hll tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ D okvLumEla, m* tusi h 4-rsd; rS AR jrwp;v\ wyn& [efrsm; uif; 1/2 S (Muallumi;v) tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ gvl umro;cvLumEla, m*rS & [efrsm; a1/2ni MUObi;hll Lumif, jywll pum;yg;? tJ gull; t; x; low;lyd; r; sv; x; m; lu; & r, /

t|*Dybl 1/2pyg;olv; q, fyg;olv aqmulvnl;usi;to;la;ewh vhrsm;qll ii tJA [p&d; c; O;Lumv abmZec; ep0 *lv paom olu;f;yl; rsm;ES h; pyqll; hll umr*IP; rsm;u;v/ a1/2ni MUO&w, / orx Olyo emw&m; tm;xlw;ae;wh vlyk'v; rsm;qll iawmh rrl;wll tm;xlw;ae;cl;ur;ni umr*IP; [br; r; S & [efrsm;v;ly/ a1/2ni MUO&w, / r a1/2ni MUOf, if orm"d ynmawG xub;ub;eb;ef rjz; p; E; ll; b; t/ 'galumih vD;w;al;umi;ayrh orx Olyo emw&m;ull tm;xlw;ae;ql; tc;e;ft;cgum;vr;ni umro;cvLumEla, m*ull rrd; rol;aq;mi;bi;ll; b; t; a1/2ni MUOf & r, f qll;v;mu;v/ r; sv; x; m; lu; & r, / umro;cvLumEla, m* tallumi;fu;h;v;mh 'ae; & r; ni 'gavmu;f; qll ii awm;avmu;fyg;lyd 1/2 S f; v; i; fajyp&m; tc;st;u;h;v;mh; a;emul;ur;yl; ajymy;gawm; r, /

ull yi; yef; a; t; mi; fy; kw; h; t; usi; h

twaudrxmEla, ma*g; r; r; ull full yi; yef; a; t; mi; f; tm; x; kw; i; y; v; ly; cif; [aom? a, m p t, H; ta; E; h; t; Lu; i; f; tz; h; t; p; e; f; on; v; n; f; 'lu; m; -q; i; f; & 1/2; h; o; m; j; z; p; ni q; i; f; & b; m; w; n; f;? te& d, m; 1/2; t; & d; mo; j; r; w; v; ll; t; usi; r; [kw; O; g; -p; i; lu, lu; mi; f; j; r; w; v; h; t; usi; r; [kw; ay? tewo; f; d; w; m; - (r; r; d; v; l; v; m; ; t; y; on; h) t; u; s; d; p; y; g; ; E; S; r; p; y; r; q; ll; f; ay? O; g; 1/2; t; u; s; r; E; S; i; om; p; y; q; ll; f; ay\ / aom p; x; t; twaudrxmEla, m* tusi on; v; n; f; rrd; bi; o; m; tz; h; t; p; e; f; wyg; aywnf/

twaudrxmEla, m* tusi; q; ll; v; m; r; r; d; ull full yi; yef; a; t; mi; f; y; v; ly; v; h; t; usi; h? bmallumi; h 'Dt usi; full usi; lu; ov; q; ll; v; m; r; r; d; ull full oi; l; av; sn; v; h; umr*IPaw; j; z; i; h; au; R; ar; ay; p; l; x; m; , if wyru; m; l; si; f; v; h; u; d; v; om; aw; g; jz; p; y; g; ; w, / t0w; t; p; m; t; p; 1/2; o; m; umr*IPaw; ull ray; y; l; yi; yef; q; i; f; & a; t; mi; f; usi; r; S; wyru; m; l; si; f; v; h; u; d; v; om; aw; G; u; i; f; N; d; r; r, / tJ D u; d; v; om; aw; G; N; d; r; r; S; t; j; c; i; f; em; j; c; i; f; a; o; j; c; i; f; t; p; 1/2; o; m; q; i; f; & c; y; b; o; r; f; N; d; r; r, f; pon; j; z; i; h; 'v; l; v; aw; c; a; c; , l; q; n; y; d; aw; m; h; ull; yi; yef; a; t; mi; f; y; v; ly; v; h; t; usi; full usi; lu; w; my; / usi; lu; y; lu; aw; m; h;

uH iyiyefatmifjyKusi lyH

ywHtcg ry&atmi? at;wHtcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ruLU&atmi? uH ft*ij vHclatmi
 t0wbu0efuH ½S&[efaumifaw&Vl 0wH&LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tJ DvH
 t0wbuH r0wVj roHj uH lwHvH tyiyefclw, ? at;wHtcg a&at;xrh iylyD p0faw, ? ywHtcg
 aeyxrh0aw, ? t&yav;rsuE0u rbyLU0av;cEsh tyig;rsH uH cpm;w, ? tJguH y0wV=tyig;rsH
 tusi0c:w, ? ty&mae&maumifeJ raeJ ajrji0ay:rfayaw, ? w00u qfaw0ay:rfawmif tci0fwr0r0
 ci0lyD avsmif ty0aw, ? &u0ygifrsm;p0n aqmi0Lumi0x0lyD tqif&0clawmVl ½0v, ? rw0wV&lyD
 tqif&0clawmVl ½0v, ? op0uH0r0n ajc2-zufziH c0wlyD aZmu0x0q0awmVl ½0v, ? *R0f0LU0awmVl
 ½0v, /

qmvamif0w0y0jci0 Ni0fatmif oi0awm0wH tpmwH a&w0q0wmuH ½S&[efaumifaw&Vl 00aqmi
 LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tpmwH a&w0LU0H0jz0wlyD aewmVl ½0v, ? 1-&u0jcm;?
 2-&u0jcm;? 3-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl ½0v, ? 4-&u0 5-&u0 6-&u0 7-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl
 ½0v, ? 15-&u0wH0 fatmif tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl ½0v, ? xri0f0w0lyft0d0av00pm;w0mVl ½0v, ? [i0f0u0p0f0w0
 jru0w0LU0 pm;aewmVl ½0v, ? E0n;acs0uH pm;aewmVl ½0v, ? (91-uy0j0x0u0 b0m;tavmi0fawmi uH lwH
 yif 'DvH usi0aw0LU0 usi0cl0Lumi0? aocge0us0awmh i0&*w0e0d0w0 xi0wHtcg0usr0 r0i;r00f00lyD tJ D tusi0LU0
 p0f0LU0bjzi0 hew0jyn0b0 a&mu00Lumi0f0rsm;uH {ue0y0gw0 avmr [0bZ0w0f (tr0w0f 94) t|uxmr0n jyxm;w, ?
 aemu0ly0awmh r0y0P00 r [mo0[em'0w0(E0n 110-pon)0r0nVl jyq00m;w, ? yXry0f0w00e0u ajym0cl0wH
 'lu0p0d0 m tusi0x0r0nVl y0y0w0n0f0w0u0q0e0f0r0ub0m 00aqmi00e0LU0mi0f0 j0cl0yD/

'DvH uH iyiyefatmif ywH tusi0r0d0aw0LU0 tw0u0vr0xm0E0a, m* tusi0c:w, ? 'D uH iyiyefatmif
 iywH tusi0r0d0aw0LU0 b0m;ry00r00u0wn0fu0 e0f P2 em#y0w0f0P00if y0f00aw0LU0 usi0LU0w, ? , clacw0 *0ef
 b0m00oi0aw0G q0w0m [m tJ D0f P2 em#y0w0f0P00if0aw0y0/ '0tw0u0vr0xtusi0LU0 [0c0w0w00e0u tusi0LU0mi0f
 tae0f trsm;u , M0n0f , 0q0LU0w, ? 'gallumi0 h b0m;tavmi0fawmi [m tJ D 'lu0p0d0 mtusi0LU0 usi00e0m0r0S
 tpm0tm [m0& M0r0f0rsm;uH jyeb00aqmi0wHtcg tve00e0if0E0wH y00*0aw0LU0awmif b0m;tavmi0fawmi0LU0
 Jy"me0A0E0A-y"me tusi0r0f00x00u0w, ? w0m;x0t0uH0r0E0H0awm0b0f0j0vH txi0f0lyD p0f0y0p0b0n;LU0ao;w0my0/

e0f P0usr0f0t0qH

uH iyiyefatmif usi0LU0wH e0f P0G'0wH0usr0f0rsm;0r0n 00b0m0#0qif0&0S v00w0ajrm0u00a&;tw0LU0usi00ef
 00D0ES0h e0Z00m-vH 2-r00f00v, 0q0LU0w, ? tJ D 2-r00f0x0u 00D0 q0w0m y0w0q0apmi0pn0f0ry0y? b0maw0LU0
 y0w0q0LU0 apmi0pn0f0&r0v0q0awmh (ury0f00-vH 0w0LU0ac:w) uH jz0p0E0H0w00y0aw0LU0 r00w0LU0 0x0r0i0E0H0 fatmif
 y0w0q0LU0 apmi0pn0f0&r, 0wH 0w0q0LU0w0mu0awmh r0up000t0qif00y00i0f0m, if0jri0b00n;, if0tJ0ri0&wHtcgite0f
 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0p0jz0py0G;w, ? x0H0tw0 em;0 E0n0ac0gif00 v000c uH ft0M0n0aw00x0r0nVl to0H0 t00t;
 t00m0c; taw00q0LU0wH 0y0aw0G0i0f0m, if0tJ00y0aw00y0 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0p0jz0py0G;w, ? tJ D uH0t0p0aw0LU0
 b0t0p0aw0LU0 jz0p0ap0w0w0w, ? 'gallumi0 h uH0t0p0aw0G rjz0p0atmif tqif00; to0H0 t0p000m00y0aw0G uH 0x0r0i0
 fatmif y0w0q0LU0 apmi0pn0f0&r, 0wH q0LU0w0my0y0/

e0Z00m q0w0mu0awmh uH ft0yiyef0cl0yD a00S0u0H [mi0faw0LU0 u0e0ap0w0muH q0LU0y0gw, ? 0wH0 tw0LU0
 , ck0qif0&0cl0 if0a00Sa [mi0f0 tub0LU0u0aw0G t000ay0lyD jz0p00n;vH uH [mi0faw0G u0e00n;w, M0H , M0n0f , 0q
 0LU0y0gw, / 'gallumi0 h jr0w0p0n0b0m;u tJ D0f P2*P00if tqif0&0claw0wH wu0w00e0faw0LU0 ar;awm0r0w, ?
 oi0f0LU0 a00S0b00rsm;0S tub0LU0u0e0atmif qif0&0claw0LU0w, M0H q0LU0w, ? oi0f0LU0 [m a00S0b00rsm;u
 tub0LU0u0aw0G 0y0cl0w, 0q0LU0w 00y0g000v0m;vH ar;awm0H ro0y0gvH ajz0LU0w, ? 'gjzi0 h a00S0b00rsm;u tub0LU0H
 aw0LU0 b, 0avmu0ty0cl0w, M00um 00y0g000v0m;? , ae0f qif0&0claw0LU0wHtcg u0e0atmif tub0LU0u0H [mi0faw0G
 b, 0avmu0u0e00n;lyD b, 0avmu0b0m0use0awmh0w, 0v00um 00y0g000v0m;-vH0v ar;awm0r0w, ? ro0y0gv00c0n0f
 e0f P0aw0LU0 ajz0LU0w, / tJ D0awmh J] tub0LU0f 000r0000 q0LU0mu0LU0 ro0y0gy00y0 b, 0avmu0u0e00n;lyD pon0fzi0Vl
 ro0y0gy00y0 uH iyiyefatmif t0r0f0usi0aw0m ro0i00Lumi0f0} e0f P0wHtcg; p0pr0f0qif0ci0P0f0 y0g0r00000ap0jz0p0ap0e0f
 jr0w0p0n0b0m;u r000awm0r0y0gw, / aemu0ly0awmh tub0LU0u0H [mi0faw0G u0e0atmif 0n000G lyD tqif0&0claw0

Muwh olawG[ma½Sa½Sb0awG tublvuawu rsm;pbnyclwh olawGyV , lqbG ½&Mumi f uVJ reDUM; avmrygw, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&q mtusi fuu usi fvmuawmh tublvuawu [mifawG uep&eftwuf usi fvmr [kwlygb? tJD tusi jzi h ÓPxt w&m;x;tuU &vfr, xi fnyD usi fvmr? 'gayrh 6-EpMumawmh a½Su ajymchD twif]]' Dtusi f[m w&m;x;toB vfr [kwlb? (od m Ek acg tanm ra*gaAm'm,) w&m;x;toB vrfu tjem;tusi fvr f jzpavoavm}} ponjzi h qifci qijzwlyD tJD 'lu&p&q m tusi h vrfu lpefy, Muf, V

qif&½H0y

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[m ('laum) uU iyiyefqif&½H0y qif&buburyV a[mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi fuu em#ykwatp½vH &aob [efrsm;u tusi jrwtaejzi h, Nunf, lq xm;Muwltwuf tJD yk fawG pvlut rxcUap&ef ([dem-, kvhV,)vVJ ra [mclb? ½&ol½om; irb r b m;awG trsm;t m; jzi h usi fvm r [kwV (*ar) vVJ ra [mclb? vrs m;pkvN tusi h [kwV (aygxZ&um) vVJ ra [mclb; qvH taMumi fudy#br q gr*ft | ux m ('k-215) rñ jyqk m; ygw, V

aemu f yDawmh 'Dt w iudvr x tusi f[m (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wVwN tusi h [kwlb? piMu, f aumi f jr wVwN usi h [kwlb;w 'guawmh AR òmoemO i fawG tjrift m; jzi h xi ½& aeygfy

tusdrubm qifw, f

aemu f yDawmh 'Dt w iudvr x tusi f[m (tewø [ðwm) (rñv tv½&tyon) tusdpyg; ES fvJ rpyrqif lygb;w 'Dt usi fuawmh olvç om'd ynmtp½vH avmukv&m tusdpyg; rsm; ES h rpyrqif ½& ru avmudtusdpyg; eawmf rpyrqif lb? oltusdu uU iyiyefqif&½H0 oubury? odyD tqif& ch if a&m*gwrsr r puylyD aoawmf aooñ; Eñ ao;w, ? bmrDt usdr½vH tusi fy/ 'gayrh b&m; ryD rñu pnyD [hcwvlef; uawmh O#qif&S vGvjrmuapEñ vH wu, it usi laumi f tusi jrwtaejzi h Zñ dyac:wh tJD tEd e, kvOufñ, Nunbelygw, ? yoo*ðwuvl, Nunbelygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m; u uU iyiyefatmif vlywltusi f[m ('laum) qif&½H0y (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wVwN tusi h [kwlb? piMu, aumi f jr wVwN tusi h [kwlb? (tewø [ðwm) tusdpyg; ES fvJ rpyrqif lb? 'gallumi h 'Dt w iudvr x mEla, m* tusi fuu ½S & [e jzpwlyk f [m r rDbi lb;vH twdt vi f xkwáznyD a [mUM; avm f wmygy/

'DvH twdt vi f xkwáznyD a [mbUv ta&wbuD vheygw, ? bmaMumi f bñ if tJD acwvlef; u vrs m; [m] uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyD usi f r s w&m;x;tuU &Eñ w, }vV , Nunf pvrfaeluw, ? yoo*ðwuvl tJD twif y, Nunpvrfaeluw, ? tJD tpe vrfu ry, Eñ f, if jrwpñb&m; a [m rñ r*½p; y; w&m; uU ouDif, NunEñ rñ r [kwlb? 'gallumi h uU iyiyefatmif iyvlywltusi f[m qif&½H0 rñ bmrDt usdr½vH? tusdrubm jzpawwv, qvH twdt vi f xkwáznyD a [mawmf &wmygy/ tJD uU iyiyefatmif iyvlywltusi f[m tusdpyg; jzi h qif if okaqmi bi vH tOw tpm ponuawmf rokaqmi f wmy/ tqif&clvH tusi lygy? tJgul blef u utwlyf aqmi f yk p&w, ?]] rokaqmi f? uU in f q? 'gv l a½& rñ }w yXraqmi f yk u]] umrcr f om? okaqmi f v m? y, fga½& rñ v } qclw, V tJ geY pylunhuf, if]] rokaqmi f } qv mu]] okaqmi bi f v muawmf rokaqmi f } v qclwumi f xi ½& ygw, V tJ Daqmi f yk fuu qmU& r, V

rokaqmi f? uU in f q? 'gv l a½& rñ }

umrcr f om uU om, mclpm; rñ vH yXrtzlu rñ p v ES fuu fuu tvVuf tavsmay; xm; wltwuf avm h v e faom tzlt p e f jzpw, ? orxOyó emuU tm; rxkwyl pvlut x e f o r f y l v f w x m; , if 'D umrokvu tusi f a& mu b e w w v, ? wcl u b m O e m t v y u l t m; x k v z i l r v l b? p v l u t o b a b m t w i f x m; n y D t n d f p m; a y; x m; ½& y u p l y D w, M a [m a j y m a e l u o w n p l v q l v m o r x O y ó e n j z i h

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmih/2huae, if xluawmif umrtm/2bonrsm;oll a&muab&muif ob;wwao;wmy0 orx
Oy0 emull tm;rxkvyl pwlull tNifpm;ay;xm;, i&vnmh umrtm/2hwg bu0pny0 umrokvlu tusi bkl
u0m a&muab&mu h aocsm;gw, / 'gallumi h belfu0u 'D umrokvlu tusi h o/2ay:atmif]pwlvtvlus
v0v0xm;u? umrokgEla, m*g}v0v0aqmi yk kvck p0xm;w, / tJgu0q0u&r, /

pwlvtvlus v0v0xm;u? umrokgEla, m*g/

ollaqmi b0fwmulhwmi f rolla qmi fawmlyl ul0 yi0yefatmi0y0vlywh 'kvd tzll tusi luawmh
c0f0omrl ou0b0mrl r/2&vnmh wltw0uf wifv0efaom tzll t p0fjzplw, / '0vifv0efaom tusi htzllul0
a/2h0iy, &r, f-w0

tw0udrx , y0h0j0cif

'0e&mr0 wcd0u tw0udrx tusi q0v0h teuft'0y0, iul b0m;tvl0wme0 qelusi0y0 , lq
ajyma[maelluw, / olw0h0jym0u tyi0yef0y0 w&m;tm;xkvw0mu0v0 tw0udrx jzplw, M0 '0v0v0
ajym0u, / tJguawmh jrwp0b0m;\ tv0wme0 ajzmi0ajzmi0u0 qelusi0awmly0 jrwp0b0m;u
ul0 ES hitou0u0hwmi f ri0u00y0l orm''d ynm0em0em0vly0ul0 yi0fj0ifx0ef0 tm;xkvw0ll wlu0w0et0xm;yg
w, /]ta&r0 tallumr0 t/2r0 use0si0v0 use0yap? tom;tao0aw0 ajcmub0;csi0v0 ajcmub0;ayap?
tv0w0ty0wh r*20v0 w&m;x0;ul0 r&rcsi0 r&y0rem;yl tm;xkvw0;r, }v0 '0v0 t''d me0y0y0 x0ux0ube0ef
tm;xkvw0ll wlu0w0et0awmh0y0gw, /

'gallumi h orm''d ynmull jzpp0E0l0wh b0em0em0vly0 tm;xkvw0mu0hwmi tw0udrxmEla, m*v0
rq0&bt/ orm''d ynm jzpp0E0l0wh tusi iul0 xm;v0ly0g00awmh obvu0usi0&mr00awmi f ul0 yi0yefayrh
tw0udrxmEla, m*v0 rq0&bt/ p0f0pm;0un0y0g? / 20y0;obv aqmu0wn0usi00awmh wcd0v0i, aw00
xri0qmaey0vsul naey0l0f ny0l0r0n rpm;yl lu00a/2h0i0ae0wm rqi0&by0bt0vm;? qif0&0Lumi0 xi0/2h0;yg
w, / 'gayrh0obv0jyn0p0pwl0t0usi0jzpl0wltw0uf tw0udrx tusi m0hwmh0rq0&bt/

wcd0 vaw00h0 ygPmw0ygw ponr0s lu00a/2h0i0y0 tepem00e0wm[m qif0&0vmy0 'gayrh0obv
jyn0p0pwl0 tusi jzpl0wltw0uf tw0udrx0tusi0m0 rq0&bt? tJ0v0 tqif0&0y00 usi0v0mu0 jrwp0
b0m;u]jy0y00h0 qif0&ayrh0 aemi0f0gaumi0f0s0ul0 &ap0E0l0wlt0usi0jzplw, }v0 c0r0f0y00r0vy0P0o
r[m''r00m'geokv0(E0n 388-9)0h0 a[mxm;ygw, / a[my0 tw00ky0uawmh-

E'' bu00 {uap0-&[e0w0 pavmu0 t0y0k0v0n0? o[myd '0au0 o[myd a'grea0 e-
ul0 qif0& yi0yef0cif0 p0v0 qif0&yi0yef0cif0ES0w00om0vnt? ygPmw0ygwv0 y#0&awm a[mw00ow00gu0
ow0j0f0r0s lu00a/2h0i0N? ygPmw0ygwv0 a0&r0p0yp0 mp-ow0r0s lu00a/2h0i0j0cif0[hom tallumi0fallumi0vnt?
'lu0' a'grea0 H y#000a'w0ul0 qif0&p0v0qif0&ul0 c0m;&\? (ay, smv) o[myd '0au0
o[myd a'grea0 e-ul0 p0v0qif0&j0cif0ES0h0 w00om0vnt? or0' d0-t, r00ul0m , bn0 a[mw00jzpl0?
or0' d0yp0 m p-t, r00ul0 , j0if0allumi0vnt? 'lu0' gre0 H ul0 p0v0qif0&ul0 y#000a'w0c0m;&\-?
aom-r0s0ar0u0b00ü tqif0&0f0 w&m;usi0hom x0y0k0v0n0? um, 0 ab'g y&H r&Pm-aonr0s
aemul0? ok'w0 o*0 avmu00ok'w0w0avmu00 0yyZ0v0-uy0&mu0f jzpl0\? bu00-&[e0w0
E'' r00m'ge0p0 op0/2ul0 10-yg; aqmu0wn0 usi00j0cif0ul0 y0y0E0 'lu0'rs0ar0u0f y0y00b00ü qif0&?
tm, w0ok00y0g0u0aemi0b00ü aumi0f0s0ay;ww0om tusi0[li? 0p0v0ac:q0t0y0N -w0

'gallumi h obv orm''d ynmull jzpp0w0w0w0lt0usi0q0&0if (tew00[0v r[kv0 tw00[0v-tu00
p0y0;ES0h0 py0q0ll0wlt0usi0jzpl0) r00t0y0n0h0 tw0udrx tusi0r[kv0 r00t0y0n0h0 rZ0ry#0y'gtusi0csn0yl
v0 u000aor0v0xm;lu0&r, / obv orm''d ynm bmr0jzpl0yl ul0 yi0yef0/200 tusi0ul0m tw0udrxm
Ela, m*v0 ac:w, / tJgu0v0 o/2ay:atmif aqmi0y0kvck p0xm;w, /]yi0yef0/200 tm;xkvw0?
tw0udrxm Ela, m*g}v0 tJgu0q0u0&r, /

yi0yef0/200 tm;xkvw0? tw0udrxmEla, m*g/

okç 'lu@%aumi f b t v l w m i f t , M a o ; w , f

wcdu Oyó em %&mrñawmi f S]okut %l, iumroktusi h jzplw, ? 'lu@% %l, if twäüvrx
tusi h jzplw, ? 'gallumih okES h 'lu@% r %&b? Oayu f u b m %&r, }v l bu l u z e z e f a j y m l u a o ; w , /
t l g u a w m h 'k % d w * % [q l w h r a u m i f a o m , k j c i f j z i h t v t r ñ ; u l l , k a j y m q l t s u f y g y / b m r v l w m u l w h
u s r f * e p u m ; r % & y g b t / j r w p ñ b & m ; u r [m o w v y | m e o k w i y g v ä w m i a o ' e m E l y ó e m y l l f r ñ] o k h O g a o ' e h
a o ' , r m a e m o k h a o ' e h a o ' , m r l v d y z m e m v l ' l u f P O g a o ' e h a o ' , r m a e m ' l u f P a o ' e h a o ' , m r l v d y z m e m v l }
p o n j z i h o k ' l u © O a y u f a o ' e m o k y g ; v l u l l % l b l t x i f t % ñ ; a [m x m ; y g w , / a e m u l y ð a w m h] , r l l H
p u l f o r a s y p ö m O y l z l v a o ' , v l l o k h O g ' l u f P O g t ' l u f o k h O g ? w r l t e p e l x m b l w h y z m e m v l } p o n j z i h
o k v ä y g i f r s m ; p ñ r ñ a o ' e m o k y g ; v l u l l % l t y i o d t y a l u m i f t x i f t % ñ ; a [m x m ; y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h
O y g ' g e u f m i g ; y g ; ü t w l f o i w l w & m ; [b r l % l t y i w m % a u m i f w m c s n f y m l u e f a o r s v l x m ; l u & r , /

q&mwa, muN t, ltq

vDwäLumif ur@me f q&m wa, mu l u a w m h] E & d m y x l w c c h r ñ a n m i f y l e m u s i f t c t u f v m , i f
c s u f c i f i j y i m l u & r , ? r i j y i f y l % a e , i f t w ä u v r x m E l a , m * j z p l w , } v l q l w l t l g v l o m w u
o r z O u l l t a v ; a y ; l y ð r o i f a w m l w h , k a j y m q l t s u f y g y / o r x O y ó e m w & m ; t m ; x k v & m r ñ c E l b d & 1 q l w m
t a & w b u ð v l y g w , ?] t a w m f t w e f ' l u e l a w m h o n f c h y ð % a e r s o r m " Ö P l j z p E l l w , ? o n f r c h y l c P
c P i j y i h a j y m i f v a e , i f o r m " Ö P l r j z p E l l b t } q l w m x k a & m u a & m u i f t m ; x k v b t ; w h o l w l f o l y j z p a e
y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h t c t u f w h ' l u a o ' e m j z p l w m , i f p e f E l l b r l o n f c h y ð % a e & w , ? t l l v b n f c h e w h
t w l f c E l b d & o m j z p l y g w , ? t w ä u v r x a w m h r j z p l y g b t ? b m a l u m i l v b l i f t l l v b n f c h y ð % a e w m [m
w r i f q i f & a t m i f v l y w m v h [k w b t ? q i f & y i f e f % l r [k w b t ? j r w p ñ b & m ; \ t v l w m i u s c E l b d & E s h
o w d o r m " d y n m a w l g j z p l y g ; a e v l y g y / j r w p ñ b & m ; t v l w m i u a w m h p e f E l l r , k l i f x l j c i f E & d m y x l u l
r j y i f y l w x l l t w l f r ñ t & [w z l v i a & m u a t m i f r e p r q k w i t m ; x k v w m u l l y l y ð E p l o u f a w m r l y g w , ?
' g a l l u m i h r l y P ñ o r [m a * g o d f o w l r ñ] i g \ p w l o n i r p l v r r i t m o a O g w & m ; w l l S r v l v a o ; o r l
u m v y w l l p x u d , l a c i x l h e j c i f u l l r z s u f a w m l b t } v l t " d m e f y l y x l l v s u i t m ; x k v a e , i f t l l v l
t m ; x k v a o m & [e f j z i h a * g o d r n l w h t i l u i f a w m a u m i f w l u f [m w i l w , E l l w , M l r e l a w m r l y g w , ?
t l l v l [e f [m a w m a u s i f u l l w i l w , h p E l l w h t a u m i f q l y k l v i j z p l w , M l q l w l w m y g y / ' g a l l u m i h
' l u a o ' e m u l l o n f c h y ð % a e , i f t w ä u v r x m E l a , m * j z p l w , M l q l w m [m b & m ; t v l w m i u s t m ; x k v a e w h
y k l v j r w a w l u l p o y p l m v l a & m u i f w , ? b & m ; p u m ; a w m i u l y , l z s u l m v l a & m u i f w , ? r i j y i f y l o n f c h y ð % a e r s
o r m " d y n m a u m i f a u m i f j z p l r n h a , m * v l l t m ; o r m " d y n m w & m ; x l r S q l l z h e p e m a p & m v a & m u i f w , /

'gallumih ckwi lu %v v q l u l w h] j y i f e f % l r t m ; x k v l u ? t w ä u v r x m E l a , m * g } q l w h a q m i f y l f
t w l f o l v o r m " d y n m w l E S l r p y f q l l y l q i f & y i f e f % l r t m ; x k v i , i f t w ä u v r x t u s i j z p l w , ? t l l v l
r [k w l y l o l v o r m " d y n m j z p a & ; t w l f t m ; x k v i , i f b , M y i f q i f & y i f e f a p u m l t w ä u v r x t u s i h
r [k w b t ? b & m ; t v l w m i u s r Z ä r y # y ' g a c : w l r * % l z p l y g ; t u s i l o m j z p l w , M l u e f a o r s v l x m ; l u & r , /

Al jrwpñb&m; [m , ckwi lu ajymclvltwif avmhv f w h umrocvlu tusi f y w i f v e f w h
twäüvrx tusi f q l w h w z u p e f u s w h ' D t z l l 2 - y g ; w l u l l p e l y , l y ð a w m h r Z ä r y # y ' g a c : w l t v , l v r f
t u s i j z i h A l b & m ; t j z p l l a & m u f a w m r l c l w , ? t l l t a l u m i f u l l ' M l b q u l y ð r e l a w m r l y g w , /

rZäry#y' gac: tv, lvrftusi ES ht udd

{aw acg blü@0 Oabm taEÄ tEly*r®rZäry#y'y'g wxm*awe tbbri'g
pu@u&PDÓPu&PDÖyorm, tbrhm, oarñ'm, eAñem, oDwävd

blü@0-& [e f w l l { a w a c g O a b m t a E Ä , c a j y m c l v l t p t z l l t p e f 2 - y g ; w l u l l t E l y * r ® r u y a & m u i
r i ? w x m * a w e - o i w l l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? r Z ä r y # y ' g - t v , l v r f j z p a o m t u s i l u l l t b b r i ' g - x l l x o f
í o d t y c h y l y ð t b b r i ' g - x l l x o f í o d v m c h o m ? r Z ä r y # y ' g - t v , l v r f j z p a o m t u s i l o n l p u l u & P ð

ynmrsupdukl iywwfzppawway\? OPu&P-toOPiukl iywwfzppawway\? Oyorm,
oDwawv-uavomli rtf&ef tvll gjv jzpay\? tbrhm, oDwawv-xlaomOPjzi h o&eftvll gjv jzpay\
oarfh"m, oDwawv-xlxGfi o&eftvll gjv jzpay\? eAhem, oDwawv-eAheul rsufarbiuty&ef
tvll gjv jzpay\? Og-qif&cybrf ll rtf&eftvll gjv jzpay\ -wll

'Dum;awmfzih]umrcsfom cbm;rqvll avsmv&faom tzltpefey ollaqmif oi hvmutlwmi
rolaqmiyl ul lull nOf,qhqlvll wifv&faomtzltpef 'lvzuf tpef,usvh tusi 2-yg;ull p&ely, llyD
usi&wh tv, lvrftusi lull awvmllyD tJ Dtv, lvrft tusi jzih ynmrsupd yg jci f uavomli rtfjci f
ponulkl ul lull l wll l wll vmllyD vlyOo*lvll tm; o&pygw, l b, l mll qlhwmlm-

b&m;tavmifawmi[m 16-Epf t1/2 rs 29-Epf t1/2 l wll latmi f 13-Epilywll umrcsfom cbm;rl
qlvll avsmv&faom vrfull vlulvmlw, l 29-Epft1/2 rfn avmxullyD &[efijci jzih tJ Davsmv&faom
umrocvlu tusi lvrfrs cfcw, l tJ lvrful y, p&elw, l tJ l uaeuf 'lu&p&d mtusi lull 6-Epf
ywl ll usijci jzih ul lull nOf,qvll twiulvrx tusi lvrful vlulvlyelw, l 6-Epf lumwllt cg tJ D
twiulvrx tusi jzih OPxt w&m;x l wplvcul t raw&wll wul vrfn; r&efollyD tJ D tusi lvrfrs l
cfclyelw, l tJ D tusi lull p&ely, clyelw, l tJ l uaeuf tme ygepsnel l &atmi f tm;xkwll um, Av
jynDa&twul tpm tm[m&Murfsm;ul jelyD rDw, l tJ guawmh rZry#y'gx rfn tygtOijzplvll
tme yge urfme f ul tm;xkwll loll n1/2 llyD pm;o hvmljzplvll wul ypaOuPmOPjzi h qijci llyD
pm;o hvml jzplw, l 'gallumi h umrocvlumEla, m* vlrq&b l? rolaqmif ul lull nOf,qvll r[kwll
twul twiulvrx mEla, m*vl r[kwll? tJ D tzltpef 2-yg;rs tvll wll jzplvll rZry#y' gvrft jzplw, l
tJ D ollaqmi bilvll tpm tm[m&u ll ollaqmi llyDawmh um, Av jynD l vmlwllt cg tme yge qlvll
1/2 l uavul l 1/2 llyD pme f av;yg;ull &awmlw, l tJ D pme form"luawmh yAlom*r*vlhc:wh Ogyó em\
tajccjzplvll wul rZry#y' gac:wh r*1/2 llyD; x rfn ygOiwll orm"l r*1/2 llyD tajccjlyDawmh Ogyó em
orm" d r*1/2 llyD yg;apw, l tJ D llyD yg;apci jzih t&d r*av;yg;qlvll t&d r*1/2 llyD; w&m;jrwawul
ul lull l wll &awmlvmlw, l tJ D llyD &awmlvmlw m tpm tm[m&Murfawll jzplwlyD usi lull lu&p&d m
tusi jzih &vmwml r[kwll? umrcsfom ul om, mcbm;wh umrocvlu tusi jzih &vmwml r[kwll?
tJ D umrocvlu tusi ES h 'lu&p&d mqlvll twiulvrx tusi lull p&ely, llyD tv, lvrftusi jzih
&vmwml jzplw, l 'gallumi h

blu@0-&[efwll {aw acg Oabm taEÁ, c&jymclvll ptzltpef 2-yg;wll tEly*r@ruyl
a&mulri? wxm*awe-oiwll q&m igb&m;on? rZlly#y' g-tv, lvrftzpaom tusi lull tbrll g
xlxGfi odt ycllylyD lla[mawmllygw, l

avsmv&fwh umroctusi ES h wifv&fwh twiulvrx tusi qlvll 'lvzup&fa&mu&awwh
tusi lvrfr; vrfn; 2-cluly, p&elyDawmh ravsmv&ef rwifv&fwh tv, lvrft tusi lull igb&m;odvmllyD vll
qlvlygw, l tJ gu ll blef buu twll llyf aqmi lly l p&cm;w, l]tpef 2-oG l vrfn; y, l tv, lvrfrft
jzpayon}}-wll tJ gu ll qlu&r, l

tpef 2-oG l vrfn; y, l tv, lvrfrftjzpayon/
tpef,Epzurfsv&vatmi fusi llyll

tJ gu b, l mll qlhwml-tqif toh tell t&om tawD qlvll umrtm/2 l ig;yg; xrs obvoul ES h
rqelusi l vll m/2 llyD; w&m;usi lref taxmufty jzplvll ypinfsm;ul ollaqmi Ell w, l tJ D ollaqmi bilvml
ull ollaqmi llyD wul ul lrylyfeyl csfomp&w&m;usi loll w, l 'gallumi h twiulvrx tzltpef rs
v&vll, l ollaqmi bilvll ypinfav;yg;ull ollaqmi llyD cg ypaOuPmOPjzi h qijci llyD ollaqmi &w, l
oll [kwll orxOgyó emwll jzih 1/2 qijci llyD ollaqmi llyD wul umrcsfom ul ES bouom, mlyD cbm;wh
umrocvlu tzltpef rsv&vllw, l 'gallumi h tzltpef 2-yg;ull ruyrl tv, lvrftusi lull igodvmllyD
vll r&awmllywlyD

t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[m r*¾½p½y; xu owd orm"d ynmawŷ?
t½g[m bmESfwlvbq½ if t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? t z m ; a & m * g a y m u t c g p e m v e l x
y k r s m ; r n r o i l a w m l v h t p m a w l u l l ½ s i & w , ? r a l ½ s i E l l m l l p m ; c s i f , i f t l D t p m u l l p m ; l y d w l t c g t p m r n ;
t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; & w , ? t l M b l a w m h t z m ; a & m * g v l r w u b t ? u l l p m ; c s i f w m p m ; & v l t m ; t i v l
j y n d w , ? t l g v l y g y ? y p a 0 u P m q i j c i w m c ½ r s v l w m [m o p o v h y p i n t t m l ½ w v E S p y l y d u d v o m
r j z p & a t m i f u m u g l w m ; j r p l u l l w m y ? t x l t m ; j z i h j r i l w l l l u m ; w l l l a w l w l l o d w l l l ½ r s v l y d t j z p f t y s u f
t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r e l u l l o d e w h a , m * D n t l D j r i & w h t m l ½ p o n E S p y l y d a v m b v l r j z p E l l l o t ? a ' g o
p o n l v l r j z p E l l l o t / y p i n f a v ; y g ; o p o v l t c g v l j r i f w m e l v m p m ; o d w m a w l x l v m u l l ½ r s v l y d o d e , i f t l D
y p i n t E S p y l y d u d v o m r j z p E l l l o t ? t l a w m h t v l ½ w m v l o l a q m i & v l l r y i y e f r q i f & b t ? ½ o l y d
o l a q m i f v l E s p o u b m , m r l r j z p l w l w l u f u m r o c v l u v l r j z p l o t ? t p e f 2 - z u f s v g v w , ? ' g a l l u m i h
½ o l y d o l a q m i f w m [m t v , l v r t u s i j z p l w , ? r o i l v m u l l p m ; l y d t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l
w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r 0 t m l ½ w u l l ½ r s v l y d t r e f t w l l o d w h ' D r Z l r y # y ' g t u s i l v r f j z i h
y n m r s u p l y d j c i f r p i e A h e l u l r s u b a r b i u l y j c i f t x d t u s t t m e b i r s m ; u l l & E l l w , ? t l D l l & E l l l u m i f u l l
' l v l q u l y d r e l a w m l y g w , /

wx m * a w e - o i f w l l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? t b b r k ' g - x l l x 0 f i o d v m c h o m ? r Z l r y # y ' g - t v , f
v r f j z p a o m t u s i o n ? p u l l & P l y n m r s u p l u l l u l l u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ ? O P u & P l t o O P l u l l l
u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ - w l l

ynmr supES h t o O P f j z p a p y l l

t v , l v r t u s i l q l w h r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; [m o l u l u s i h i f j z p l y g ; a p , i f t l l u s i l v h y k r v o E h e l r n y n m
r s u p l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , ? t o O P l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , l w l l ' d e & m r n t o O P l q l w m [m
(w a o 0 a 0 0 p e h v l l z 0 j y l u w l t w l u) y n m r s u p l q l w m e l t & w l y g b l r s u p j z i j r i & o v l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n
o & w l t w l u l t o O P l u l l i f r s u p l w l w i p m ; l y d a [m x m ; w m y g y / ' l y n m r s u p l t o O P l u l l u m r c s f o m
c l o m ; r j z i h r j z p a p E l l l o t ? u l l l y i y e f a t m i f u y r j z i l v l r j z p a p E l l l o t ? r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; q l w h ' D t v , l v r t u s i j z i l o m
j z p a p E l l l o t , ? ' g a l l u m i h t l D y n m r s u p l w l l c : w h t o O P f j z p l y l m t a & ; l u d y g w , / A l l ' o m o e a w m l r n
O l y ó e m b m 0 e m w & m ; u l l t m ; x l w l l u w , l q l w m ' D * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y g ; a p & w m y ? r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y g ; a p w , f
q l l i f ½ l y l w & m ; e m r l v & m ; a w l u l l r s u p e l j r i & o v l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t l D ½ k y e m r f a w l
t o p f t o p i j z p a y : v m y l l y s u l s u b o n ; y l u l l l w u , j z p l y s u l w h t w l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ?
t e p o r l o t ? ' l u ° q i f & a w ŷ ? t e w a t w a u m i f r [l v l w h t p l r & w l o a b m w & m ; a w ŷ l q l w m u l l l p m a j y m
q & m a j y m r t r [l w l y u l l y l l O P j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? a e m u b l u s a w m h ½ k y e m r f o c h &
q i f & l b r l t u e c k y l l l r f w h e A h e b a b m u l l u l l a w l j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , / t l D l l
o & l v m ; j r i & l v m ; q l w m p o f p m ; q i j c i l u n l o l l t a & ; l u d y g w , /

ynmr supES h t o O P f t q i l q i h j z p a y : v m y l l

j z p c l u f j z p c l u f ½ k y e m r l u l l r j y w l r s v l y d o & w h o w l y l m e l z e n t j z i h O l y ó e m r * ¾ l v & m ; u l l
r j y w l y g ; a e l l u w h a , m * D n ; r n i a w m h ' l y n m r s u p j z p l y l l u l l l w l l a w l t o O P j z p l v m y l l m t v e l x i l ½ s i ; y g w , ?
y X r p l y d ½ c g p a , m * D n a z m i f w , ? y e l w , f x l l w , f x l v , ? j r i l w , f l u m ; w , f p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y
r , l l l o r m " d u m i f a u m i f r j z p a o ; c i r n i a w m h b m r s x t x l j c m ; j c m ; r o d o ; b t ? ½ r s v l w l o l a v ; i g ; u f
p o n i l u m w l t c g u s a w m h p l v l w n l u n l r l o r m " l u a u m i f v m w , ? w j c m ; w y g ; t m l ½ r s m ; q l u l l
p l v l u r o n ; o a v m u l y l ½ d e w , ? ½ b & r n h j z p c l u f j z p c l u l l k y e m r f a y : r n i o m u y l v s u l u y l v s u l w n l w n a e
w , ? t l D t c g r s v l o & w h l ½ k y l u w j c m ; ? r s v l o l v h p l v e m r l u w j c m ; u l l y m ; l y d x i l w , /

½ r s v l c g p u q l l i f q & m r s m ; n e l l u m ; o n l t w l l l a z m i f w , f y e l w , p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l
a z m i f ½ k y e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l ½ k y e l r s v l o l v m u l l c j c m ; l y d r o d o ; b t ? a z m i f w m e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l v m e l r s v l o l v m u l l

wa, muktaeebm xiaew, ? orm"dtm;aumifvmwhtcgusawmh rsvb&wkyeY rsvbwh plvemrf[m
oltvM/yifusmw, ? rsvwllfrsvwllf o&wh 1/2yiwjcm; olvemriuwjcm; uJym;ly0xi0ay:aew, ?
a&mvlavmif rzjpb0? tJ0tcg 'lu0 x0r0 '0kyeY '0emrf 'D 2-rs000wmy? tou0s0aewh taumi0, M
r000? 1/2yell emrf 2-yg; taygir0om 1/20w, Mbabmayguf ojriw0Pjzpmmw, ? tJ0M0b0vmuv
aw0qly0 olvmr0tr[kvb0? vu0g;ay:rb wi0y0Mun0vri0&wmv0yif 1/2s f0s f vifvif jywfywf om;om;
ojri0&wmy? tJ0M0 ojri0&wmut ynmrsupdjzpay:vmw, M q0&w, ? to0Pjzpay: vmw, q0vmv
tJ0gullajymvmy/

tJ0uaemuf orm"0Pif wqifw0wufy0 tm;aumifvmwhtcgr0 rsup000v0 jri0w, ? jri0p&m
tqif000v0 jri0w, ? em;000v0 M0m;w, ? M0m;p&m to000v0 M0m;w, ? au0csi0w0p0w000v0 M0u0w, ? qe0csi0w0
p0w000v0 qe0w, ? vly0csi0w0p0w000v0 vly0w, ? tr00t0w0l0row0h t0z000v0 E0p0ou0m0tsi0w, ? E0p0ou0
v0tsi0M0 p0vrfw, ? p0vrfv0 uyvly0w, ? uyvly0M0 aumi0ust0 raumi0ust0 jzpay:&w, f pon0jzi0v
oabmayguf ojri0vmw, /

tJ0uaemuf orm"0Pif wqih w0wuf0tm;aumifvmwhtcgr0 rsvb&wh tm000&m rsvb000&m
topftopf jzpzp0ly0 aymu0aymub00;wmul rsup0eY jri0&ov0yif 1/2s f0s f vifvif jywfyw0m;om;
o&w, ? tJ00w0mh tep00r0h0b0q0vmul0 1/2s f0s f vifvif ul0 w0l000w0&w, ? 'lu0qif0&aw0G0raumi0fw
aw00s0ny? tew00r0w0aumi0r[kv0w0h t0p0r0&wh oabmw0&m;ry0- q0vmaw000v0 1/2s f0s f vifvif
ul0 w0l000w0 o&w, / tJ00 tep0 'lu00 tew0 to0Paw0G0 i0b0ejyn0p0w0htcgr0 1/2yemr00c00 qif0&
cy000t0 tuel00r0w0h e00000v0 t0d0 r"0Pjzih q0000&mut0 aw0&0 ojri0&w, / tJ00M00 ojri0vmaw0[m
x0jcm;w0hynmrsup0aw0y? x0jcm;w0h to0Paw0y/

' gallumi h owy | mef a' oemawmES fit nd jzpqj jzpqj 1/2yemr0ul0 rjyw00r0swly0 ob00ew0h a, m*0aw00r0
J0pu00&P00m0Pu00P0 q00w0h 'Da' oemawm0t0& 1/2r0swly0 yg;ap0w0r0*0000y0; tusi0vrf0 ynmrsup0ul0
y000p0w, ? to00Pul0jzpp0w, q00vm ul0 w0l000w0tm; jzi0xi000; aeygw, /

t0d0r00q00&m us0r*0erm;u jyx0m;w0htw0l0f us0r0swly0 q0jci00000zih '0000jcm;w0h to0t0jri0
jzplygrn0vm;? rlvu us0r0sv0xm;ly0xuf x0jcm;w0h to0t0jri0 jzplygrn0vm;? rp00fpm; r0q0jci0yl0 yp0xm;, if
us0r0swly0om;aw00w0mif ar0aym0u0000;ay0b0vm;? tJ0g b0mallumi0v0q0 if ul0 w0l000w0ly000w0h ynm0d
r[kv0y0 us0r0sv0xm;w0h onm0000jzpm0y0q00vm xi000; ygw, /

aemu0aemufumvü to0k0y0h

ul0 w0l000w0 o00tmif tm;x0kv, i0aw0mh a0s0a0s0umv0xuf aemu0aemufumv0r0 x0jcm;w0h to0Pif
jzpp0r0ygy/ 'gallumi h w0000 t0s0ftmeEm[m bul000 aumi0w0ub00 om;w, ? tJ00tcg bul000w0
(E"baE0 tmeE0 or0[km bul000, m) t0s0ftmeEm0&m; pausni0w0l0r0 rsm;p00aom bul000 (&[efr)
w0[m (pwb0k owy0|mae0k o0y00v00v0p00v0n0 Oq[&E00, m) av;yg;aom owy0|me0w0l0 aumi0p00w0n00omp0v0
1/20000v0suf ael0uon0jzpi0 (Ovm0&H y0A000y0&H O0000) a0s0umv0rs aemufumvü jri0r0w0x0jcm;aom
to0Pul0 (o00meE0) o00u aw000uygoni b00m;-v0 t0s0ftmeEm0tm; av000ul0w, ? t0s0ftmeEmu J0'00
op0r0 aw000r0ygy0v0 ajyma[m00000aemuf tJ00t000umi0ul0 jrwp0000&m;tm; av000u0xm;w, / tJ00tcg
jrwp0000&m;u

{0 arwh tmeE? {0 arwh tmeE? a, m[daump0 tmeE' bul0000g bul0000g pwb0k
owy0|mae0k o0y00v00v0 p00v0n0 Oq[&w00 w00 w0l0 yg#0000 Ovm0&H y0A000y0&H o0000
o00me00 w00v0v00r000000ygy, /

tmeE'-tmeEm? {0arwh0x00 o0y00 aw0y0[m p0tw0l0yif r00ay\? tmeE'-tmeEm? {0arwh0x00 o0y00
aw0y0[m p0tw0l0yif r00ay\? tmeE'-tmeEm? a, m [daump0 tr0svr000 wyg;yg;aom? bul0000g-tr000m;
&[e0jzpp0? bul0000g-tr00000 &[e0jzpp0? pwb0k owy0|mae0k-av;yg;aom owy0|me0w0l0? o0y00v00v0
p00v0n0-aumi0p00w0n00omp0v0 p0w0000jzpi0? Oq[&w000ae0j0m;t00 w00 -x00tr000m; tr00000 &[e0tm;? y0A00-

a½sumvrš Og-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H-aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&H OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáomt xt|u|
oOmetó wlvv-odvtrnfiawlvtrnfi[bom? {w|p tuš|u| yg#uc-rcs&rnf[k, Mun&ay\ -w|

t| rñ xt|jcm;pñ ody|u| t|uxmu 'M|zG jyxm; ygw, /

t|uxm zG jyy|

Ovm&H yaAemy&H OðooEÄ OðooH [bnium;? yAððooawm-a½sumv txtxu? ty&H
aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&OðooH Buðus, jriJrwáom txtu| ([k q|w|N)? wv=x|t|xt|w|w|G?
r[mblwy&ð[m-r[mblw|z|w|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|E|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv
txt|wnf? Oyg' g|z|y y&ð[m-Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaomemr-
aemulumvü txt|rnN? wxm-x|t|w|y|? ouv½y y&ð[m|½y|ftm;v|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom? a½sumv txtaywnf? t½y y&ð[m-emr|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|
on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? ½y|g|z|y&ð[m-½y|emr| 2-yg;u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumvtxtaywnf? ypö y&ð[m-tallumi|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? oy|pö emr½y' ó e| tallumi|Eš|fvu|t|u|š
emr½y|u| jri|ci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv txtaywnf? wlvuPma&mye|v|uPmolyg;u|
wi|ci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? {O|p|ent|ji| yaAe-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H
aemulumvü jzpaom? Ovm&OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáom txtu| ZmemvöðN? Ewd tawm-pum;
teu|aywnf-w|

t|g[m a½sumvxuf aemulumvü jriJrwáomt xt|u| ody|gy| owy|me| a' oemawmft &
um, mElyó emu| jzpyñ;apv|f]] *päEñ Og *pärvd yZmemv|š| pon|zi|h a[mxm;on|t|w|f| oñ; q|z|y|
&y|q|z|y| x|l|q|z|y| v|v|mi|f|q|z|y| au|g|q| qe|q|z|y| v|y|z|ñ; iy|y|q|z|y|aw|u| p|y|ð|½&w, ? t|g[m w|e|f|ue|
avmi|w|f| v|y|z|ñ;w|h| Oga, mblw½y|u| p|y|ð|½vmy? t|D blw½y|aw|u| y|y|E|E|b|y|ð|rs r|u|p|t|q|f|ç;
em; to|paom Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| jri|w, f| Mum;w, f| pon|zi|h ½|y|ð| o|E|w, ? t|D ½|y|aw|u| ½|b|y|ð|rs
emr|u|z|b|E|w, ? t|D t|p|O|zi|h|½|b|jci|f| t|x|jz|p|y|w|u|jy|wmygy|

o½y|c|y|u| usufšw|y|ð|½, i|f|p|c|s| &mu p|y|ð|½|E|w, f

t|b|d|rñq|l| &mu|s|f|*e|aw|f|ñ| jyxm;w|t|w|f| o½y|c|y|u| usufšw|y|ð| ½|r, q|ñ| i|aw|mh| blw½y|u| p|y|ð|
r½y|emr|u|p|y|ð| ½|, i|v| jz|p|E|w|my? ½y|emr|u| r½aw|my| y#p|ory|' e|nt|zi|h| tallumi|t|u|š|u|p|y|ð| ½|, i|v|
jz|p|E|w|my? t|jz|p|t|y|s|u|p|y|ð| ½|, i|v| jz|p|E|w|my? t|epö 'lu° tewa vuPmolyg;u p|y|ð| w|i|f|v|
½|E|w|my|' 'gallumi|h| w|c|š|u| j|emr½y| y&ð|p| ÖP|rs p|y|ð| ½|w|mu|a|Ešw, ? O', AÄ ÖP|f| b*ÖP|f|p|y|ð|
½|w|mu| j|re|w, ? a|Ešw|z|e|nt|u| r|e|u|l|b|? j|re|w|½|e|nt|u| e|u|l|w, j|v|aw|mi|f| ajymwv|u|ao;wmy|' 'gayr|h|
t|D ½|y|emr|aw|ñ| o½y|c|o|ab|maw|u| usufšw|x|m; b|; on|t|w|f| t|v|z|&mrš| p|y|ð| ½|w|mu|a|v|mh| xt|jcm;w|h|
O|y|ó| em|ÖP|f| t|p|p|f| r|z|p|y|g|b|? j|a|½|s|a|½|sumvxuf| aemuaemulumvü| xt|jcm;w|h| to|ÖP|f| jz|p|ay:vmw|u|
aw|ð&w, j| q|ñ|v|h| a' oemawmEš|f|t|n|d| jz|p|y|u|v|r|aw|ð&y|g|b|? p|mo|f|om; rsm; rñ| usufšw|x|m; l|y|ð|p|mu| t|z|e|z|e|f|
½|w|v|y|e|æ, i|f| t|D p|m| a|u|a|l|u|n|u|h|u|f| jz|p|v|y|f| r|ñ|w|l| usufšw|x|m; b|; w|t|w|f| ½y|emr|b|½y|c|o|ab|maw|u|
a|l|u|½|t|Q| ½|w|my|g|b|? r|z|p|b|;w|h| t|o|k|t|ÖP|f|t| jz|p|v|mw|u|h|w|mh| raw|u|u|y|g|b|/ 'gallumi|t|x|i|½|ñ;w|h| ur|p|me|f|
Xme|B|u|d|w|c|ñ| o|w|r, ÖP|z|i| usufšw|y|ð|aw|mh| O|y|ó| em| ÖP|p|ö|aw|G| t|p|O|f|t|w|f|fw|u|w|u|y|ð| yg; rsm; l|u|ow|l|
'gayr|h| oc|ç|½|ay|u|f|ÖP|u|l| yg; l|y|ð|w|t|c|g|u|s|aw|mh| t|E|av|mr| a*g|w|b|l| r*f|z|w|ÖP|aw|u| t|D| e|nt|zi|h| w|u|y|ð|
yg;v|l| r|z|p|v|me|f| t|p|rs|wy|w|y|e|y|ð| yg; rsm; l|u|&w, l|w|q|f|p|um; Mum; &b|;w, ? t|g[m O|y|ó| em| ÖP|f|t|
w&m; x|aw|u|u| l|w|u|c|s|i|w|f| w|u|v|l| r|z|p|b|;q| &mrñ| om"uygy|

owy|me| a' oemawmEš|f|t|n|d| ½|b|y|ð|aw|mh| rZ|ñ|y|#|y|' g| ac:w|h| r*½|z|p|y|g; wu, f| jz|p|y|ñ;vm, i|aw|mh|
j|p|u|u| &P|D| ÖP|u| &P|j|v|l| a[mxm;w|h| 'D' rñ|uma' oemawmEš|f|t|n|d| a½s|a|½|sumvxuf| aemuaemulumvrñ|
xt|jcm;w|t| od|ÖP|aw|G|jz|p|ay:vmrñ| {u|e|r|v|y|gy|

uðvomuNnI rtfapw, f

aemuNpawmh 'Dt v, lvrftusi f m Oyorm, oDwãv uðvomuNnI rtf&ef tvN gvl jzplygw, f-wN r*¼½pÿg;uN jzplyg;apwN oN oEhefN rZBry#y' gVbc:wN tJ r*¼½v&m;aww uðvomuNnI rtfapwwÿg w, wN Oÿó emr*¼½aww w' *ftm;jzi hN rtfapw, ? t&d r*¼½aww tN yD t j y w N rtfapw, V

umrcrfomcþm;wN tusi lvrftuawmh uðvomuNnI rtfapEN lwt j y i f wN y g ; a p w w l v , ? wBurtavmuf cþm;rd if tBurtBurt txyfxyf cþm;csi lvh uðvomawG yg;vmw, ? umrtm½wvclavmuf &N y D , if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuN &csi lv, ? 2-ck 3-ck pon&jyef, iM wq, Eþf, f ponfuN &csi j y e f w , V 'Denjzih wN wN y D &csi bæwmy? awmavmuNnI tqN ow w , f½b? , clacwNnI Budyg; wN w u bæwN EN fi h w w c r f o m u , D w N l a w w u N M u n t y g ? o w N n I t p p t & m & m t i r w e a y g r s m ; j y n p l y g w , ? ' g a y r h a w m a v m u N n I l a w m h t q N o w j c i f r ½ b ? ' g a l l u m i h] j u m r o c t u s i l v r f u u ð v o m u N n I r t f a p E N l o t ? y g ; o m y g ; a p w ,] j q N v m x i ½ n ; a e y g w , V

uN j y i y e f a t m i f y w h t w i u d r x v r f u v u ð v o m u N n I r t f a p E N l o t ? t J D t u s i l u t u d u l w h o a w N t j r i e l q N i a w m h t v e f t a t ; c j c i f t v e f t y c j c i f t p m i w c j c i f p o n a l l u m i h t v e f y i y e f q i f & bæw l t c g u m r * P c þ m ; v l w h u ð v o m N n I r t f a e w , M , l q a u m i f , l q l u y g v d r , ? ' g a y r h t j g u t u s i N t p e f a l l u m i h N n I r t f w m r [k v y g b ? u N j y i y e f v N u N f t m ; e v N r j z p E N l v m y ? t J D N n I r t f w m r D u a w m r u s e f r m v N u m , A v t m ; e b e w l t c g ; ' l u 8 0 ' e m j y i f x e b e w h t c g r s m ; r s i v l N n I r t f a e w m y g y ? ' g a y r h a e x l l a u m i f l y D u m , A v t m ; j y n l v m w h t c g u s a w m h u m r * P c þ m ; v l w h u ð v o m a w j z p l r j z p l v m j y e l v m y ? t J g v l y i f u N j y i y e f a t m i f v l w h t u s i l r s & y e m ; a e w l t c g ; t J r s x l u v m w h t c g u N l u t m ; ½ d v m a w m h N n I r t f a e w , l q l w h t J u ð v o m a w G j z p l r y i f j y e j z p r f i y / a e m u N p a w m h t w i u d r x t u s i l u t u s i l a e q r s i v l u m r u ð v o m t l u r f r [k v l w h t j c m ; u ð v o m a w l a w m h j z p a e r f i y ? q i f & N n I r t f y D c r f o m p n a e c s i l v h u ð v o m v l j z p r f i y ? i g u s i l a e w , M p b v r f w h t w a d d u ð v o m v l j z p a e r f i y ? i g v l t j c m ; o b a w G r u s i E N l o t p o n j z i h t x i l u d w h r m e v l j z p r f i y ? t w i u d r x t u s i l u t q i f & r s v v w f a j m u a l l u m i f t a e j z i h , M u n t p b v r f w h o b A l v y & m r m o ' d d l j z p r f i y /

tusi l r s ; u N t u s i l r s e x i f , i f o b A l v y & m r m o ' d j z p l w , f

v r f r e r [k v l w h t u s i l r s ; u N t u s i l r s e t a e j z i h , M u n t , p b v m u l o b A l v y & m r m o a c : w , ? o b v o r m ' y n m u l j z p a p E N l w h r * ¼ ½ p ÿ g ; t u s i l r s t v w j z p l w h t j c m ; w y g ; a o m t u s i f [l o r u l A l v w & m ; a w m f t & o b A l v y & m r m o ' d d l q l y g w , ? t J g u l w l w e l a q m i f r s v l x m ; & a t m i f b l e f B u D u a q m i f y l p b x m ; w , ?] j o p n r j r i ? r * ¼ ½ r y g ? a v l u s i l u m j z i h c r f o m l r h n ? , M u n t q l j z w ? , l q r s v ? o b A l v y i j w h t J g u l v l u q l u & r , V

o p n r j r i ? r * ¼ ½ r y g ? a v l u s i l u m j z i h c r f o m l r h n ? , M u n t q l j z w ? , l q r s v ? o b A l v y i /

' g & 6 - y g ; u x i ½ n ; j z p a y : a e w m a w [m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w h ½ y f e m r l v & m ; ç ' l u O p n w & m ; a w l c s n f y ? t ' g a w w u l o a t m i f ½ , i f r * ¼ ½ v & m ; a w j z p l y D o p n a v ; y g ; v l u l o d v , ? t J D N n I o p n u l o a t m i f ½ l v m r [k v y g y ; r * ¼ ½ u l y g ; a p w m r [k v y g y l t j c m ; e n t u s i l a w G , M u n t p b v r f l [l o r u l m o b A l v y & m r m o ' d c s n f y ? , c l a c w N n I] j y f e m r b a b m w & m ; a w u l M u m ; e m u s u f s w N y D o D z e l u p l y D w , ? b m O e m t v l y u l t m ; x l w e l r v l b ? o b u ð w m i f a q m u l w n l o l u s i l o l r v l b ; } v l a [m a j y m a e l u w m a w l a w , ? t J D O g ' t w l f , M u n t p b v r f a e , i f o b A l v y & m r m o t , r s v w f r v w f p O f p m ; M u n t l u & r , ? b l e f B u D t j r i f t m ; j z i h a w m h t J D a [m a j y m c s u b l r s i o b o r m ' d O y ó e m y n m q l v m r y g w h t w l u f o b A l v y & m r m o t , l x l r s i y g O i a e w , M y l x i j r i l y g w , V a o m w m y e r n i q l i f O y ó e m ½ e n f t u s i l v r f r e u l o n y D j z p l w h t w l u f t J D o b A l v y & m r m o t , l r s ; r j z p E N l a w m l o t ? ' g a l l u m i h a e m u b e m u l b o a w l e f i v l t , l r s ; j c i f r j z p a w m l o t ? t i r w e f a u m i f w m y ? t J g [m r * ¼ ½ t u s i l t p e f a l l u m i h u ð v o m N n I r t f w m y g y /

w' *ftm;jzi hN dfapyk

ckwifujymclwltwllf J]Oyó emr*¾fu uðvomull w' *ftm;jzi hN dfapw, J]qLvm b, MvL qh i? ½rdw tepó 'lu©tewá oabmrlyMl o&wlt m½hñ Nrdwltae crfomwltae; twáumiftaejzi h p½vrtlyð jzprnluðvomaw[m rjzpElí ßawmlot? tlg[m r½rdw tréftwllf rod if tJD tm½hñwñ jzpcG hñwñ uðvomawull w' *ly[meftm;jzi h y, lvmgyy? w' *ly[meqLvm (awe awe Oyó em, t0, Obawe ÓPa*É) taygífOyó em\ t½vwpzpaom xkOPwvwpvzji h (wó wó y[muAí'r©) xkly, biom uðvomw&m;ull (y#yuoaoaeOy[me) tvifu tarñiull y, bvl qeluziul tvltm;jzi h y, jciull qLvmgyy? (Obkí*í 'k-335) tlg[m r½rd ifzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, uðvomull ½rOyó emÓPwvwpvzji h y, lyk uifapyull jywmygy? tJD Obkí*í jyqyull ynm½vñ tav;teuf qifcibilygw, ? okwr, ÓPzji h r½vóm;xm;wltwllf qifcif½hñzji h Oyó em jzponif[kqñ if tJD Oyó emu b, ftm½ñ jzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, ull y, lvmgyv? pOfpm;oiilygw, ? ½tywñ tm½ñ wvvlusur½ñ if' Jyó emullajz&ecuilygvñr, /

owly|meí enft& jzpay:ql ½lyemriull ½bewha, m*½hñawmh ½rdwltm½ñ wvvlusur ½ñ, ? r½rdwñ tm½hñwñ ½ñvm? 'galLumi J]½rdwltm½ñ jzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, uðvomuly, lw, ? r½rdwñ tm½hñwñ jzpcG hñwñ uðvomawullvmhry, ElílotJ]vñ tvG lvuelyifajz½ñ íElílygw, /

tJ Ml ½rdwltm½ñ jzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, uðvomull Oyó emr*¾awlu w' *ftm;jzi h y, lyð wñemuf xlykL\oÉhññ jzpxLulwñ oÉhemEb, uðvomawull t&d r*¾awlu y, lw, / 'galLumi aomwmyerñ oum, 'qd Opulpñ oðAáwy&rmowES lvuG tyg, bñ usa&muapElí lwh uðvom [brótuleí uifñí dfóñ;w, ? ou'g*grññ Murtwrfwñ umr&m* Asmyg'awG tuleñí dfw, ? tem*grññ oðfarwñ umr&m* Asmyg'awG tuleñí dfw, ? &[Éhññ ½y&m* tp½ñom uðvom [brótuleñí dfw, / tJ Ml Oyó emr*¾; t&d r*¾awlu uðvomawull (w' *) wvvlwvlyf;tm;jzi h jzpa? (orlapá) tjrpfywtm;jzi h jzpa uifñí dfapElí lvmull &nlyðawmjrwpñb&m;u (Oyorm, oðwáw) uðvom lí df&ef tvñ gvjzplw, Mla[mawmrlvmgyy/

xtaomÓPzji hodyk

aemulyðawmh tbohñ, oðwáw&xtaomÓPzji h o&eftvñ gvj jzpay\ -wñ 'lyk luvl pu&u&PD ÓPu&PqLwñ yk rsm;ES h t&tm;jzi hawmh twlvlygy? 'gayrh tuðtmedoiftae! xfwtwllf xylyð a[mawmrljyelwmygb? opñav;yg; tréfw&awull xtaomOyó emÓP; t&d r*ÓPwvzji h oblvjzpygw, lwh a½sa½scPumvrsm;u jzpyg;apclwñ Oyó emr*¾w&m;\ taxmuftyfzi haemuðemuf ü jzpyg;vmwñ Oyó emÓPu opñav;yg; tréfw&awull obbñ;w, ? tJ Ml odvmuvl wvvlwllf tm;jzi hñ if' ½rdwñOyg' geuÉmac: 'lu@pñulbm odvmgyy/

tJD 'lu@pñ ½lyemrly&m;ull tepówllow, ? 'lu@vbw, ? tewáwllow, ? tJ Ml odwllf odwllf tJ b&wñ ½lyemrly&m;awññ om, mÉpburñh wPñ ork, [m jzpcG h r½hñwñy] uifñí df uifñí dfóñ;w, ? tJ guñ y[membbr, ac:w, ? y, ßomtm;jzi h ork, wPñull odvmwñ wlvñ ajym&, ify, lvm uifñí dfapwmylyifow, Mlvlywmygy? tm½ñlyð odvmawmh r[kvlot/

½lyemrly&m;awull odwllf wllf tvñññ; orññí OZñ uifw, ? tOZñ uifñí dfawmh ocj& OñmPí tp½ñom qif&awwñ uifñí dfóñ;w, ? tJ Ml w' *ftm;jzi h qif&ñí dfwmu w' *É&m"opñy? tJD w' *É&m"ull ½wllf ½wllf lyðajrmuðapaomtm;jzi h qLub&muñ qLub&muðñ;w, ? tJ g w' *É&m"ull Oyó emjzi h rsubññ uilywmy? tm½ñlywawmh r[kvlot? lyðajrmuðap½ñlygy/

½bowlf ½bowlf orññ' ddrñ;½ñom Oyó emr*¾rsm; jzpzpññ;w, ? tJ guñ bmOembbr, ac:w, ? rññÉhññ jzpyg;apaomtm;jzi h Oyó emr*¾pñull odvmwñ ½clurñawmh tm½ñlyð odvm r[kvlot? 'gayrññÉhññjzplwñ w&m;qLwñ qifcilmññ if txift½ñ;oÉñí ßawmhvmgyy/ , clajymclwñ

twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrlu2b0wlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uWl obilonhtwif odomallumi h xlaom Oyo emOPjzih opnav;yg;uWl odw, Mql q&w, ? tJ MxlaomOPjzih o&eftvll gvl jzplygw, fwl

aemulydawnh xlaom t&d r*OPjzih o&eftvll gvl jzplygw, fwl Oyo emr*3awlu &ibef jynp0wltcgrb eAheul rsufarbuftm/2lyd t&d r*4fsm;jzpay:w, ? tJ Dtcg t&d r*OPjzih opnav;yg;uWl obilonhtwif ob0;w, ? oyt us, l0awmh aemulyd furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xlaomOPjzih o&eftvll gvl jzpayonf-vll rebawmlygw, /

xhxgfí odyh

aemulydawnh oarh'm, -xhxgfí o&eftvll gvl jzpay\ -wll tbohmel oarh"uWl o1/2ykw&m; uWl ftm;jzih cjcmyd zGjycsur1/2dyb? 'galLumi h aOg[m&r0m uWv, M q&ry/ uWl uawmh tboh qWvm a1/2surjzpl0tao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r*OPY? oarh" qWvmuawmh xhxgf0w, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwif a1/2su roEh rjri Ehl wawuWl azmuxGfnyd ojriw, M qWvmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih uekvelum Bu0uG bevl wzulu t&mOwkwuWl rjri Ehl 0qlygawmh tJ M rjri Ehl &mr0 uekvelumbu0uWl azmut0 vlu, if wzulu[mawuWl jri&w, ? wentm;jzih e&luG bevl rjri Ehl wawuWl jylwifayguí zGnyd Munhluawmh e&luWl azmut0 jri&w, ? tJ gvlgy? jriwllf Mum;wllf aw0wllf odvllf tOZhu tvuWl oESh oESnyd tr&luWl zhuG bew, ? 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uWl roEh fyl 1/2beLuw, ? tJ M 1/2e&mr0 1/2rsvlyd r*41/2dyg;uWl yg;vluawmh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuWl Oyo emOPjzih o&w, ? t&d r*OPjzih o&w, ? tJ g[m tOZhu tuG ftumWl azmuxGfnyd odvmeWlygw, ? 'galLumi h xhxgf0w, M q&rygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG bewh opnav;yg;uWl xhxgfnyd o&ef tvll gvl jzplygw, fwl

tJ tbohmac:wh xlaom t0d? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxgf0wh t0d0uawmh umroc tushi twa0vrx tushi awlu rjzpapEh l0umi tv&lyif xi 1/20; aeygnyd

eAhe rsufarbuftm

aemulydawnh tv, lvrftusi qWv 'D*Af 1/2pyg;[m eAhem, oDwawd-eAheul rsufarbuftm&ef tvll gvl jzpay\? Og-qif&cyb0f N0f&eftvll gvl jzpay\ -wll t&[wll r*OPjzih opnav;yg;uWl xhxgfí odv0f t&[wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarbuftmcyi0up0v/ lydawnh vmygy? 'gayrh eAhe qWvm 0#qif&fS v0vajrmutmif usi lvyk&waw0w0f tjriltjrwqWl aemulqlyefwllf w&m;jzplwhtw0f xylydawnh t0dtjcm; azmlyawmlygw, / qWvmuawmh 'D*41/2pyg;w&m;uWl usi l0lyg;rs; if xlaom t&d r*OPfsm;jzih opnav;yg;uWl xhxgfí ojriWv0f aemulqWl t&[wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarbuftm ojriWl qL0&mu&r, ? tJ M qL0&muWlv0f aemulqjzplwh y&eAhe pkv0&emul0 b0op 1/2yemrcEmtopawG rjzplvmawmly qif&cyb0f tuleN0f00; r, ? 'D r*41/2pyg;tusi lu tJ M eAheul rsufarbuftmlyd qif&cyb0f tuleN0f00;vlljzplw, M qWlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &Ehl rnh0tustmed0fsm;uWl 'Dvl aqmiylk f p0xm;ygw, ? Jjvrf&lu av0nu? OPjri f aygu? qL0&mu f eAhe jynjwll tJ D aqmiylk f xh0 JjOPjri f aygu} qWv pum;jzih Jjpu0&P0 OPu&P}t& ynmrsup0y t0OPjzplmWl wlu1/2lu f jyygw, ? tJ OPtjri f jzpay:, if u0v0mN0f0wmc tx00wmc xhxgfí odv0waw0vlyg0f00;ygw, ? 'galLumi h wlv0vlyd lydap&ef tJ D u0v0mN0f0wmc tx00wmc xhxgfí odv0waw0vll JjOPjri f aygu} qWvmx0 xnt0fnyd p0xm;ygw, ? tJ D aqmiylk luvl a1/2saqmiylk f sm;e f qubymunhS ay:v0r, ? 'galLumi h a1/2saqmiylk f sm;yg aygi fnyd qWu&r, /

umrc0m? 0haqmi lvm? y, 0g a1/20i &rn/ rohaqmiyl uWl in0f0q? 'gvl a1/20i &rn/

tp&f 2-oG ? vrfr&:y, ? tv, lvrfr&:zpayon/
vrfr&:ulav&u? OPjri&:ygu? qLub&:muf eA&:efyn/

rZ&:ry#y' gac:w&:h tv, lvr&:f tusi&:jzi&:h &E&:l&:w&:h tus&:f&:tme&:bi&:aw&:u&:awm&:h p&:b&:r&:i&:y&:0 t&:j&:gaw&:f m
0#&:q&:i&:f&:s x&:u&:aj&:r&:m&:u&:e&:f v&:l&:m&:;w&:y&:l&:k&:r&:s&:m&:; \ wu, ftv&:l&:s&:ty&:w&:h tus&:f&:aw&:G&: t&:j&:yn&:h&:t&:p&:y&:gy? 'g&:x&:u&:f&:aw&:m&:y&:y&:0
tv&:l&:s&:ty&:w&:h&:t&:u&:s&:f&:e&:, M&:l&: r&:i&:z&:aw&:m&:y&:g&:b&:t? , ck ob&:l&:m v&:l&:m&:u&:awm&:h t&:j&:tv, lvr&:f tusi&:q&:l&:w&:m b, M&:l
w&:m&:;aw&:y&:m&:l ob&:l&:m&:av&:m&:uf v&:y&:gaw&:m&:lv, / 'g&:all&:umi&:h j&:rw&:p&:b&:b&:m&:;u t&:j&:gu&:l&: az&:m&:y&:b&:l&:m a&:z&:s&:0&:p&:r&:i 'D&:w&:l
ar&:c&:e&:f x&:kw&:fy&:aw&:m&:r&:y&:gw, /

tv, lvr&:f&:tusi&:h o&:z&:y&:f

uw&:r&:m p om bu&:0 rZ&:r&:m y#&:y' g wxm&:*awe t&:b&:r&:i&:g pu&:u&:P&:D
OPu&:P&:Doyorm, t&:b&:h&:m, o&:ar&:h&:m, e&:A&:h&:em, o&:D&:w&:w&:l

bu&:0-&:[e&:f&:w&:l wxm&:*awe t&:b&:r&:i&:g-o&:i&:w&:l&:q&:m i&:g&:b&:m; o&:v&:m&:y&:l k q&:h&:om? pu&:u&:P&:D
OPu&:P&:D-yn&:m&:rs&:u&:p&:e&:s h to&:OPu&:l&: i&:y&:w&:w&:f&:j&:z&:p&:p&:w&:w&:l&:on&:i&:[k q&:h&:om? Oyorm, t&:b&:h&:m, o&:ar&:h&:m,
e&:A&:h&:em, o&:D&:w&:w&:l+u&:a&:v&:om&:l&:i&:r&:f&:e&:f t&:x&:l&:o&:e&:f x&:l&:x&:l&:i&:o&:e&:f q&:i&:f&:c&:y&:b&:r&:f Ni&:r&:f&:e&:f&:t&:v&:l&:g j&:z&:p&:l&:on&:i&:[k
q&:h&:om? om rZ&:r&:m y#&:y' g-x&:l&:t&:v, lvr&:f&:tusi&:h&:on? uw&:r&:m p-t&:b, l&:y&:gen&:f-w&:l

t&:j&:g&: aj&:z&:s&:f&:j&:yr, M&:l x&:kw&:fy&:w&:h ar&:c&:e&:f&:y&:l , cl&:ac&:w&:f&:t&:o&:h&:e&:l q&:l&: i&:a&:w&:m&:h]t&:j&:D tv, lvr&:f&:tusi&:h
b, f[m&:v&:l&:m&:l&:v&:l 'g&:aw&:m&:u&:e&:l j&:yn&:p&:y&:gw, / 'g&:ay&:r&:h b&:m&:;v&:u&:x&:u&:f&:u o&:h&:p&:w&:h a&:0g[m&:a&:w&:u&:awm&:h ol&:q&:l&:m
*P&:y&:l&:aw&:y&:g t&:j&:yn&:h&:t&:p&:z&:m&:y&:l&:y&:0 ar&:;&:w, ? , cl&:ac&:w&:l&:aw&:G&:t&:j&:ri&:e&:l q&:l&: i&:a&:w&:m&:h p&:um&:;v&:l&:aw&:G&: y&:y&:0 p&:um&:;z&:s&:r&:a&:e
w, M&:l xi&:l&:ur&:s&:y? 'g&:ay&:r&:h t&:j&:M&:l j&:yn&:j&:yn&:p&:p&:y&:l&:y&:0 ar&:;w&:mu w&:l&:u&:j&:yn&:p&:w&:l, M&:l q&:r&:f&:y&:l t&:j&:ar&:c&:e&:f&:l
t&:aj&:zu&:awm&:h

t, ar&:0 t&:d&:, m t&:l&:*a&:um r&:a&:*g&: ao, s&:x&:d&:l&: or&:m&: d&: or&:m&:ou&:f&:y&:l or&:m&:O&:g&:p&:m
or&:m&:ur&:a&:E&:h or&:m&:t&:m&:Z&:h&:O&:g or&:m&:O&:g, m&:arm or&:m&:ow&:d&:or&:m&:orm''d

t&:l&:*a&:um-t&:*g&:i&:z&:s&:y&:g&:z&:h&:om? t, ar&:0 t&:d&:, m&:l&:ra&:*g&:-p&:t&:d& r&:*y&:i&:w&:n&:f? rZ&:r&:y#&:y' gac:w&:h tv, f
vr&:f&: tusi&:q&:l&:w&:m a[m' D t&:d& r&:*y&:gy&:-'j&:y&:i&:f&:vr&:f&:l&:r&:z&:l&:o&:v&:l&:j&:rw&:p&:b&:b&:m&:;u r&:s&:u&:ar&:i&:u&:r&:i&:z&:h&:ew&:h t&:m&:O&:w&:k&:u&:l
v&:u&:r&:h&:x&:h&:y&:v&:l&:u&:o&:v&:l v&:u&:e&:l&:u&:l&:y&:0 j&:y&:v&:l&:u&:o&:v&:l&:i&:f&: aj&:z&:l&:um&:;aw&:m&:r&:y&:gw, ? t&:j&:g&: t&:x&:l&:ow&:d&:p&:m&:a&:um&:i&:f&:w, ?
j&:rw&:p&:b&:b&:m&:;r&:i&: 'D t&:d& r&:*q&:l&:w&:h r&:*z&:s&:y&:g&:u t&:v&:e&:x&:i&:z&:h&:a&:ew&:h&:t&:w&:l&:f 'M&:l j&:y&:q&:l&:w&:m&:r&:j&:c&:i&:f&:z&:p&:y&:gw, / , ck
v&:l&:aw&:f&:i&:v&:l r&:r&:d&:e&:t&:y&:g&:u xi&:z&:h&:a&:ew&:h&:t&:m&:u&:l ol&:w&:y&:g&:u b, f[m&:v&:l&:m&:l&: ar&:;, if a[m' g&:y&:gy&:m&:l&:j&:z&:l&:u&:w, ?
t&:e&:l&:t&:y&:g&:u xi&:z&:h&:a&:ew&:h&:v&:u&:l&: ar&:;, if a[m' D&:y&:gy&:m&:l&: aj&:z&:l&:u&:w, ? t&:j&:g&:v&:l&:j&:rw&:p&:b&:b&:m&:;r&:i&: 'D t&:d& r&:*l&:u
t&:v&:e&:x&:i&:z&:h&:a&:ew&:h&:t&:w&:l&:f a[m' D&:*y&:m&:l&: aj&:z&:aw&:m&:r&:y&:gw, / b&:e&:f&:b&:u&:d&:w&:l&:w&:yn&:h a, m&:*a&:w&:f&:i&:v&:l xi&:z&:h&:a&:ew&:h
O&:y&:o&: em&:r&:*g&:u&:l&:ol&:w&:y&:g&:u ar&:;, if a[m' D&:l&:r&:s&:v&:o&:h&:ew&:m&:y&:gy&:m&:l&: aj&:z&:E&:l&:y&:gw, / 'g&:ay&:r&:h t&:j&:D t&:d& r&:*r&:i&:n&: y&:g&:O&:i&:w&:h
w&:m&:;u&:l&: f&:aw&:u b&:m&:aw&:v&:m&:l&:r&:x&:i&:z&:h&:a&:o&:;b&:t? 'g&:all&:umi&:h t&:j&:D w&:m&:;u&:l&: f&:aw&:u&:l 'D&:l&:az&:m&:y&:aw&:m&:r&:y&:e&:y&:gw, /

t&:d& r&:*z&:s&:y&:g&:

ao, s&:x&:d&:l&:, if t&:d& r&:*l&:u b, f[m&:v&:l&:q&:l&:w&:l&:?

- 1/ or&:m&: d&:-r&:e&:p&:i&:r&:i&:f&:c&:i&:f?
- 2/ or&:m&:ou&:f&:y&:l-r&:e&:p&:i&:b&:u&:j&:c&:i&:f?
- 3/ or&:m&:O&:g&:p&:m-r&:e&:p&:i&:aj&:m&:j&:c&:i&:f?
- 4/ or&:m&:ur&:a&:E&:h-r&:e&:p&:i&:y&:j&:c&:i&:f?
- 5/ or&:m&:t&:m&:Z&:h&:O&:g-r&:e&:p&:i&:t&:ou&:a&:r&:j&:c&:i&:f?
- 6/ or&:m&:O&:g, m&:arm-r&:e&:p&:i&:t&:m&:x&:k&:v&:j&:c&:i&:f?
- 7/ or&:m&:ow&:d&-r&:e&:p&:i&:t&:r&:e&:j&:c&:i&:f?
- 8/ or&:m&:orm''d-r&:e&:p&:i&:p&:l&:u&:i&:w&:n&:l&:un&:j&:c&:i&:f-w&:l

tJg[m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrñ ygOifwlr*¼½ðyg;w&m;yy/ 'gavmuqll if rZry#y' g
tusi u b, f[m vbqllvñ ar:céf\ tajz[m jynpðv muif yqlyð olayrñ jrwpðñb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rñ
ajzlyðwemufedñcsypum; qllvmuvl½&aow, ? 'gallumi h' ðvñedñcsyawmfrlygw, /

t, H acg om buð0 rZrñm y#y'g wxm*awe
tborñ'g pu&PÐ ÓPu&PÐ Oyorm, tborñm,
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð

buð0-&[efwll wxm*awe tborñ'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvmllyl[k qllom? pu&PÐ
ÓPu&PÐynmrsupESh toÓPuð iywwf-jzpápwwñonl[k qllom? Oyorm, tborñm,
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð+uðvomiñ ðf&ef txlodef xlxGfíodef qif&cyborññ ðf&ef tvll g
jzponl[k qllom/ om rZrñm y#y'g-xll tv, lvrftusiñon/ t, H acg-p azmjyñom t&d r*¼½
ðyg;yi fwnf-wll

rZry#y' gac:wll r*¼½ðyg;ull o½kwxlywmuawmñ jynpðñ;yglyð 'ð*¼½ðyg;\ teuft"yð, f
tus, ES h jzpyg;apyñsm;ull zð jya[majymblyl vñawmñw, ? 'ðuaeñawmñ a[mbllt cef½ðygbl? aemubwif
urStlDtus, lulla[m&r, ? 'ðuaeñawmñ' ðvGlyl&ylyð w&m;orñfMupll

p "r@Lumv&m;awmBuDull ½ñopñ em, lrvñom;Mu&aom "r@0e ublvñupwemwll ðpñf
tmElabmñLumi h , clw&m;emy&ðwftaygif olawmñami fwbñly/ vsi jrepñqllab&muñ rsuñarñuñ
ýyEñ Mlygap/

om"k....?om"k....?om"k..../

"r@Lumv&m;awmBuD ' kvð yll f Nyðlyð

"r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf zG jya [mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

'Luæf 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf jzplw, ? &[efawmirm; rñ OgqMvjynhæf 1-&uæeluplyD OgqM OguyæelU&mwGf , æf[m OgwGf olvjynhæf æmuqkæf Ogurwvwæf jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGf rñ jrwpñb&m; cG tyx m;wh tallumif;xt r½Gyæbq if wjcm;t&yol nOft;ynOæ roñ;&b? tJ Dtallumif; xt½ iæwmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñ lw, ? , æhtqM t½Pwuftæf rñ tJD OgwGf olv uleqkOñ; w, ? tJD t½PwubnifS plyD Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[efawmirm; nOft;ylf nOæ oñ;v&moñ;Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih' Luæf[m olwif;OgvuRwvwæf jzplw, /

yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelq if &[efawmirm; [m oñ;v&m oñ;Eñ lyD 'gallumih tallumif;tm;avsnfñ oñ;v&wh yk&v rsm;u oñ;Murn jzplwitwuf 'Luæfñ tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmut iyLU&w, / yOg&PmqMwm rññ c&w, G fcsuftjyplul jri fV jzplw? MUM;vG jzplw? r, lbun ½&V jzplw ajymqbl zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumih 'v zlvreyellum;&ovl q if u ftjyplul orsm;uomolyD u ft mut æwmh rowmv / ½æewwv, ? tJ v t jypm; ½æygu tjc;&[efrsm;u ajymiybl tJ v ajymiyv t jypulb&, if t jypulifatmif a' oem ajymUM; jcif ponjzih upm; blygy? 'v upm;lyðawmh olvpiLU, bl olv Oobk d jynpbl tJ v olv Oobk d jynpbyðawmh w&m; tm; xkvlyD p w Oobk d ' d Oobk d pon jynpbl; blygy/

tJg[m AR òmoemawmf oelS fpiLU, h&;ç pmer* zlv w&m;xt &a&;rsm;twuf t i rweaumifwh t ptt pOlygy? tJ v t v æaumifwh t ptt pOjzplwitwuf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhæfñ olCmig;yg;½&V of olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bl ig;yg;r½ iæwmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bl jrwpñb&m;u olumyl ftjzplw ynw&xm;awmirclygw, ? o' gw&m;aumifwh &[efawmirm;twuf t v ætav;üyxlwv olumyl lygy? tav;üylyðawmh p w p w em xubepæf zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twif olvyg;u ajymqM, iV l OrfajrmuDrfomel rññ t jypul upm;üyji blygy/

Oyrm tm;jzih yæy&llf vxk tpnfta0;ybl oñ;rñlv rñ rsuEñü truluf½æw, f qlygawmh &ifEwblu tJD truluf ½æalumif ajym, if Orfajrmupæf vuchlyD tJD truluf olkvoi&, ? ajymwblulv ausZtwi&, ? bmallumihvqawmh ajymrñol r½ trulufESh vply&bw&bl oñ;rd if olvyg;wll&, lbg jzplyD t½&vñr, ? 'gallumih t jypul ajymiyoltm; ausZtwi&, / tJ gvly u ft wllf rowv t jypul ajymiyoltm; OrfajrmupæfES h vuchlyD ausZtwi bly? rññ t jypulv oelS f piLU, ætmif upm;bly? tJg[m AR òmoem piLU, h&;twuf t v æi jrwwv usi Dwy? OwæLU Owulef0 oabmrxm;yl piLU, xubelw apwemESh zlvreyellum;, if tJD zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelw ublvawG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olvyg;tm;ajymp&½ iV rñuajym&el olvyg;u rññ t jypul ajym, iV l OrfajrmupæfES h vuchlyD piLU, ætmif jyi if upm;oñ;&el tJ v oabmxm;lyD usi æf twuf jrwpñb&m;u ynwæwmirclwv usi Dwygy/

tJD ynwæwmirclwv , æf bletBudwll olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pm iyæwltwuf wem&lygy; Mumoñ;w, ? wem&æaumiflyðw, ? tJ u lyðwme' lu 2-em&ñ w&m;a[mw&m;embll zlvæc;wh allu;armi facgubulv MUM;&awmhvmly? 'gallumihrem;&awmly t cæf usvme' , clw&a[mbll a&muvm&w, /

r*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormtmZθOg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormorm''d-ræþþ ptplul wnmun jci f/

tJDr*¾½þyg;ull belefBuθu jrefm½þvllolla qmi fyll fp&km;w, f-

Jræþþ jri bðBuθdæluæ?
ræþþ ajmç; iy ½ðir l vrfæ?
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& æluæ?
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r*lvrfæ? wll

tJguθvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bðBuθdæluæ?
ræþþ ajmç; iy ½ðir l vrfæ?
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& æluæ?
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r*lvrfæ? wll

tJDr*¾½þyg; [m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn''d ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r*¾½þyg; xlu orOgpm ormur&Eh ormtmZθ qllwll r*¾½þyg; [m olvr*¾½þawg/ tJDr*¾½þyg; Es h jynpθttmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpθwmy/ ormOg, mr ormowd ormorm''d qllwll r*¾½þyg; [m orm''d*¾½þawg/ tJDr*¾½þyg; jynpθttmif tm;xkvl, if orm''jynpθwmy/ orm' d ES h ormouæyð qllwll 'D*¾½ 2-yg; [m ynmr*¾½þawg/ tJlynm r*¾½þawg jzplyg; atmif tm;xkvl, if Oðó emynm r*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuð avmukw&m ynmawg jynpθwllwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv orm''d ynm r*¾½þawg ull usi pOf&tm; jizih toðtoðzGjylyθ a[moθ;r, /

ormOgpmr*¾½

bu&0-& [efwll ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci fon? (rþæn-qll if rþ;wmy/ tJDrþæn\ qellusi l bui jzplwll twllf orm'-ull ræþþvll jyeonl) uwrp-p-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci trs a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? ybllPm, Ogpm, -*wllupum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? z½kom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbllpum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? oryðvmyg-tEþrþom tlyæftzsi f pum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? twæ&? bu&0-& [efwll t, H-rbmOg' ponts pa½ðil muOfci f ull ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [li ? Opævdac: qlltyl -wll

tJg [m ormOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum;awmfygy/ tJDrþæn a0&rPð qllwll a½ðil muOfci fuly/ ormOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll *wlluloll qb&Buθrfarmifbll tEþrþom;ajymbll tallumif wllulollwll tcgrsm;ü tJmll pum;rðull rajmya½ðil muOfi luly/ if ormOgpm ac:w, lll rsv&xm;lu&r, ? w&m;ull ftm; jizilawmh ormOgpmO&wðpwoðulygy/ 'gayrl tJDrbmOg' ponts a½ðil muOf, if ræfwllpum;ç nln&v&þum;ç cðwllpum;ç tuð½wllpum; qllwll 'brffOgpmawllwll/ ajmavmllwmygy/ 'ðe&mrþi v&i f uawmh rbmOg' ponts a½ðil muOf, if olv ulollwll jzplw, ? ig;yg; ½þyg; q, lyg; olv aqumllwll usi loll æwllbrþi rbmOg'g a0&rPð uluy' H orm' d mretvll aqmuθvn jci f jizih ybllPð Ogpm z½bOgpm oryðvmy qllwll opð p½wlluloyg; rsv/ a½ðil muO&w, /

aemulyDawmfrilwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif aw@xwif Bukwif ay:vmorOkyemri
tm½hwul ½NyD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM tr@ftwif ode, if t!M tr@ftwif o&wltm½eY
pylyDawmh r@Mogpmul ajymqEif rnh u@vomaw@wmif jzpEif c@ir½awmlb? t!g[m Olyó emjizih tElo,
u@vomrsplyD r@Mogpmulw' *y[meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t!D Olyó emÓPí &i bejynp@wltcgusawmh t&d r*ÓPjizih eAheul rsufarñutyof;w, ?
t!Dt cgrñ t&d r*f or@ogpmO&w/vjizih r@Mogpmul tuifrly, f oñ;w, / 'galLumih Odbl r*fi ('k-325)rñ
]aomwmywif *u r@mOg' ul y, bn? tem*grñ *u ybPogpmES h z½oOgpmwul y, bn? oayrñ
'be&mrsñ apwemul Ogpmlqbn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh ½Eif ao;on)? t&[wir *u
orz@lmyul y, bn]vll jyqk;ygw, / (tyg, *re) yob z½ orawul yXrr *u y, cbnif[k
, &on) 'galLumih 'br@ogpmr *u ul t&d r*av;yg;txd jynp@tmif tm;xkvzlygy/ , ck r@Mogpm
av;yg;ES h or@ogpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvxm;&atmifaqmi yk ul vlubqM&r, /

- (u) r@m; yob z½ oræ? pav;jzm? r@Mogpmwnf/
- (c) r@Mogpm? a½ñi MuOvm? or@ogpmwnf/

or@urEñ *u

bu@O-&[etwll or@urEñ-repñijcifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwygw ow@guul
owjcirS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonf? t'Eñ gem-vk ubll, jcifrs aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonf?
umarok r@p@m&-ryll rql@aom umr*Pwll rñ;, Gfud;v@jcifrs aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonf? twe
½N? bu@O-&[etwll t, ygPmwygw ponts pa½ñi MuOfcituul or@urEñ-repñ ijcif[li?
Opv@ac: qhty\ -wll

t!g[m or@urEñ *u ul tus, z@jywh b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'Dñvl aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfcituul
or@urEñ-vll jyqk;w, ? 'galLumih ow&ef c@ef rawmrw&m; us;v@ef talLumifwllq@aom
tcgrm;ü t!M tr@duul ryy] a½ñi MuOvmulyif or@urEñ-vll rswl&r, / yph xkwfy&v@f rñul
ul@ewjciul rowly] acmulyD vlvul, if t!gowrñs a½ñi MuOvñ or@urEñ 'Dñfjizih chl rw&m;
us;v@rñs a½ñi MuOvñ ul oem;vn@vmulygy/

'gayrñ umr*Pwll rñ;, Gfud;v@w, qlwmuawmh oem;vñbll eebulw, ? t!gul eebcl
ajym&Odr, ? a, muñ;rs;u rud;v@fty@aom r@frawul 20-qcm; jyxm;w, ? tusOfcyltm;jizibvmh rñb
ttlytxe½b? tpiul armif ttlytxe½b? tpr nr ttlytxe½b? aqr@ttlyxeo? tEG f
tlyxeo? w&m;usi@zmf tlyxeo? allumifvrxm;o? vi½r@f- 'M r@f wll us;v@v@a, muñ;rñ
umarok r@p@m& ul ulw, ? vi½r@f@ allumifvrxm;lyD r@f rsm;rñ tjc;a, muñ;ES h us;v@v@f
umarok r@p@m& ul ulw, ? t!M raumifñs a½ñi MuOvf or@urEñ jzplw, / , ck r@urEñ lyg;ES h
or@urEñ otyg;ul wlv@f rsw&atmif vlubqM&r, /

- (u) oubw@ chl? umarok trl r@uul
- (c) ow@ chl? umar? a½ñi MuOæ? rsv@v or@uul

'br@urEñ *u ul ovaqmulwni usib@aomtm;jizih y@;ap&r, ? Olyó emul y@;apaom
tm;jizih y@;ap&r, ? t&d r*av;yg;txdy@;apaomtm;jizih 'Dor@urEñ *u ul jynp@p&r, /

or@tmZDr*%f

pm;Ow@a&&; touar@Orfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;eY OpD p%Lufav;yg;uH
rpanmZD ac:w, ? tJD rpanmZDrS a%hiiMuOlvmuH or@tmZD ac:w, / tJguH jrwp@b&m;u 'M
aObetz@fyawmrygw, /

blu@O-&[efwH or@tmZD@Og-r@p@h touar@jcion? uwarm p-tb, fygenf? blu@O-
&[efwH E"-pomoemawmLi? t&d omOaumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? rpan tmZD@-
r@;aom (rw&m; p@y@;%hii) touar@riuH y[m, -a%hiiy, ri? or@tmZD@e-r@fueh@om (w&m;ojzih
p@y@;%hii) touar@jicifiziH ZDwH touar@jicuH uaylv@iy\? blu@O-&[efwH t, #pw&m;ojzih
touar@jicuH or@tmZD@Og r@p@h touar@jicif [ri? Op@v@ac:qHty\ -wH

rpanmZDuH y, H@ or@tmZDjizih touar@w, f q&mr@h rpanmZDqHvm rw&m;wH entjizih
p@y@;%hiiy@ r@L@H iuH ar@rl iyplwmygb? tJgu bmaw@vqH if owjci@ c@jci@ tp%h@om 'p%Lufjizih
p@y@;%hiiwv[m rpanmZDy? touar@Orfausmitel r@qH lw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;? OpD p%Lufav;yg;aw@L@wvH
rpanur@E@ rpanOgpmv@om ac:&w, ? rpanmZDv@wvH rac:&b? touar@Orfausmit p@y@;a&;tw@uf
iyvlyajmqHvH um, uH Op@L@L@b@ rpanmZDv@ ac:&w, ? y@b@kwfy&, if a'go tavmu@ jci@ r@uf
Lury@ ar uif ponuH owlvw? &eb@L@ owlvw 'M trlu rpanur@E@ um, 'p%Lub@mrnw, ?
rpanmZDawvH rri@b? p@y@;a&;tw@L@&mit@b@jz@p@? r@w@L@ uH w@l@csupm;@jz@p@ Luuf Ouf q@v@ ig;
ponuH owlvwuawvH rpanmZDy? olvyg; Op@uH vk uif c@, lvmuawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf rsm;r@ygy?
'gallumih tJD vk uif c@, huawvH rpanmZDy? rsm;yg@v@r, ? &ell@x@m;H@ r@f@v@ oOp@uH c@wv@;
Ogoemygv@ c@wv@ 'M@ mavmu@y@ rpanur@E@L@ Oif@G f %y@gw, / umar@r@p@pm&uawvH touar@
Orfausmitel r@qH lwmy@ rsm;r, / 'gayr@ tcallu;ai@L@ H@ tr@r@r@sm;uH zsu@q@, i? or [lw@ tr@r@r@
rsm;uH zsu@q@H@ p@y@;%hii, if tJ gaw@L@wvH rpanmZDy?

r@omOg' uawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf r [kwyl v@r@ajm, if rpanOgpm? ta&mit@, lu@o ponr@h jz@p@;
w&m;%hiiwv@ ponr@h jz@p@ p@y@;a&;tw@uf v@r@ajmwv@uawvH rpanmZDy? x@L@twyif p@y@;a&;tw@uf
r [kwyl ajmqHv@ y@b@P@Ogpmu rpanOgpm? p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajmqHv@ y@b@P@OgpmuawvH rpanmZDy? , ck
umvr@h wzub@; y@L@v@tm; t@Lun@H ys@p@&el Og'jze@w, l@wv@ trsm;t@;jizih p@y@;a&;e@
py@q@h@ew@tw@uf rpanmZDx@ Oif@wmu@y@ rsm;yg@v@r, / z%b@OgpmuawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajm&wv@
tv@e@y@v@r, / or@y@lv@myuawvH acw@y: Ow@&;wmjyZmw@&;wv@ x@Zmw@jizih u@jwv@ %y@%s fywv@
ponjzih rpanmZD tv@y@w@L@ m (ow@rl c@rl v@r@l ponr@S a%hiiMuO&r, f q@L@) obawm@umifw@H
uH lusi@w&m;E@h uif@u@H@ iyvlyw@ traw@csny? tJD teuf t'@y@, iuH w@w@y@ aqmi@r@sv@x@m;&atmi@
]w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@f@%hii? rpanmZD}v@L@aqmi@y@k f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@L@&r, /

(u) w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@f@%hii? rpan tmZD/

ig;yg;od@ apmi@w@b@h@ o@L@y@k f ig;yg;uH aqmu@wn@jicifizih, ck ajmq@v@h rpanmZD c@p@y@;v@L@H
a%hiiMuO&w, ? tmZD|ruob@ aqmu@wn@v@h or@h@wvH rpanmZDrS a%hiiMuO@b@&m ob@e@l aqmu@wn@
xm;w@tw@uf tv@e@xi@%hii;ae@gw, ? tJD rpanmZDrS a%hiiMuO@y@ obawm@umifw@H uH lusi@w&m;E@h
rui@r@u@y@ w&m;ojzih y@p@r@f@%hiiwv@u or@tmZDy? 'gallumih]w&m;ru@? y@p@r@f@%hii? or@tmZD}v@L@
aqmi@y@k f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@L@&r, /

(c) w&m;ru@? y@p@r@f@%hii? or@tmZD/

'gayr@ or@tmZDr*%f q@L@wv@ or@Ogpm or@ur@E@w@y@if O&w@pwo@L@y? 'gallumih rpanmZDrS
a%hiiMuO@wv@b@ or@tmZDr*%f@v@L@r@w@L@&r, / tJD or@tmZDr*%f@uH ob@aqmu@wn@f usi@L@y@w@v@H@
y@;ap&w, ? O@y@o em@%y@w@v@H@ t&d r*D@w@ jyn@b@nftxd y@;ap&w, / ('@e&mr@h or@tmZD

em;rvnyj MuninVzqzih emclwh ublvallumi h ewlbo a&mu&w, V tJD ewlboOrn b&m;xli w&m;uH em&jyebvmh aomvmyefzpb@;ygowV 'gallumi h rjzpb@ao;wh ublv[brQuH jzpb@tmif tm;xkv&w, P tx;t;tm;jzih t&d r*ublvjzpb@tmif Oyo emublvluH jzplyg;ap&w, P tJDlvjzplyg;atmif tm;xkvlvH t;tm;xkvlvH f orfOg, mrr*34f jzplyg;w, V

(4) rnrn jzpb@wh ublvuH wnlw@H ratmif yg;rsn;jynpb@tmif tm;xkv&r, P tJguawmh xiVzn;aeqlyV

jriVHf Mum;wHf awVHf odVHf 1/2rswaewh Oyo em a, m*aw[m rjzpb@ao;wh tublv jzpb@r&atmif rjzpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlvrnw, P jzpb@wh tublvuH y, E@ratmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P rjzpb@;wh txuftxuf Oyo emublvaw@ t&d r*f ublvjzpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P jzply@wh Oyo emublvwnlvH clH ratmif yg;rsn;jynpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P 'gallumi h 1/2rswlvHf 1/2rswlvHf ory@meav;yg;qlvH orfOg, mrr*34f ul yg;aeonlv rnw, V tJD ory@meav;yg;ulrswratmif vlubq@u&r, V

- (1) rjzpb@;wh tublvuH rjzpb@tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (2) jzpb@wh tublvuH y, E@ratmif tm;xkvjci?
- (3) rjzpb@;wh tublvuH jzpb@tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (4) jzply@ ublvuH wnlw@;rsn; jynpb@;ratmif tm;xkvjci?

pav;yg;ul ory@meav;yg;ac:onV

ory@meav;yg;qlvH 'D orfOg, mrr*34f [m 'ge odv bmOem ublvftrluH iyvlyftm;xkvlvHf xlvbnftm;avm@n ygOibew, P tx;t;tm;jzih O#qif&rS v@ajrmu&el &nbellywh ublvftraw@n ygOibew, P Oyo emublvxlv ygOibewmubvmh txlajymp&m rvlvgb/ 'gallumi h]ublvq@u&m? tm;xkvlvH? orfOg, mrr]v@aqmilyRf p&m;w, V tJgu@q@u&r, V

ublvq@u&m? tm;xkvlvH? orfOg, mr/

orfowr*34f

bL@0-&[efwH orfowr&rs@n trsv&jcifon? uwrp p-tb, lygenf? bL@0-&[efwH E" bL@pomoemawm u &[efon? uma, rnr qif& tplvH& rvS rwiw, hom 1/2yftaygif uH u? um, mEyo rnr qif& tplvH& rvS rwiw, hom 1/2yftaygif rQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[&w@ ae\?) tmvmy@xlv 1/2jriE@&ef jyifxe@om vlv 1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owr@-trsv&vsuf rs@n obnjzpi? avmau-1/2yftaygif [hom avmu? Og-cEmi g;yg; [hom avmu? tbnZnES h a'greo uH Og-avmbES h a'gou@ Ode, s-tr@ftwHf 1/2ri@omtm;jzih y, hzsmuf? O[&w@e\ / aO'emok-c@;raO'emwlv? aO'emEyo rnr qif& tplvH& c@;rnrQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[&w@e\ /y/ paw@-bulb@p@v? p@v@Eyo rnr qif& tplvH& bulb@babmrQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[&w@e\ /y/ "ar@k jriVmrQ Mum;umrQt p@;@om oabmw&m;wlv? "rEyo rnr qif& tplvH& oabmw&m;rQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[&w@e\ /) tmvmy@xlv 1/2jriE@&ef jyifxe@om vlv 1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owr@-trsv&vsuf rs@n obnjzpi? avmau-(aO'em [hom avmu? p@v [hom avmu? oabmw&m; [hom avmu? Og-cEmi g;yg; [hom avmu? tbnZn a'greo H tr@ftwHf rodV jzpe@ hom tbnZnES h a'greo uH Og-avmbES h a'gou@ Ode, s-tr@ftwHf 1/2ri@omtm;jzih y, hzsmuf? O[&w@e\? bL@0-&[efwH t, H rs@n o@ratmif trsv&aom poabmu orfowr&rs@n trsv&jcif [li? Op@v@ac:q@ty\ wH (a [mvH tcgr@iawmh wyH fcsif jzwif jzwif a [m&on)

r*3/4/2p/2yg; tus, fa[mç ra[m a0betsuf

tjg[m orfowt*3/4u/t tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ , ckvut/28 "r@lUmokw
w&m;awmxfh r*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t acgipOfrom av&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u/t yXrply@ jrwp@b&m; a[mawmf
rpOwefu w&m;x;ubjriMurnh t1/2\$aum@nESkwuG JA [fawG ewaw[m orfowt-q/vh' pum;v/t
uav; MUm;1/2fzilyif]um, a0'em pwa "reut r@p@ trSw&N/dovh owdy|meav;yg;u/t q/v, }v/t
oem;vnob;Muygovm;?]u/t ftrt&mwG c/pm;rawG p/vu/tBubrtawG oabmw&m;awu/tjzplw/tfjzplw/t
vLuly@ trSw&wmu/t orfowac:w, ? tJD u/t ftrt&mpoawG jzplw/tf jzplw/tf trSw&N/d tJD
orfowu/t yg;ap&r, }vLuum oem;vnob;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJ M rod if em;rvni, if
awmh tJD orfowu/t yg;ap&ef rpf;E/MUayb/? tJD orfowtjzpl, if t&d r*zk/v w&m;x;u/t r&E/MUay
b/

'gallumih tJwefu t1/2\$aum@nESh JA [fawG ewaw[m w&m;O@ubmly@ uRwvrfOimurnh
yg&rxt;1/2brsm; jzpaomallumih orfowq/vh pum;v/tu/t MUm;1/2eY]jzplw/tfjzplw/tfaom u/t ftrt&
ponu/t 1/2rSw&subr@fowt*3/4u/t yg;ap&r, }q/vm oem;vnLuly@ tJDtw/tf jzplyg;apLuw/twuf
w&m;x;u/t &ob;Mw, M' 'v/t ifM rsv, &r, / or[mw tJwefu r*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t/ trsm;em;vni
avmuatmif zGjya[mLum;chw, ? owdy|meav;yg;yg;rsn;yLw/t/ trsm;em;vnavmuatmif zGjya[mLum;
chw, ? 'gayrh tJDtus, zGjycsuawu/tjcm;okvawf@ to/tjcm;1/2aww/twuf yXroftg, emwivh
tcgrh 'D'rpuYDweokw r*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t 'De&mrha&m? aemur*3@p@ t&mrha&m acgipOftrnr@om
tusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivchw, M' 'v/t ifM rsv, &r, / 'v/ttusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivh tjcm;okw
1/2yg&lv;v/t ar; , if 1/2ygw, M' ajzElygw, ? b, bkw/q if rvyP@r@ owdy|meokw q/vmygy?
tJbkw[m r[mowdy|meokw/t tusOfcshy@ yXryf/r@ubm rlvu ofg, emwivchw, / 'gayrh , ck
q/ofg, emusawmh aemuyf/r@ jzn@Luly@ ofg, emwivchw;ygw, / obomv/ tJD aemuyf/tzG uawmh
tJrvyP@ot|uxmrh r1/2ygbt/ 'jyim/ tjcm;elum, u okw/shawu/t ck uelum, x/h cshy@
ofg, em wivchw;wawG 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mrhv/ tus, zGjycsuawu/t yXroftg, emwipou
xifcshy@ twtsh ofg, emwivchw, M' q/Elygw, /

tJv/t q/ iawmh r*3/4/2p/2yg; acgipOf trnr@uav;jzih tus, fteuawu/t b, MbE/Muyg
vtrvM/ pOfpm;p&mrvtwmbt/ , cletcgrh q/ if , cletBub/2v/q/ a[mjywh owdy|meav;yg;
tallumifv/t oluygvsu? tJD tusOfcshy@ Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplw/r[mowdy|meokwBub/t/
awlaeluygvsu? tJbkw\ t|uxmtzGawu/t/ awlaeluygvsuf]orfowt*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap
&r, }v/t wvulusus em;vnivh yk/vu tenfom;y? 'gallumih [wefuv/ trsm;entvnatmif
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjy a[mLum;chw, Mly/ bletBubu oabmuygw, /

'De&mrh]orfowt*3/4 q/vm owdy|meav;yg;y}v/t cil cil r/rSw&M;u&r, ? orfowt*3/4u/t
owdy|meav;yg;v/t q/vmh tJD orfowt*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap&rvb/ if ckvitu 1/2v/q/lychv/t zGlygVd
jzih/ tawmftwe/ xi/2; aeyg/ tJD ygVd mvl r[mowdy|meokw Oa'o tusOfpum;ESh xywlygy?
'gallumih tJDtusOfpum;avmuat aumi faumi fem;rvn@o; , if tus, jyxm;wh r[mowdy|meokwBub/t
av;av;euuf avvmlunh/2/2? tJv/ avvmlunh/2, if um, mElyó em tvttm;jzih Oifavx@avq/vh
tmemygeu/t ifM 1/2&r, ? or[mw q/yif ar@n\$ft tp/2@om 32-aum|mou/t ifM 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;
u/vmh orxty&mpsef &apE/fomur@me/v/ t|uxmuqlygw, / usevh owdy|me/ 19-y/fu/vmh
Oypm&ur@me/v/ qlygw, ? Oypm&ur@me/q/vmh Oypm&orm"avmu@om &apE/fv/ Olyó emur@me/v/
q/vmygy/

or@owd*%f tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em or@ d*%f tppvJ rjzpb|qMvm xi%&n;ayegw, ? tJg omlyD
c@|r@atmifr [mowdy|meokvftzGht | uxmpum;wyllulvl xlvjygyOBr, /

jzpbq%kymriull%rSÓPynmtppjzponi

, or@ ye um, -a0' em p@vá "ar@k uOd "r@temrowd@ bmoem emr ew@ wo@
awydEr@em0 ra*% aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' wvA@/ (okvr [mOgt | uxm 339)

um, a0' em p@vá "ar@k (wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç; p@v@; oabmw&m;wlvG? uOd'r@
wp@vclom w&m;u@Q temrowd@-rolloyf r%rsvrli? bmoem emr-Odyó emynm t&d r*f ynmul
yg;apjci@ rñon? , or@-tMui@Mumi@ ew@r%&y? wo@-x@Mumi@ awyd(w&m;em, if t&d r*%M
w&m;x@u@ &or@;Muonl [k q@om) x@E@wd trw@u@EShy#mpm&m ax&@w@onvnt? Er@{Ora*%
p
owdy|mf av;yg; [bom tusi@vrtjzibmv@? aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' p@&@r@ybaqjci@ i@u;ji@
w@u@ausm@v@f or@;Muonl [li? a0' wvA@-odtyf ok@u@ule@ -w@

owdy|mfrygv@f ynmrjzpf

'Dt | uxmtq@uawmh tv@y| jyw@om;%sfvifygw, ? w&m;emae, if t&d r*%M w&m;x@u@
&or@;Muw, b@Mvmv| 'owdy|mf vrtjzibmv@f jzpbqul% jzpbap? a0' emjzpbap? p@v@jzpbap? oabmw&m;
jzpbap wyg;yg;u@ %b@y@ w&m;x@u@ &or@;Muwmyg?? emMum;%@eY r [kvlygb@w@ bmaMumi@v@b@w@mh
owdy|mf@ tm%h %u@ufzpv@h um, a0' em p@v@ oabmw&m;q@v@h 'D av;cx@u wcl@u@Q r%y| Odyó em
ynmv|jzpb@r%h t&d r*%ynmv|jzpb@r%h 'gaMumi@ygy-w@

'gaMumi@ u@ f@h@ wu, jzpbay:aeq| %kymriull r%ygy| usu@sv@v@h@v@mh o%y@q qijci@
%r@zihOdyó emÓPift&d r*ÓPq@v@h or@ d*r*%ftpprjzpb|qMvm tv@%s fvi@ayegw, /

'@e&m@r@ or@owd-r@p@ trsw&@jci@v@q@y@h trsw&%@w@mh up@n@y@b@? trsw&@y@ tr@ftw@f
or@s up@y@w, ? 'gaMumi@ ckvi@ %@v@y@v@h owdy|mf Oa'ó pum;x@h@ (or@Zmaem ow@m)v@ q@k@m;
w, ? tus, f z@jy&musawmh yZmemw@-tjy;tm;ji@ obn@-v@y@w, ? ork, "r@Elyó @ponjzi@
tjzpf@ysu@ jzpb@Mumi@ ysuh@Mumi@u@ %jri@on@-v@v| jyxm;w, / 'gaMumi@ b@f@bu@ aqmi@y@k@w@u@ 'D@
p@k@m;w, ? Jowd*%? jzpb@psi? %jri@b&rñ/ u@ ft@rt&m? jzpb@f@r@ r@p@ o&rñ/ p@v@f@rt&m?
jzpb@f@r@? r@p@ o&rñ/ aumi@q@v@v@y@? a0' em? ay:wmo&rñ/ oabmw&m;? xi@y@:ji@m;? y@fjcm;
o&rñ@w@ tJ gaw@u@q@u&r, /

owd*%? jzpb@psi? %jri@b&rñ/

- (1) u@ ft@rt&m? jzpb@f@r@? r@p@o&rñ/
- (2) p@v@f@rt&m? jzpb@f@r@? r@p@o&rñ/
- (3) aumi@q@v@v@y@? a0' em? ay:wmo&rñ/
- (4) oabmw&m;? xi@y@:ji@m;? y@fjcm;o&rñ/

(tJ@h@ aumi@q@ v@v@y@-q@v@mu taumi@tq@ tvw@p@m;q@v@h a0' emohyg;u@ xi%&n;ay:&m
ay:&m %& o&r, M@q@v@y@gw,)/

or@owd*%@ ta&@u@-v@ trsm;em;vn@v@mu@tmif cl@ajy@ae&wme@ awm@w@mf@c@f@u@f
or@;w, / , ck or@orm"@*%u@ ajym&r, / tJ@r@orm"@*%ftw@uf jrwp@b@&m; z@jyxm;vmaw@u@
tule@v@q@ajy@ae, if us, M@us, b@;r, ? okven@w@bawG em;rvn@y@v| jzpb@;r, ? 'gaMumi@ b@&m;
pum;awm@w@u@v@i@v@mu@f x@w@z@m@ajm&rñy@/

orfform"t*%f

bu@0-&[efw@ orfform"t*%f p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? u@w@r@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@t/ E@c b@u@p@o@m@o@m@w@m@u @&[e@f@o@n@? O@O@p@O@ u@m@r@[d O@O@p@o@ t@u@b@v@[d "a@r@e@t@v@b@s@i@r@w@t@s u@i@f@q@w@o@n@j@y@i@f@t@j@m; t@u@b@l@w@m;w@t@s@v@l u@i@f@q@w@i@ o@m@v@i? o@O@w@u@l o@O@p@m-u@t@l q@i@j@i@c@i@E@s f@w@u@G@j@z@p@a@m? O@d@O@u@Z@H@y@l@v@b@o@t@H@(e@f@&P) t@u@b@l@w@m;w@t@s@v@l u@i@f@q@w@i@ j@z@p@o@n@h@y@l@v@d o@c@v@%z@o@m? y@X@r@l p@s@m@e@t@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@b@W O@y@o@r@Z@E@O@ [&w@t@a@m@u@f@i@e@? p@o@n@j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;orm"u@l orfform"t*%f-v@l a@c@q@l@t@y@b@l@u@m@i@f@ z@o@j@y@aw@m@r@y@g@w, /

p@s@m@e@q@l@w@m w@j@m;w@y@g;t@m%z@q@u@l p@w@f@o@b@;a@w@m@y@l o@l@t@%z@i@o@m p@p@l@u@b@u@D@i@l@y@D@ w@n@l@i@t@f@a@e@w@h@o@a@b@m@y@g@? t@f@p@s@m@e@u@ o@k@v@e@n@f@t& a@v@;r@%z@l@v, ? (1) t@m%z@y@:a@t@m@i@f@ b@u@l@w@D@w@u@? a@y@:v@m@w@h@ t@m%z@u@l@t@z@e@z@e@l o@l@o@y@q@i@j@i@w@h@O@p@m&? E@p@o@t@h@ O@r@f@j@m@u@w@h@y@l@v@d p@w@%z@i@f@v@e@f@c@r@t@o@m@w@h@o@c? p@p@l@u@w@n@l@i@t@f@w@h@ {u*%z@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D p@s@m@e@f@*f@j@g;y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@a@c@:w, / (2) O@w@u@f@ O@p@m&u@i@f@l@y@D@y@l@v@d o@c@; {u*%z@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D p@s@m@e@f@*f@j@o@l@y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l'k@v@d p@s@m@e@a@c@:w, / (3) y@l@v@r@y@g@y@l@o@c@; {u*%z@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D p@s@m@e@f@*f@j@2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l w@w@d p@s@m@e@a@c@:w, / (4) o@c@r@y@g@y@l@O@ay@u@m@e@l {u*%z@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D p@s@m@e@f@*f@j@2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l p@w@k@v@p@s@m@e@a@c@:w, /

'p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;u@ %z@y@g@O@p& t@%z@y@g@O@p&a@c@:w@h@ a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@v@l %z@l@v, ? t&d@ r*%z@p@v@e@l, D@l@w@h@ a@v@m@u@k@v&m@p@s@m@e@v@%z@l@v, / t@f@D@ a@v@m@u@D@ a@v@m@u@k@v&m@2-r@%z@x@h@i@ a@v@m@u@k@v&m@ p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@a@w@m@h@ t&d@ o@r@fform"t*%f@t@p@p@y@? a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@a@w@m@h@O@y@o@e@m\ t@j@e@c@j@z@p@f, i@f@o@r@fform"t*%f@p@m&i@f@O@i@f@v, /

p@s@m@e@r&y@l@O@y@o@e@m@r@%z@a@m@i@f@b@t@w@h

'z@o@j@y@y@u@l@t@al@m@i@f@u@y@l@y@aw@m@h@w@c@%z@u@]p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l&r@s@ p@w@D@o@b@l@d@j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@O@y@o@e@m@%z@a@m@i@f@w, ? p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@r&, i@f@p@w@D@o@b@l@d@r@j@y@n@p@l@w@h@t@w@u@f@O@y@o@e@m@%z@v@r@j@z@p@E@l@b@t@;v@l'@v@h@j@m@q@l@e@l@u@w@m@v@l@t@e@n@f@i, %z@l@v, / 'g@u@aw@m@h@w@z@u@b@w@l@u@s@v@e@f@w@h@t, i@t@p@l@y@g@y@l@p@s@m@e@\ t@e@b@u@y@j@z@p@l@w@h@O@y@p@m&orm"u@a@v@m@u@f&, i@f@e@D&P@u@v@o@m@w@G@u@i@f@a@e@w@h@t@w@u@f@t@f@D@y@p@m&orm"j@z@i@f@v@l@p@w@D@o@b@l@d@j@y@n@p@l@y@D@O@y@o@e@m@%z@a@m@i@f@al@m@i@f@? x@b@l@j@i@f@j@z@i@h@t&[w@z@l@v@t@x@d@a@m@u@E@l@f@&E@l@b@l@m@i@f@? a@m@u@l@b@t@&b@t@o@b@w@%z@l@r@m;p@h@%z@al@m@i@f@O@b@l@t@*f@u@s@f@p@o@n@i@r@h@i@t@x@i@f@t@%z@i; j@y@q@l@k@m;cs@u@b@w@G@%z@h@e@y@g@w, / b@l@m;a@[m@o@k@v@e@y@g@v@aw@m@r@m; r@h@v@l]]O@y@p@m&orm"u@a@v@m@u@b@m&E@l@f@w@h@E&d@m@y@x@y@l@f@%z@e@n@f@p@o@n@j@z@i@y@i@f@t&[w@r*%z@l@v@t@x@d@a@m@u@E@l@b@l@m@i@f@(r@[m@o@w@y@l@e@o@k@v@l@p@o@n@i@r@h@i@)t@x@i@f@t@%z@i; a@[m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@g@w, ? t*%z@v@w@y@g@v@d('R@275) t@E@k@w@l@k@m@e@o@k@v@l@b@l@m;*I@P@f@p@o@n@i@u@l@%z@q@i@j@i@f@j@z@p@a@m@orm"u@t@j@e@c@j@z@i@y@i@f@({O@r@d@"u@ap@o@o@w@h@O@b@Z@E@l@k&[E@h@t@x@d@j@z@p@E@l@b@l@m@i@f@a@[m@aw@m@r@y@g@w, ? o@r@Z@n@y@l@t@z@o@h@t|u@x@m@w@l@u@v@l@b@l@m;*I@P@f@o@c@m@i@P@M@G@i@t@m%z@l@w@h@y@l@v@u@l@j@z@p@p@l@y@D@v@i@f@, i@f@y@l@w@l@y@i@f@u@l@e@b@o@;o@n@f@y@u@b@o@;o@n@f@k@o@l@o@y@v@s@u@f@t&[w@z@l@v@b@l@a@m@u@E@l@b@l@m@i@f@t@w@t@u@s@j@y@q@l@k@m;y@g@w, /

a@m@u@l@y@aw@m@h@j@r@w@p@h@b@l@m;a@[m@w@h@w&m;u@l@e@mae, i@f@o@e@f@o@e@f@u@l@#r@m;p@h@r*%z@l@w@m;u@l@&u@w, f@q@l@m@r@h@i@p@s@m@e@w@y@k@%z@l@w@G@s@n@f@r@j@z@p@E@l@y@g@b@? t@r@m;t@m;j@z@i@h@p@s@m@e@r&w@h@y@k@%z@l@w@G@y@l@j@z@p@z@G@%z@l@y@g@w, ? t@f@v@h@y@k@%z@l@w@G@h@i@p@w@D@o@b@l@d@j@y@n@p@l@y@u@l@l@(u@v@p@w@w@r@l@p@w@w@O@e@D&P@p@w@w@O' *%z@p@w@w@y@o@E@p@w@w@)c@l@u@s@e@f@E@n@h@e@D&P@u@i@f@v@s@u@f@w@u@f@u@n@f@i@v@h@p@w@l@%z@u@al@m@i@f@j@z@i@y@l@y@aw@m@h@t@f@D@t@c@g@j@r@w@p@h@b@l@m;u@o@m@r@l@u@b@u-u@l@l@v@l@f@x@l@w@j@y@o@i@f@w@h@p@w@l@o@p@u@x@m@u@l@a@[m@aw@m@r@b@j@z@i@h@, i@f@y@k@%z@l@w@l@w&m;x@l@&o@h@;u@al@m@i@f@u@l@t@x@i@f@t@%z@i; j@y@q@l@k@m;y@g@w, /

'g@al@m@i@h@o@r@fform"u@l@p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;j@z@i@h@a@O@b@e@f@y@aw@m@r@w@m@u@l@O@u@l@e@n@f@j@z@i@h@j@y@aw@m@r@j@i@f@j@z@p@l@w, M@l@, l@y@aw@m@h@l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@t@j@m;y@g@v@d|u@x@m@w@l@j@y@w@h@O@y@p@m&orm"u@l@v@l@p@w@D@o@b@l@d@l@l@l@y@aw@m@h@o@r@fform"u@l@r*%z@y@i@f@j@z@p@l@w, l@b@m, b@i@l@y@g@w, ? t@f@D@O@y@p@m&p@s@m@e@f@m@v@l@e@D&P@aw@l@u@l@i@f@ap@j@i@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@s@f@w@y@g@w, ? O@w@u@f@O@p@m&@y@l@v@d@o@c@{u*%z@v@m@q@l@w@h@p@s@m@e@f@*f@j@g;y@g;%z@i@f@t@m;j@z@i@f@v@l@w@y@g@w, ? 'g@al@m@i@h@O@y@p@m&orm"u@l@t@p@p@f@t@w@k@2-y@g;v@l@u@l@y@i@f@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@x@l@l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@j@r@w@p@h@b@l@m;u@x@n@b@o@G@i@a@[m@aw@m@r@b@l@w, M@l@, &y@g@w, /

psmeq@vm tm%u@ p;pt;plul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibui tp%w@ orxer@w@tm%u@
pt;pluliy@ %w@mu orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@u@ %N@y@b@w@mu
Oy@ó empsmey? t@gul w@w@F@Sw@atmif aqmiyl fsm; p@k;m;w, ?]pt;plubr? uyif %? psme[k ac:a@:on/
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? Ep@we@u@y;m;on/ wnl@ r@%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/ vu@Pm@&y@ %b@r@sv@
Oy@opsme@:on/ cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@y;m;on/ w@ t@gaw@u@q@u@&r, /

- (1) pt;plubr? uyif %? psme[k ac:a@:on/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? Ep@we@u@y;m;on/
- (3) wnl@ r@%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y@ %b@r@sv@ Oy@opsme@:on/
- (5) cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@y;m;on/

aemu@q@a@qmiyl ft& orm@d@y@;x@u cP@uorm@d@w@ orxur@me@tm%u@ %c@p@u@ Oypm&
orm@d@ rjz@p@o;r@u tawmftwe@ p@w@v@n@i@r@w@ orm@d@ Oy@ó emorm@d@ q@w@mygy/ t@D 2-yg;x@f@v@
Oy@ó emorm@d@awm@ eD&P@u@v@omaw@u@ uif@i@r@f@p@j@i@z@i@h Oypm&orm@d@ES h vu@Pm@w@w@t@w@u@
t@gul Oypm&orm@d@w@ ac:y@w, ? t@D t@L@mif@u@ ckwi@u (E@n 166-r@n) ajym@y@y@y@y@ t@D Oy@ó em
cP@uorm@d@ m tx@t@m;aumi@w@t@cg ty@emorm@d@y@i@p@w@u@ aumi@aumi@f@u@ wnl@ r@t@mif
xm;E@l@l@mif o@w@y@me@, m*@aw@f@n u@ f@w@t@m;jz@iy@i@ xi@%n;ae@y@w, / 'g@L@mif O@b@l@r@ m#@L@m
(yXr@w@ E@n 342)ü]cP@u@p@w@u@*%w@ [b@n@r@ jz@p@u@ jz@p@u@ cP@r@ w@n@om (Oy@ó em) orm@d@
r@f@y@\? , ifOy@ó em cP@uorm@d@on@ %b@t@y@om %y@emr@f@m%u@ t@y@w@t@j@m;r@%y@ wr@w@n@f@om
w@n@L@n@y@ t@j@i@f@m;t@m;jz@i@h wpy@w@n@jz@p@e@v@i@ qe@l@u@i@z@u@ u@v@omu rv@f@r@E@l@b@n@jz@p@i@
ty@em@psme@ a@m@u@e@ou@b@l@p@w@u@r@v@y@%n;at@mif xm;E@l@f@y@\}v@j@y@q@k@m;y@w, /

'g@L@mif r*@a@muf z@w@a@muf Oy@ó emb@Oem@t@v@y@u@ tm;x@k@w@w@h y@k@w@l@m p@f@E@l@y@gr@
psme@v;y@;x@u wy@;jz@p@p? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p@at@mif tm;x@k@w@&r, ? &N@y@awm@ E@l@f@i@f@t@mif@
av@w@m&r, / psme@at@mif tm;r@x@w@E@l@f, ifpsme@\te@ Oypm&orm@d@&at@mif tm;x@k@w@&r, / r@ [m@b@k@w@v;y@;
tp%w@ %y@emr@u@p@y@ Oy@ó em%w@h y@k@w@q@ i@awm@ Oypm&orm@d@w@y@if eD&P@aw@u@ N@i@r@f@p@E@l@w@h Oy@ó em
cP@uorm@d@jyn@p@p@&r, ? t@E@P@uorm@d@umi@aumi@ jyn@p@w@t@cg@r@n %r@sv@w@l@f %r@sv@w@l@f %y@emr@ 2-
yg;u@l@ c@f@m;N@y@b@w@h emr@%y@&@p@ÓP@r@p@N@y@ Oy@ó emÓP@aw@ t@p@f@w@l@f jz@p@y@v@my@v@r@r, / 'g@L@mif
t@D Oy@ó emcP@uorm@d@ES h Oypm&orm@d@w@u@l@j@orm@orm@d@*%w@l@r@sv@u@&r, /

orm@d@*%w@ t@L@mif@u@awm@h@w@m@w@m@jyn@p@p@;y@y@, ckynmr*@u@l@z@i@j@y@ [m@L@m;r, /

orm@d@*%w@

b@u@O-&[efw@ orm@d@r@f@p@n@ jri@j@i@f@on? u@w@m p-tb, f@y@en@f/ b@u@O-&[efw@
'l@u@l@e@p@u@? Og-qif&w@&m;ü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@i@f@toÓP@b@n@f@i@? 'l@u@r@k@a, -or@k, op@u@? Og-
qif&jz@p@y@;a@L@mif@w@&m;ü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@i@f@toÓP@b@n@f@i@? 'l@u@e@&ma"-e@&m"op@u@? Og-qif&
c@y@&m qif&c@y@j@i@f@oab@mü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@i@f@toÓP@b@n@f@i@? 'l@u@e@&m"*gr@e@l@m y@#y'g, -r*@op@u@?
Og-qif&c@y@&m@j@i@f@ oab@m@l@q@u@a@muf o@jri@om t@u@si@lv@r@ü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@i@f@toÓP@b@n@
f@i@? tw@%w@? t, H@p@toÓP@u@l@ orm@d@r@f@p@n@ jri@j@i@f@ [l@? Óp@w@e@ac@q@l@ty@N-w@

t@g [m orm@d@*%w@u@l@ tus, z@j@y@w@h@j@r@w@p@b@m; pum;awm@y@y@ tw@l@y@f@m;jz@i@h@ajym&, if op@n@
av;y@;u@l@ tr@f@tw@l@f@ow@m [m orm@d@*%w@y@y@ 'D orm@d@*%w@u@l@ b, f@w@ y@;ap&rv@b@q@ i@ ckwi@u@
ajym@w@h orm@ow@ES h orm@orm@d@*%w@ y@;ap@y@k@h@ j@y@w@l@w@l@f@ y@;ap@w, ? 'g@y@r@h@y@y@ %s@f@%s@f@v@i@v@i@
o@em;v@n@at@mif@tao;p@w@x@y@y@ ajym@O@r, / 'b@r@m@d@u@l@tao;p@w@f@m;jz@i@h

- (1) ur@ u@m orm@d@
- (2) psme orm@d@

(3) Olyó em orñ' d d

(4) r*3/orñ' d d

(5) zv orñ' d d vll (5) rñd clyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? y-369-ES h tH|? 'k-63)? tJ Dig;rdxlu pmeorñ' d d ll csefi ypa0uPmorñ' d d ES h vuG (5)rñd jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (Oy&dy Pño-|? 95)/ tJ Dorñ' d d (6)rñd ull waygifwnf jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? w-45) / tJ Dorñ' d d (6) rñd acgifp0uull vll uqLu&r, V

(1) ur@ uwm orñ' d d

(2) pme orñ' d d

(3) Olyó em orñ' d d

(4) r*3/orñ' d d

(5) zv orñ' d d

(6) ypa0uPm orñ' d d

tJ D 6-rñdxlu zvorñ' d d qlvm zlvav;yg;ES h, @wIÓPly? tJ gu t&d r*av;yg;\ tustdy? t&d r*f av;yg;u&, if tJ D zlvÓPav;yg;u&l &awmhwmy? tJ D zlvÓPftw&uf txt;tm;xkwzG f r1/2ygbt/ aemullypawmh ypa0uPmorñ' d d qlvmuvl r*zk&lyd, if jyelvshydqifcivsul tvllvl jzpvawmhvmy? tJ D Pftw&uf txt;tm;xkwzG f r1/2ygbt/ a1/2Sorñ' d d av;yg;ulbm tm;xkwzll vlygw, P 'gallumi h tJ av;yg;ulbm oem;vnávmuatmifzG jya[mllum;&r, V

ur@ uwm orñ' d d

tJ D 4-rñdxlu ur@ uwm orñ' d d qlvm uES h uN tustd 1/2w, M Nuntlyd ojribabmuswh t, Itqygy? iyvlywh trluu (ur@ uM ac:w, P tJ D trluu aumifust qlustul &apwww, P ypbkwyf&, if roirawmwh trluurwh obawfñ raumifust qlustawul cpm;lu&www, P &mZ0wv jypriull u;verwobawfñ &mZ0wvypf P raumifustul cnu&w, P roirawmhwmut iy, if atmufxplqll tulld cnu&www, P olwyg;ull qbqll if tJ D vN tqlltqlull c&www, P rvllletxm;wh taeel rsuapmitxll Nuntld if tJ vN rsuapmitxll Nuntlvmut c&www, V jym1/2lvh rsuEñeY Nuntj íawmh tJ lvuvl jym1/2lvh rsuEñeYl Nuntjgvllr, P c&ompñ Elwquird if tJ lvuvl c&ompñyif jyel Elwquf ygvllr, P i, 1/2G p0lu vtrpbaecllyd ynmull aumifaumifoivmcl if t1/2G Budwlltcg Budyg;csfom wwv, P pbyG;jzprñh tvllvlllyf, if pbyG;Opñ aygrm;jynpñwwv, P pbyG;ysulmumif avmitupm;rl ponull vlyf, if pbyG;Opñ ysulpñwwv, V tJ gaw[m , c&subarñufñyif awqri &wh aumifrl raumifrl rsm;\ aumifust qlustaww?/

ob&mb0awfñv l xlltwyif aumifrl raumifrlull aumifust qlustul ay;wwv, P a1/2Sa1/2 b0awu raumifrlull iyvmclwobaw[m , clb0rñ raumifustawul cnu&w, P toufvcif temrsm;jcif 1/2yftqifrvjcif ypinfOpñ1/2h;yg;jcif tæ&t&lyg;jcif paom raumifustawul cpm;aellu &w, V , clb0rñ owjcif nDfqcif vk uf cl, jcif vtrjciftp1/2om raumifrllywh obaw[m aemuabemulb0awfñ , kvñlvh blb0awGa&mutlyd tvm;wlyif raumifustawul cpm;oñ;1/2hllu&r, V

a1/2Sa1/2b0awu aumifrlull iyvmclwh obaw[m , clb0rñ aumifustawul &aelluw, P touf1/2hjcif temuifjcif 1/2yftqifvycif ypinfOpñ aygrsm;jcif tæ&t&hsm;jcif paom aumifustawul &lyd) c&fomaelluw, P , clb0ü owrl nDfql chl vllr ponfS a1/2hllu0jcif ay;vjcif apmih1/2h uluhjcif paom aumifrlulylwobaw[m aemuabemulb0awfñ jri jrvwh blb0awG a&mutlypawmh tvm;wlyif aumifustawul &lyd) c&fom oñ;llur, V

tJ aumifrlull raumifrlull aumifust qlustul m wu, lull 1/2ewmy? tJ M&zewlltwll f , Nuntlyd tr&ftwllf ojri, lqwm[m ur@ uwm orñ' d d y/ ur@ ukbmvi f ou-u ll lyll Opñ 1/2bnN +wm-tjzplull orñ' d d + ' d e-oirjcif-, jcif=ur@ uwm orñ' d d ukbmvi f u ll lyll Opñ 1/2bnN tjzplull r&pb&oirj, lqcifwll 'gayrñ 'Dt oddjri uawmh Olyó emÓPm ull lyll ÓPjzi h

x@x@fojriwawmh r[kwbt? o'grivum-, Nunwh o'gvif t&fchaw, M qWhtwif q&mb
wNpum; urt*epum;rm;ES h toih kwism;uH EhfcblyDawmh , NunlyDrspn ojribabmus
, kjcitygy? tJg[m op%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif aewhtwuf op%Luforn' d dVl ac:&w, V uES h uA tusd
%aygvsuf r%b;vH rbi;, Gfph xijrif, lqwmubwvnh rpn' d d ac:w, P tJg[m' p%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif
aewhtwuf 'p%Lufpn' d dVl ac:&w, V 'D p%Lufpn' d dt aLumi f uH tus, bdsif, iawmh oavcolw
w&m;awmfpmtlyf 'kw d wfn Nunlyg/, cl Driawmh aqmi f yk fvmulyl qLU&r, V

(1-u) uES h uA tusd r%k t, lrb;wmu
'p%Lufpn' d d

(1-c) uES h uA tusd r%bni[k t, lrb;wmu
op%Luforn' d d

op%Luforn' d dVl ac:&wH 'D ur@ uwm orn' d d u ublvtm;vHwN tajcct&iftjrp
jzplw, P 'D orn' d d ygrS tublvuH a%h i LUOw, P 'ge odv paom omrelublvawuH iyEH kw, P
orxOyó emqWvH bmoem ublvawuH yg;apEH kw, V 'gallumi h 'brn' d d y odv uH orn' d d ynmublv
wN tpyH f t jzpjzi h' bVla[mxm;ygw, V

bu@&[ef? wof-wyg;wnf ur@metw&m;tm;xkwvlygonf tusd;tm;jziha[mLUm;awmlyg[k
oiu awmityeom xlt aLumi f aLumi H wfoion? ubavok "ar@k ublvw&m;wlu? Og-ublv
w&m;wlv? tm'darO-tpyH f uH omv? O@oma"[d okvbi piLU, lygapOlvawm ubvmet "r@elbrm"
ynmublvw&m;wN? tm'd tpyH fon? aum p-tb, lygenf? oDbr h aumifpn piLU, bom? odv O@
odvonfif? OZlum-ajzmirw@om? 'd d p-t, Itjri bnfif? tm'd orn' d d ynm ublvw&m;wN tpyH f
aywnf/ (, awm acg aw bu@ odv O@ oDbr h 'd d p OZlum? wawm wH bu@ &[ef oiN odv
aumifpn piLU, fi t, bizmirw@om t cgu oionf (odv H ed m, odv ywdm,) odv uH odv
wnf (pw@a&m owly|mae) owly|meav;yg;wLU (wO@'e bmaO, smd) tZlvwü %jci f A[d ü %jci f
tZlvwA[d ü %jci f[bom olyg; t jym; jzi hyg; avavmH (r[mO*%H kwlygVd Eñ-124)

'b&m;pum;awmlyzi h ur@ uwm orn' d ES h odv r*%aw[m bmoemublvuH ryg;rm;ruyif
jynp@p&rnh tajcctpyH f jzplLumif tv@lyixi %h; aeygw, V aemulyDawmh Olyó embmoem twuf
qH if p@vObr d qH &m psnebrm"ES h Oypm&orn" daw[mv] tajcctpyH f jzplLumif xi %h; ygw, V
aemulyDawmh t&d r*%uH jzplp vlv O yA@om* r*%qWvH Olyó emr*%uH yg;ap&r, f qWvml xi %h; ygw, V
'gallumi h b@f bu@ yg;ap&rnh r*%awuH (1) rlv tajcct r*% (2) yA@om* Olyó emr*%? (3) t&d r*%f-vH
'bV olqih qcm; xm; ygw, P tJguH]rvç yAA t&d ? oH r*%jrw/ jzplyg;apv? pr*%? aly;Oif
eA@el' mwy;vH aqmi f yk f p@xm;w, V tJguH qLU&r, V

rvç yAA t&d ? oH r*%jrw/
jzplyg;apv? pr*%? aly;Oif eA@el' mwy/

yg;ap&rnh r*%b@qih

Al "omoemOif jzplw obawmfaumi faw[m ublvfaumifruH iywif iywif eA@elcsrfomul vsi jrepn
&ygv@ç vsi jrepn rsubarbu y&ygap-vH qlawmifavh %LU ygw, P qlawmif %lvawmh , clcsufci f &rñ
r[kwbt? tJd aumifru yH aqmi f ay;wH ok'wbo wclclsrS &EH r, P tJgv r*%p%lyg; tusi h uH
usi lygr&rñ? 'bawmh tJ Daemulmvx@ tmi f qH f i H aeyl, clbOwG ly eA@el u@atmif tm;xkwbi lygw, V

b, Mltm;xkw&rvl qH i? t&d r*%qWvH r*%p%lyg;uH jzpltmif tm;xkw&r, P 'gayrh
t&d r*%uH pnyjzpltmif tm;xkwvawmh rjzpl? yA@om* r*% (a%b; r*) qWvH Olyó emr*%aw jzpltmif
pnyd tm;xkw&w, P tJbV tm;xkw&mrñv] tajcclu jynp@bV v@o;w, P 'gallumi h rlv tajcct jzplwH

r*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xlw&w, ? rvtajccl r*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclv@ ur@ uwmor@ d@r*%&, ? o@v r*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y@%w@f@fawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ o@v r*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmi@faw@f@q@ if apmapmu rjynp@wmi@ w&m;tm;xlw@cg@ o@v@qmu@wn@v@u@, if jynp@wmyg/ &[efrsm;r@fawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@wn@v@w@mh@v@ p@lU, @p&w, ? rty@v@yp@f@rsm;%@ if t@j@p@nfaw@v@v@ p@%y@a' oemajymUum;jc@f@z@h p@lU, @p&w, / t@lUaemuf p@f@E@f, if psm@v@y@;jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;yg;v@jzpa@ @atm@f@tm;xlw&w, / t@j@v@mu@f r@p@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@N@te@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atm@f@tm;xlw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@boe@f@ tm;rxlw@E@f, i@awmh (eD&Pui@on@v@l@atm@f Oypm&orm"@ES@v@h@v@) O@y@o emcP@uorm"@d jzpa@tm@f b@w@%v@v@y@; pon@u@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %&w, / t@j@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@xmi&wm r[kw@y@b@? %@y@em@r@v@N oabm@f@ub@atm@f p@p@p@l@p@l@f%ae, if O@y@o emorm"@u@ o@f@v@v@v@ jzpv@mvmvmyg/ 'gayr@h rsm;p@o@om t@m@%w@u@ v@lU@y@%ae, i? o@r[kw@ rxi@%h;w@h@m@%w@u@ v@lU@y@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpa@ aESww@v, ? xi@%h;w@h@%p&m e@b@v@mu@f@om xm;ly@ %aer@orm"@djzpv@G fww@v, /

'gallumi@h Orf@lU@r@f@ xi@%h;w@h awmi@v@i@f w@f@ue@v@y@%h;rl Oga, m"@mv@u@ p@y@%b@l@ b@e@f@u@v@v@lU n@j@y@e@y@gw, ? %@y@u@awmh Orf@lU@u azmi@w@u@v@m@w@h@t@cg azmi@w, M@ %@r@S@v&w, ? ye@u@so@h;w@h@t@cg ye@v, M@ %@r@S@v&w, ? t@j@h@zmi@f@w ye@v@mu@v; 2-clv@nf@u p@y@ %@r@S@v&w@h n@j@y@e@y@gw, ? 'gayr@h t@jD2-cl@v@mh@v@ r[kw@o@;b@? azmi@w, f ye@v, M@ %@e, if p@v@u@t@jzpv@m, if t@jD p@v@u@t@u@v@ %@r@S@v&w, ? ly@, if azmi@f@w ye@v@mu@y@l jye@y@ %@r@S@v@e&w, ? u@ f@x@u t@cl@u@v@h 'lu@O' em w@ck xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@j@gu@v@ %@r@S@v&w, ? t@jM@ %@r@S@v@v@ 'lu@O' em aysu@f@h; if jzpa@? raysu@f@om@v@ tawm@f@tw@e@l M@matm@f %@r@S@v@v@v@v@f jzpa@ azmi@f@w ye@v@mu@y@l jye@y@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@S@v@e&w, / v@u@j@ au@f@l qe@f@ v@y@%h;iy@i@r@ jzpa@y:vm, if t@jD u@ f@r@t@m@u@v@ %@r@S@v&w, ? ly@, if azmi@f@w ye@v@mu@y@l jye@y@ %@r@S@v@e&w, ? jri@r@l M@u@r@l t@x@p@on@f xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@j@gu@v@jri@v, f jri@v, ? M@u@;w, f M@u@;w, f pon@j@z@h %@r@S@v&w, ? t@jM@ 2-csuf 3-csuf av;ig;csu@v@mu@f %@r@S@v@y@, if azmi@f@w ye@v@mu@y@l jye@y@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@S@v@e&w, /

'by@ 'b@n@f@z@h p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@S@v@e, if p@v@v@v@N@u@n@f@orm"@d x@t@x@jcm;jcm; jzpv@mvmu@l@ aw@v@v@h@ r, / t@jD@t@cg@h %@w@l@f@%w@l@f %@b@w@%y@u@ w@cm;+%@b@w@em@r@u@ w@cm; u@j@y@;vsuf xi@%h;ay:vm, ? t@jg[m p@v@v@v@N@u@n@f@orm"@u@ r@y@ %@y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@jcm;o@v@l@ O@y@o emO@P@x@t@ p@y@djzpv@mvmvmyg/ 'M@%k@jcm;w@h t@O@P@jzpv@u@l@ &n@y@awmh pu@u@&P@ O@Pu@&P@pon@j@z@v@l@ a[mawm@r@w, ? ya@A@em@y@h o@o@o@h o@Ome@E@-a%sumv@x@u@f@em@u@um@v@u@ t@x@t@u@l@o@lUw, M@v@l@b@u@e@p@on@f@v@lU ajym@lUwmy/

psme&ol O@y@o em%y@h

a%b@em;u ajymclv@h@w@l@f@ psme@atm@f@ tm;xlw@E@f, i@awmh t@jD psme@orm"@ES@h , S@w@v@O@P@f[m psme@orm"@d@y@ o@b@y@r@h t@jD psme@orm"@d@u@awmh O@y@o emt@m@r@h rxi@%h;yg@b@? psme@orm"@b@m@v@f@ p@v@o@b@r@d t@jzpa@z@h&m@; yg' upsm@f@ t@jzpa@z@h&m xi@%h;ygw, ? ausZ@v@r@sm;ygw, / ausZ@r@sm;y@u@awmh r@f@x@m;w@h psme@u@l@ tajc@h@t@jzpa@z@h O@ipm;ly@ t@jpsme@u@ x@w@h@t@cg t@jD psme@jzpa@cl@u@ ygO@f@v@h O@v@u@f@ O@p@m& y@v@d@ oc {u*%v@m z@ apwem reo@l@m& p@v@f@p@%h@om em@r@v@m;w@lU p@y@ %&w, ? t@jM@ %@v@lU@f, if csuf@city@l xi@%h;o@&w, ? psme@N@ r@m@%y@u@l@ %@v@lU@f, i@v@l@ xi@%h;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@tw@e@ES@b@l@ jzpa@y:vm@y@ %@v@lU@f csuf@city@f@ ysuf@sub@h;w@mu@v@l@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? ysuf@sub@h;v@l@ r@h@b@? q@f@&aw@y@? t@ew@b@b@m@w@m;ry@l pon@j@z@v@l@ v@G l@p@h@ o@&w, / 'gallumi@psme@O@ipm;v@lU@f@ psme@jzpa@cl@u@ em@r@v@m;%@y@v@m;aw@u@l@ %@v@lU@f@ t@z@e@z@%y@;ae, ify@l O@y@o emr*%awG @i@b@e@jynp@y@ r@lUm@r@y@if t@d@r*%z@h e@A@h@e@u@l@ rsu@f@r@h@u@ty@o@h; E@h@v, / t@jM@jzpa@E@h@y@u@l@ t*%v@&yg@v@deO@ue@y@gw@psme@ok@v@f@ pon@f@h@ 'M@%a[m@x@m;ygw, /

b@u@O-&[ef@w@l@ E" b@u@e@p@ o@moemawm@u@ &[ef@on@f@/ y@X@r@h@psme@h@O@y@or@Z@E@O@f[@w@f@y@X@r@psme@f@ u@l@ O@ipm;@ ae\? aom-x@l@ &[ef@on@f@ , a'0 w@v@v@[m@v@d@ %@y*%w@f@y@/ O@r@m@P*%w@l@ aw "ar@x@psme@O@ipm; cl@u@%h@om %@y@f@ aO' em onm oc@j& O@r@m@P@w@lU@l@ t@e@p@awm 'lu@awm@y@/ t@ew@awm-t@e@p@o' lu@t@ew@f@ @ orE@y@o w@f@psme@f@S xaom@t@cg %@jri@N@y@aom-x@l@%jri@h@om &[ef@on@f@ w@v@v@x@v@m-x@l@ psme@jzpa@cl@u@

½kyemrwlul ½jriabom Odyó emü wnlvsuf tmoOgeh c, H ygylPmw&tmoaOgw&wln ule&m t&[w&lvoll&muN -wll

'gu pme&yk&rlfrn pmeDipm;lyðawmh rntbEherfn wu, jzplysubn;wh pmei plwv apwoduf emrES h ½kyf&w&wllul Odyó em½lyðt&d r*bl a&mufoh;ylgy/ tJfrn Odyó em½lylul av;av;eueuf owdylyð qijciMunlyg? okwr, ÓPjzi h usufSwlyð qijciwvm;? wu, jzplysubn ½kyemrwlul ½awmvm;? usufSwlyð qijciwv r[kwlot? pme&yk&wln oEherfn wu, f jzplysubn ½kyf emr tppul ol jzplysubn;wllt wllf ½jriawmy/ tJD pme&yk&wll[m pmeDipm;lyðawmh pmerS xwllt cg a½stjcm;rlu wu, f jzplysubn;aom pmerplwv ponul ½&ovlyif pmer&wh yk&w&wll rntfrn wu, jzplysubn;wh a½stjcm;rlu umrplwvponul o jzplysubn;wllt wllf ½&r, bqlvm rxi½n;btvm;? xi½n;ygw, / tJðawmh pmer&wh olaw&v Odyó em½, if usufSwlyðawmh qijci ½½stjzi h Odyó emÓPft ppi rzplob? rntwvEherfn wu, f jzplysubn;wh a½stjcm;rlu xbrl Bulbrl Num;rl jri rll ehl pm;ohl ponwllul o jzplysubn;wllt wllf ½jri Ell fygrS Odyó emÓPft ppi jzplw, bqlvmullcl cl rntfrsv&xm;lu&r, /

yuPüoc& ½lyl

pmeDipm;lyð½lyl aemuiventuawmh rnt&xm;wh pmeul Oipm;lyðawmh tJðmerS xwllt cg tJD pmerplwv apwoduf ½kyf&w&wllul xi½n;&mul ½lyðawmh xbrl Bulbrl Num;rl jri rll t½ðom ay:&m ay:&m ½kyemrwlul vll½ae&w, ? tJðwll xi½n; ay:&m&mawll vll½awmu yuPü oc&awll ½awm ac:w, ? tJðlyl uawmh pmer&wh ol Odyó em, meü yk&wln ½lyES h twlllygy? x½vmuawmh pmeul tajccllyð ½awm&, ? pmerorm''d tajcclumitwllt wllf ay:&m&m ½kyemrwlul v& lwx½n;pð oEll wv &, ? 'D tjcif&t&m 2-yg;avmufyl x½cm;ygw, / tJðwll ay:&m&mawll vll½aevll ul plwv yi lyefvmlt cg pmeul jyelyð Oipm;&w, ? tyi lyef ajyl rfoh;wh tçusawmh ay:&m&m ½kyemrwlul vlllyð ½&jyefw, ? 'lyl 'benjzi h pmetajccllyð ay:&m&m½ae, if Odyó emÓPfi i belvmvll tçusawmh t&d r*ÓPjzi h eAheul rsufarluuf iyoh;w, / tJðwll ½lylul rlyvPüo t|uxma'g'm Odwuökwf tzo(Eh-387)rn 'Blljyq&k; ygw, /

{wâOwm-prâom pum;&yjziñ aAm''bwâo b&m;tavmitawmN? ormywâ eb, -pmer ormywll rll? Odyó emy|yeumavm-Odyó em jzpapaom umvull uxawm-a[mawmirlyN/ [ðr&ay \? , ó -tluif yk&wlltm;? orm''lyd w½aPmOdyó emy&orm''d&m Odyó ema&m Elaó;\? wó -xlyk&wll tm;? Odyó eh y|aywñ twp&h ebEó -Odyó emull jzpapvsuf tveMumjri pñ xll bevwâomf uma, m udrw&ul yi lyef\? taEñ t*Q Od O|[w&ul lwöü rðxawmufovll yavmiwvN? uap& d ao'grpE&vullwvllum;wlls ac&rsm;x&wllwllul? rwaawm OorO¥D Od O|[w&Oðx&rs tcltaiO axmitaxmitxoubll jzplwvN? plwv[nwd O|[nwd Ody&w&plwvloni tvefyi lyefwllvlyN? aom-xll a, m*bn? ye ormywâ ormyZlvñ-wzef ormywll Oipm;lyðvü? w&ul plwv xlyi lyefjci füll y&d arwñ-or&rlapi? rll uwñ-E;n&pi? oró aowñ-oufom&m &api? yeOdyó eh y|ayw&wzef Odyó emull jzpapyeN? ye twp&h ebEó -wzef tveMumjri pñ xll bevwâomf wó -xll a, m*ðtm;? wax0 a[mw&xllt wlyif yi lyefjyeN? aom-xll a, m*bn? ye ormywâ ormyZlvñ-wzef ormywll Oipm;jyef? wax0 ua&mw&xllt wlyif iyjyeN? [ð-xll iyoi loni r&ay\? ormyw&ormywlon? Og-pmeDipm;jcifton? Odyó em, -Odyó emtm;? A[lyum& ausZlrm;vsy&ay\ -wll

tJg[m pmeul tajccltjzpi Oipm;lyðawmh tJðmerS plyð ay:&m&m yuPüoc& (lylyrfr½kyemr) w&m;awllvlllyð ½lylygy/ pmer½vll yk&w&wll rntfrn xbrl Bulbrl Num;rl jri rll t½ðvll ay:&m&m yuPüoc&awllbm rjywvlllyð ½ae&w, ? tJðwll ay:&m&mawll rjywvlllyð ½aevll yi lyefvmlt cg pmer½vllt wllf pmeul uawmh rOipm;Ell bot? rlv tpu avlusi&km;wh Orf&ll azmitrl yerl t½ðvll ½rswæus tm½beulljye½ae&w, ? tJðwll ½æus tm½beulljye½aeawmh ul plwv yi lyefvmlt ajyl rfoh;w, ? tJðt cg ay:&m&myuPüoc&awll rjywvlllyð ½ae&w, ? tJðwll ½jci fjzi h Odyó em orm''d ÓP&i bel jynp&vmlt cg usawmh ul plwv yi lyefjci fr½lyl aeb&m nOlyg ay:&m&mul rjywvlllyð ½rswEll ygw, ? tJD tçgrñ tm½awvll ol tvll DP&xrm ay:ay:ay:aeovll jzpaew, ? ½bowll owES h

ÓPíuv! allumílu rplu&y/ oltv&lyif trSw&&Ny0 tréftwíí obb0;aw, ? tep0 'lu[©]
tewa0abmaw[m oltv&lyif xi0ay:aw, ? tJMV ob0e, ifxu tx00úvuf xubefvñ
todawG jzplvmy0awmh op&m tm/2&m ob0awmaw&& jywpc&lyi0fwh oabmx0b1 qLú&muí ajy;0if
ob0;w, ? tJg[m t&d r*3/4ziheAhe0ll qLú&muí ajy;0i ob0;wmy? 'gallumí h-

rvç yAA t&d ? oH0 r*3/4rwl

jzply0;apv0 ? pr*3/4? ajy;0ifeAhe0' mwf-vllaqmí yk lu qk&m;wmygy/

Odyó emr*3/4f pí jzplyñ

tJD r*3/4ob0qikxsm ur0 uwmon0 dES h olvr*3/4qLúvñ rvr*3/4 2-rstUawmh bm0emtvyí
tm;rxkw0íuwnfu jynp00&allumí a/2&m;uajym0ly0 orxom''d tajc0ly0 Odyó em/2vñ orx, medu
a, m*000qñ if Oypm&orm''jzppá? ty0empsmeform''jzppá tJD orm''d 2-yg;qLúvñ rvr*3/4u0v/ Odyó em
r/2íuwnfu jynp00tmí tm;xlw0&w, ? Odyó emouubuú ply0tm;xlw0vñ ol Odyó em, medu
a, m*000awmh tJD tajc0brm''r*3/4u Odyó em/2oí0vñ bw/2yav;yg;poníu0 1/2ae, ifyif 1/2&m&m tm/2ñ
uyfvsuíuyfvuf wñ0omt;ziñ jynp00vmw, ? tJ0tcgrñ tm/20vyg;ol ystV0 ajy;ob0;jiç r/2&wml0?
'gallumí h Odyó em/2ob0vñ p0v0csnf pílu, fvuf p0v00b0 d jzplv, V tJD t000uply0 1/2rSw0vñ f 1/2rSw0vñ f
Odyó emr*3/4lv&m;awGjzply0;vmw, V

Odyó em orm''dr*3/4rsm;jzplyñ

jzply0;yUawmh azmíw, f y00w, f x00w, f x0w, f Bu0w, f olw, f ylw, f emw, f jri0w, f
lum;w, f ponjziñ rSw0vñ f rSw0vñ fç tJMV 1/2rSw0vñ tmí allumílu0lúy;wmu ur00g, mrr*3/4y?
trSw&wmu orñow0r*3/4y? (u0 ftrít&mu0 rSw0vñmu um, mElyó em owy|me0y? a0' em p0v00abm
w&m;aw00 rSw0vñmaw0u a0' emElyó em p0v00Elyó em ''mElyó em owy|me0awG) 1/2rSw0vñ tm/2ñ om
uyfvuf uyfvuf wñ0vñ0awmu orñorm''r*3/4y? (Odyó emcPUorm''r*3/4ayg) 'D orñ0g, mrc
orñow0 orñorm''d qLúvmaw0u orm''r*3/4 ohyg;wñ

Odyó em ynm r*3/4rsm; jzplyñ

1/2rSw0vñ tm/2u0 tréftwíí obb0;wmu orñ0 d r*3/4y? p0v00b0 jzply0cgrñ rSw0&wñ
tm/20vñ rSw0vñ p0vemíu0 tréftwíí ylljcm;olv, ? tJMV to00sfwh0cgrñ 'd00b0 jzplv, V tJD
uaemufñ 1/2rSw0e, if talumíES hitu0u0 ylljcm;ly0olv, ? au0csi fv0v0v/2&V au0w, ? qe0csi fvñ
p0v0v/20q0w, ? vly0csi fv0v0v/2&V vly0w, ? rsup0&V jri0w, ? jri0p&m/2&V jri0w, ? em;2&V lum;w, ?
to0&V lum;w, ? u0umífvñ c0fom&w, f ponjziñ talumíES hitu0r0m/2&V lumí tréftwíí
ob0ew, ? tJUaemuf 1/2rSw0vñ f 1/2rSw0vñ f tJzppá:vmwmu0v/ aw0&w, ? tq0aysmíu0 f
ob0;wmu0v0w0&w, ? 'gallumí h 1/2b0&wh0tm/2&m 1/2b0v0p0v0&m rlv0v0v/ tréftwíí;olv, ? cPrpl
jzply0ubevñ allumup&maumífvñ qif&y? Ep0uzG r/20vñ qif&y? u0 hitvñt wíí rjzplvñ tew0y?
tpr&wh oabmv&m;y0v/ tréftwíí;olv, ? tJMV tréftwíí ojri0ojri0ob0;wmu0[m orñ0 d
r*3/4awGy/

tJMV ody0u0 &nly0awmh jrwp00b&m;u ('lu00P) 'lu00pín-qif&tppft r0ú jzplvñ to00Píu0
orñ0 d r*3/4vñ a[mlyawmí0vmy/ tJMV 1/2rSw0vñ f 1/2rSw0vñ f 'lu00pínu0 tJzpp0ysuf tep0 'lu00
vu0Pwíziñ tréftwíí ojri0e, if use0w0p000hyg;u0v/ ojri0jiç up0 ly0awmh0wmy? tJU0ply0yUawmh
aemuyí f r*3/4p0ntce0usr0ajym&r, V tJMV tréftwíí ojri0Eñ0atmí 1/2vemr0abmç tJzpp0ysuf tep0
'lu00tewa0 tjiç;t&mtm;ziñ p0v0v0v0y;wmu orñouy0r*3/4y/ 'D orñ0 d e/ orñouy0v/ qLúvñ r*3/4 2-yg;
u ynmr*3/4awGy/

ckwi fu ajymclw h orm''t*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bjci f uplyDatmif 'D*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P tvlyform;r*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr*3f D a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&v u ysulvwr [kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvllvll f 1/2rsvllvll f Olyó emr*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm*r*3f v&m;aw&ull yg;rsm;aeonfnfv, / r*3f depyg;ull tus, ftm;jzi hajymlyDvD orfoulyt*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt*3f

blu0- & [ef;wll orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr*1PrS xLu&ajrmu&a&; Bu|cifon&fif? tAsmyg'oulytj-row&a&;&c; raoapv h&&;&c; c&rfomapv h&&; Bu|cifon&fif? tO[ð omoulytj-rnDf qvlv&&;&c; oem;apmi h&1/2u&a&; Bu|cifon&fif? tw&1/2&? t, H p tBu hOlyg;ull orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cif [li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN-wll

t|g [m orfoulyt*3f ull tus, E0 jyvll jrwp&h b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ublv&uamif rly&ef 1/2 & [ef iy&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ublv&a&;ES jpylyD Bu hvm [brD [m aeu@oulytj ygOifv, P (tus, lull olvllvif oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&f h Munlyg)/

yAZ h yXr h psmell eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaAlyd ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp&a&-

qvlv *gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt*3f ygOif aeallumif xi 1/2&ryg w, / olvyg;tm; raorys&ap&ef c&rfomap&eBu hvmu tAsmyg'oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw&hbmOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw&hbmOemyg;rsm;aeullt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzplyg;ae ygw, / oem; i h nlyD Bu hvmu tO[ð omoulytj/ u 1/2PmbmOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg t x|tm;jzih 'Dt O[ð om oulytj jzplyg;ae ygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllvllt Bu h nDf qvlvllvllt Bu h rsm; jzptG h 1/2&omabumi h 1/2bowl f 1/2bowl f 'brfoulytj 2-yg;vlygOiflyDp&w, lvyj , bilvygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2csulx| ygOifvll oulytj tBu hvmuawmh wriaw&Bu h ewmr&lawmh r [kvlygbl? 1/2kyemrfoabm t jzplytysubabm tepö 'lu@ tew& oabmrsm;ull t r&ftwll f o&atmif a/2&aqmi boull p&vD&n&v&ay;wll oabmrOlyg? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifv h ac:qly&ygw, /

, ck ajymvclwv [m rlv r*3f tallumif vjynp h yAlbm*r*3f ac:wll Olyó emr*3f 1/2f yg;tallumif v| jynp h y| t|D Olyó emr*3f aw& yg;rsm;vll & i h oefynp h vllt cgr h t&d r*3f t jzpf ajymif vlyD eA h eull rsv&h rsvlyo&h;wmy? 'gallumi h Olyó emull yAlbm*r*3f a/2lyll f r*3f vll ac:&w, P t&d r*3f ullawmh aemuqlyll f r*3f vll ac:&r&ayg h 'Olyó emr*ES fit&d r*3f [m a/2lyll f t jzpf ES h aemuqlyll f t jzpf Om upym;w, P jzpl&h;yluawmh wpylvn f wqulvn f jzpl&h;wmy? 'gallumi h aemuqlyll f jzplvll t&d r*3f ull &vllvll f a/2lyll f jzplvll Olyó emr*3f ull yg;ap&wmy/ t| lvyg;ap, if aemuqlyll uawmh t&d r*3f ull vllvlyif jzpl&h;awmh vmyg? Oyrmtm;jzih a&ajrmi f ull cle&usmvllvll f t 1/2&jzih j;vmllyD cle vLu&w, P celyDvll aemu f r&awmh bmrQ allumi llyp llyzll rvlwmlb? olv vlylyif [bu lurfay:oll us&h;awmh vmy? t| g vlygy| Olyó emr*3f ull yg;ap&wmu t 1/2&f, lyD cle vLu&vme l vlv, P celyDvll aemu f r&h allumi lly rplu&y| [bu lurfay:oll olv vllvll us&h;wmu Olyó em t [leallumi h t&d r*3f jzply:vme l vlv, / 'gallumi h

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r*3f r w/

jzplyg;apvü? pr*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l' mvlvll 'D aqmi lyk f 2-clull p&km;wmy? tv&ef obmOusvll aqmi lyk f rsm;gyg/ , ck t| aqmi lyk f rsm;ull xyqlyD 'lu&ael w&m;o&f&r, /

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r*3f r w/ jzplyg;apvü? pr*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l' mvlvll

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBUD ½hoph em, hswom;Lu&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf
tmEabmAMumih , ck w&m;emy&owftaygif obawmaumi fwbni rZlry#y' gac:w/h r*¼½p/yg;jrwfv&m;ul
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEhMuojzih qif&cybtfwN Niff&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwl rrwltv
½styaom r*OPt; zWOPfzihvsi jrepn qLu&mulr rsubarfiutyEhMuygap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBUD wwd ylf NyNyB

uawmh 'lu@pö ed' öygvLul zö jyluonh okwft | uxmc; tbd'rif | uxmwli]Asm''yd'kau))qvlh yk lull
rzö jyclujci?]aomuy&da' O' lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu))qvlh yk lullwmh , ift | uxmwli zö jyclujci
Eshxlt | uxmrsm;ria&m , ifwln tzö #lumrsm;ria&m xblhom ygvrluLlryjdcifsm;yifjzplygw, /

om&w'-lye) #lumq&mawmbonf c&pou&mZf 1153-Esh 1186-Epfrsm;twöfu eefpchlom
y&uirAm[rif\ vukulu ½chlom q&mawmjzplw, ? , ck 1324-cEprS jyea&wuf, if vchlom
Epaygifclep&mausnf ½&mtwöfu jzplw, ? t | uxmusrfyq&mawmf t½s AläCmorax&rs t½s'f'rygv
rax&wllätmit | uxm#lum usrfyq&mawmvlrh vchlom Epaygif 1600-Esh 1300-twöfujzplw, ?
oh kwr [mO*ygVd opöh kwr½vwh 'D'rpuýDweokvul zö jyluwh tJDa½st | uxmq&m #lumq&mwlu
'D ygvrluftallumif razmjycluyay? xbl razmjyclifrvnf xbloumvwlefu "rplumokwü 'lu@pnjy
ygv[m tjc;okw; tbd'rifwli½vwh 'lu@pnjygyVES h uym;jiç r½homallumi iyf jzplw, ? tJLaemuf
Epaygif 500-çef uöjcm;wh om&w'-lye#lumq&mrsm; vukulus 'ba&mrnygvrl ukeozjih om&w'-lye)
#lumq&mawmlu 'ygvrluES pyif pprf;½naz&ef nllum;çjç;jzplw, mll blefbudu oabmusygw, /

tu, fi jrwpöb&m; yXra[mpOluyif tjc;'lu@pnjy pum;rs;ESH rwyl a[mclw, mll qll if
b&m;jzplydçgp yXra[mpOlu wrstla[mw, ? aemulumvurs wrstjiilyð a[mw, mll , &vdr, ? 'Dvl
, bluwamh roilygbt? oAñkwÓP½s f jzplawmhwh jrwpöb&m; [m wrwnf, wnðwnfom a[mawmf
rdw, ? aemulumvurs tqulqul aqmibwln owlynm rjynpöwltwuf ruzjzplmw, mll 'Dvlom
, bilgyw, / bmallumilvqll if , clacwü ygvdt | uxm #lum pmrlaw[m wEli h Esh wEli h rwyl
uñewmawvç rsm;pb½gyw, ? tJgaw[m rlv&ifu uñvmawmh r[kvlt? aemulumvurs uñvmawvç
qvlm xi½v;ygw, ? tJgvlyifjzpbilhomallumi lygy/

tJmll talumi falumi fawul pprf;çjçifwltwuf blefbud\ , Nuntsuftm;zi lawmh tjc;'lu@
opö ed' orsm;ri½vwh ygvrlu rñw, ? , clvul' rplumokwü 'lu@pnö½zyfy ygvrlh]Asm''yd'kau))qvlh yk f
yñew, ?]aomuy&da' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu))qvlh yk f vñew, mlyj qlljzwxm;ygw, /
bmallumilvqll if]Asm''e-emjçif))qvlm]aomuy&da' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momj) yk budxrs lu@qvlh yk lull
twöföihaygw, ? aomu ponvluwamh Asm''yd' lull twöföihay? 'gallumi h]Asm''yd'kau))qvlh yk f
rygy]]aomuy&da' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu))qvlh yk f ygvrlh 'lu@pn ö½zyfy ygvrlomvç if jynpö
oi jrwl b&m;a[mclçif ygvrlh jzplw, mll blefbudu , Nunf, lqxm;ygw, ? 'Dvl pppfy&wmuv tJD
, Nuntsuftwll f a[mriçjzplwltwulygy/ , ck tJD 'lu@pnö½zyfy rñwll , Nunlxm;wh ygvLul
tjynlt p½çvfy, /

'lu@pnö½zyfy rñwlygd

E'h acg ye blu@0 'lu@ t&d opll Zmwlyd 'lu@ Z&myd
'lu@ r&Prü 'lu@ aomuy&da' O' lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu@
tyð, [dorð, ma*g 'lu@ yð, [d Olyð, ma*g 'lu@ , rðle
vbwdwrü 'lu@oktawie yOlyg' geuEm 'lu@/

blu@0-[efwll E'h acg ye-p qlwvhlomw&m;onlum;? 'lu@ t&d opll 'lu@ t&d opm
aywnf? Og-t&d mvll odtyaom qif&l tppfr&aywnf? Zmwlyd-b0topf jzpjçifonlvnf? 'lu@qif&l
aywnf? Z&myd-tjçifonlvnf? 'lu@-qif&aywnf? r&Prü-aojçifonlvnf? 'lu@qif&aywnf?
aomuy&da' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momyd-pñ&ryaqç jçif iñu;jiçif ul lqif&jçif pwlqif&jçifjiyiptñ
ylyeçifwbnlvnf? 'lu@-qif&aywnf? tyð, [ðrçpftyäomyk'kvt ocç& tml½VES ñ Og-riçp&m
yk'kvt tml½VES ñ ora, ma*g-awlqñ , ðlv&jçifon? 'lu@-qif&aywnf? yð, [ðrçpftyäomyk'kvt
ocç&tml½VES ñ Og-csp&myk'kvt tml½VES ñ Olyð, ma*g-ulñ&jçifon? 'lu@-qif&aywnf? , rü
a, eyd-tluif vlçsi lawmi lwrjçifonlvnf? Epñ vlçsi lawmi lwaeygsul e vbwdr&? wrü-xllvlçsi
awmi lwr lwpñonlvnf? 'lu@qif&aywnf? (okwr [mOg t | uxm-388) wentum;-Epñ vlçsi hayg
vsul , rü e vbwdr&tluif&? wrü vlçsi haygsul xll&jçifonlvnf? 'lu@qif&aywnf? (Oö*rlv

#Um-68) oLwæ-tuOf tm;jziLqLW? yOë ig;yg;uleåom? Oyg'geuEmOyg'geN tm/åzpaom cEm wLbn? Og-igç igDpinc; epö obç twâ [kp&vrEEL åom ½kyemrf cEmwLbn? 'lu@-qif&wLaywnf-wL

t&d opin av;yg

avmurñ bmomw&m;awGqLvm tr&rsd tax&xG ½Luw, ? ollbomebl tEftom; tpptr&f taeel a[mx m;wmawG tr&rsdyl ½åelluw, V tJLW a[mx m;Luwñ tjc m;t, ItqawLuwmh a[mvñ olaw&V ul wL åawDLuwmr [kwbt? emclwLbaw&V ul wL åawDLuwmr [kwbt? p&wLutÓPjziH aw&ac: BulqlyD a[mLU vLuem, LunLuwmw&csnyf? AK òmoemawmrs tjyilyzplwñ tJD t, Dg'awG ml jA [Zmvokwñ jrwpñb&m; a[mx m;wLrpn' d d62-yg;xLñ tygtOicsnygyf

AK jrwpñb&m;uawmh tJLW aw&ac:BulqlyDa [mvmr [kwbt? ul yL ÓPjziH aw&grilyDrS tJD aw&grilyD tr&f w&m;awLubm a[mLU m;awmrygw, ? 'gallumiH rZlry#ly' gac:wñ r*¾&lyg; tusiLvr&f jziH usiLbñ (tbnm, -xlaomÓPjziH ob&zplw, ? oarñ'm, -xLxGfi ob&zplw, f-vL jyqLwñ twLlf) ul åawmLwL xlaomÓPjziH xLxGfilyD olwclwñ t&d opinqLwñ tr&f w&m;av;yg;ul o½lyxLwlyD a[mawmrygw, V tJgawLuw baw&V qL if

(1) 'lu@pin-qif&tpptr&f w&m;? (2) ork , opin-qif&jzpalumif tpptr&f w&m;? (3) ed&m" opin-qif&ñ f&m c&fom tpp tr&f w&m;? (4) r*¾opin-qif&ñ f&m a&mutumif tusiLvr&faumif tpptr&f w&m;-wL tJD opinav;yg; acgipOul qLU&r, V

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&tpptr&f w&m;?
- (2) ork , opin-qif&jzpalumif tpptr&f w&m;?
- (3) ed&m" opin-qif&ñ f&m c&fom tpptr&f w&m;?
- (4) r*¾opin-qif&ñ f&m a&mutumif tusiLvr&faumif tpptr&f w&m;/

'Dtr&f opinw&m;av;yg;ul ob&L m ta&tBudqly? bmalumiLvqL if qif&tppLub&rs tJD qif&ul a½ñi EL r, ? 'gayrñ tJD qif&jzpalumif ul v&rs tJD talumif ul y, ½ñ;lyD a½ñi EL r, ? qif&ñ f&m tpptr&f ul v&rs tJD wu, Ñ f&mol a&mutmi bñ;EL r, ? 'gayrñ tJD a&mutmi bñ;bl tusiLvr&f ul v&rs tJD Ñ f&mol a&mutmi bñ;EL r, ? 'gallumiH 'Dtr&f w&m; opin av;yg;u ob&L m v&ifyf

jrwpñb&m;u tJD v&ifyzplwñ op&m opinav;yg;ul olawmrvmwLtwLuf tJD opinav;yg;ul o½lyftm;jziH tpOf twLlf xLwazmlyD a[mawmrygw, V tJLW yXr xLwfywmu 'lu@pinyl tJgawLuw baw&V qL if (1) b0topjzpcif? (2) tjcif? (3) aojcif? (4) pl&rfcif? (5) iñ-u;jcif? (6) ul qif&jcif? (7) plwqif&jcif? (8) jyifpñ ylyejcif? (9) rlefp&maw&el awLqjCIF? (10) csp&maw&el ujcif? (11) vLwul r&jcif? (12) tuOf tm;jziH Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;wlyif jzplygw, V tJgawLuw Zmwlyd 'lu@-ponjziH azmfyxm;wñ pum;awmLul clwlu ½&v&lylygyl befBudu jrefmVul wL v&L qmif&svf xm;&atmifaqmi fyl f&m; p&xm;w, V tJ Daqmi fyl åawLul qLU&r, V

'lu@pin aqmi fyl f&m;

- (1) jzpf tL aoa&? pl&rfaqG? iñ-u;ç ul emusi V
- (2) ES/Lrom? plwfyifpñ? yLw qif&lyi V
- (3) rlefw&ES hw& csp&v&ul qif&t&f yi V
- (4) r&wm vL 'lu@ wL v&lyj&v& V
- (5) pl&vr&EL &m? ig;cEm? opin 'lyyi V

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[mitu aemuqM ½kyemrcEmawG dkyysully0 aoonN tjc;rii uHtm;avmp0n b0oprfi ½kyemrcEmtopf a½S0p0ijzpcifvmygy? tJ M0 jzplvm[m a½Sb0ESh tqurijyw qubyzp0wltw0if y#baE wniw, M0V ac:&w, ? tr0Euawmh ½kyemrf top0ly0 jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M0 jzpcif&mr0i tr0Orf;x0ijzpcif, if *A0o, su y#baE0V ac:w, ? tJ 0r0ivl 0xrh0ijzpcif, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? ar0z0n;onw0i0atmif om;t0r0w0G0r0i0omw0n0a0e0w0ly#baE0u0w0mh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baE0u0awmh rbE0pyg;w0iN (0lu00omP0w-ac:w) 0lu0ES00o0G0ul r0ly0 wniw, M0 Ar0pmayaw0u q0lygw, ? taemu0w0if q&m00e0aw0u0awmh tb\ 0lu0y0ES0h tr0N a0G0w0i ayg0if0py0ly0 jzplvmw, M0 q0luw, ? tJ D tq0ES0&y0u0i n0ly0, r, q0i if tb\ 0lu0ES0h tr0N a0G0w0i ayg0if0py0w0n0a0ew0h 2-r00pyf ½kyftayg0ifx0u tyg, b0l0r0iq0i if tub0M0u00M0umi0 vlavmurn0iq0i if ub0M0u00M0umi0 h tust0kyemrftopf jzpcifay:vmj0ic0if0u0 b0topjzpcifv0i r0w0&r, / 00o'Z y#baE q0lvmuawmh a&n0p0n0i0r0i r0w0G 0ly0 ½kyemrftopjzplw, ? tJ guawmh y0lavmuftc0i pon0w0iN b0opjzpcif0ygy/ vaw0u yuwr0supjz0i0h rjriE0i0w0h ew0i0w0i wap0i0w0i 0ly0v0w0i i&b0w00g0w0u0awmh top0w0i emr0ES00w0G ½ky0u0i ftjyn0it0p0i w0ly0u0euf tx0ift0i0;0jzplw, ? tJ M0 jzplvmu0w0mh0byy0gw0u-0yy0gw0y#baE0V ac:w, /

tJ D y#baE0v;r00r0i yXr0p0ly0jzplw0h 0yg'0u0i Zmw0b0topjzpcifv0i r0c0tm;jz0i0h ac:w, / tJ D 0yg'0t0m;jz0i0h a½S00p0i0 p0jzpcifoabmr0i0awmh u0i q0if&0i p0w0q0if&&, M0 r0½0y0g0b0? 'gayr0h tJ M0 0ly0 jzpcifay: v0lu0w0h0t0w0i tJ D v0b00v0ES00q0i0w0h u0i q0if&0i p0w0q0if&aw0u0i c0p0m;&w, ? 'gall0umi0h tJ D tpq0i jzpcif0u0ly0 'lu00q0if&M0 q0lygw, ? 0yrm0tm;jz0i0h rajyv, 0lu0p00t0w0i tmr0cl0v0ur0sv0i x0hr0d if v0ur0sv0i x0hr0p0Or0i0awmh 'lu00aw00&ao;ayr0i aemi0w0c0e0r0i 'lu00&mu00&r0n0i tr0jzplw0h0t0w0i tJ M0 v0ur0sv0ix0hr00i0u0i all0umup0&maumi0w, M0 'lu00ae0e0' tot0tr0sv0iy0lu00ov0lygy/ tJ D teub0ab0mu0i ½S0f0v0if0p0i 00em; vn0at0mif 'lu00(7) r00u0i0q0cm;0ly0 ajym000r, /

'lu00(7) r00i

- (1) 'lu00u0P
- (2) 0ly0&Pmr' lu00
- (3) 0c0f0&' lu00w0i 'b0hr00u w0p0ly0
- (4) y#p0E0e0 lu00
- (5) ty#p0E0e0 lu00' 0-2 r00u w0p0ly0
- (6) y&d0 m, 'lu00
- (7) e0y0&d0 m, 'lu00' 02r00u w0p0ly0

tm;v0ayg0if (7) r00i00w, / tJ D (7) r00x0u u0i 0x0r0i emusi0u0u0c0if ponjz0i0h t0c0tu0w0h u0i q0if&0u wr00? p0w0x0r0i p0w0y0c0if p0w0n0p0c0if ES0M0romj0c0if Or0fen0j0c0if0ponjz0i0h t0c0tu0w0h p0w0q0if&0uwr00? 'D u0i q0if&0y0 p0w0q0if&0u0i 'lu00u0V ac:w, ? 0b0ab0mu0v0l t0c0tu0w0h q0if&0y0 0l0tr0n0u0v0l 'lu00q0if&0y0 'gall0umi0h 'lu00u0V ac:w, ? q0if&0bab0m0½0w0h q0if&0-wu, 0u0i q0if&0w0h q0if&0M0 q0lv0mygy/ tJ D 'lu00u00ac:w0h u0i q0if&0i p0w0q0if&0u0w0mh v0w0if v0w0if0u all0umu0luw, ? ow00g0w0if ow00g0w0if0u all0umu0luw, ? 'lu00q0if&0y0 q0lv0m tv000xi0i0;0y0gw, / ul tJ D q0if&0t0all0umi0 u0i v0lu0q0u0&r, /

(1) u0i 0x0p0w0x0u r0c0b0mw0h q0if&0u0i 'lu00u00 kac:0n0f

taw0laumi0faw0e0y aw00x0ly0 u0i 0x0r0i c0r0f0omaew0h (um, 0u00k) u0i c0r0f0omu wr00? Or0f0om p0&ma0w0u0i tm0½0ly0 p0w0x0r0i ½0i0v0ef0Or0f0omaew0h (apw00u00k) p0w0c0r0f0omu wr00-'D c0r0f0om 2-r00 u0w0mh v0w0if0v0w0if0u Bu0u0luw, ? ow00g0w0if0u Bu0u0luw, ? 'c0r0f0om 2-r00u0i0 &at0mi0M0 ael0Or0tm; ½0naell0w, ? tou0lu0w0mif p00ly00½0naell0w, ? tv000w0if&0ly0 'c0r0f0omaw0u0i c0p0m;aell0u0w0h tc0gv0 tv000y0if Or0f0ajrm0u0bell0w, / 'gayr0h tJ M0 0ly0 aym00zi Or0f0ajrm0u0a0e0mu c0r0f0om0lumi0f tm0½0w0aw0G

ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if raewwrxllwvjzply@ tv@yif qif&lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh
a1/2aipoom tohtaqmifpinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmivi1/2kvw&uf ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if
tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orfcpuav;rs; aocq uLu@ofn; , if raecom rxllomjzply@
tv@f qif&wvfw, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom p@v&am*gvj&wvfw, ? 1/2kvw&uM/aoo@;wvfw, ? 'gallumih
tjll@ c@fom p@v@cfomull Oly&Pmr' lu@M ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2@ew@r@n@ aumifayr, M@ olw@
azmufyey@sup@ofn;whitcg r1/2@whitcgusawmh , Bulr&jzply@ qif&apwvfw 'lu@M qlyg;w, / tJD
qif&tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(2) ul@ xl p@v@xlu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocull Oly&Pmr
'lu@&c:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqh1/2@/2tm1/2@w@aw@Y aw@q@cpm;ae&wh t@grn@
raumifwm qif&wvfw r[kw@? aumifwm c@fomwvfw r[kw@? raumif rqh 1/2@/2taeyl 1/2@ew, ?
tjll@ raumifrqh 1/2@/2 tv, f tvw@abmull Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvwh obabmt&
tm;jzih qif&w, M@ r@q@Etl@? c@fomw, M@ r@q@Etl@? 'gayr@ tJD Oayum@u N@wn@ewmawmhv@
r[kw@? r@wh@tw@f tJD tv, ftv@w@ tajct@etw@f jzpaepcsif, if olq@ &mtallumi@aw@jzih rjyw@
iyji@ay;ae&w, ? iyji@ay;ae&awmh w@Oe@v;wm qif&wmayq@ 'gallumih raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@ c@p;rl
Oayum@a0' emull ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? aemul@awmh a0' emr@ tjc;wyg;aom avmud 1/2y@emr@w&m;aw@u@v@
t@r@jyw@ iyji@ay;ae&aomallumih ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? w@n@r@wn@tmif t@r@jyw@ iyji@ay;ae&ojzih
w@Oe@v; i yiyefapwh qif&M@qlyg;w, / tJD ocq&' lu@M tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@cpm;rl Oayum@
a0' emES @v@v@u@1/2y@emr@w&m; taygifu@
ocq&' lu@&c:onf

oka0' emull@ w@n@r@wn@tmif t@r@jyw@allumi@up@u@ly@ iyji@ay;ae@u@wmy? 'gallumih
oka0' emv@ 'D ocq&' lu@x@l yg@i@bi@lyg;w, ? 'gayr@ Oly&Pmr' lu@M o@jc;trn@y;xm;ly@ jzplw@tw@f
tJD oka0' emull t@uxmq&mrs;u 'bcq&' lu@x@h@ xn@ly@ rjy@u@wmygy? oltw@f iyji@ay;ae&v@
w@Oe@v;awmh tv@fx@i1/2@;aeaomallumih ocq&' lu@x@l xn@b@f@ly@v@, bi@lyg;w, /

, @ajymwh 'lu@M@rs@u@ ol@sv@x@m;@ef ta&B@lyg;w, ? 'D lu@M@rs@u@ aumifaumif oabmaygu@
xm; , if 'lu@M@p@ntallumifulltvG lw@el@oem;vn@Etl@lyg;w, /

(4) em;u@l@j@ci@ ofn;emj@ci@ acgifu@l@j@ci@ avatmif@ci@ v@si@wyp@f Elypuli@ y@vmif@ci@
p@v@q@l p@v@ysuli@ y@vmif@ci@ p@v@r@p@ci@ p@v@y@ci@ tp1/2@v@h@ ul@ xl p@v@xlu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[m
c@p;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; y@k@w@aw@f@n@ rx1/2@;b@? ar;Mun@M tJD c@p;ae&w@blu @jymj@rs
omv@f o@&w, ? tJD qif&[m z@u@G @x;ov@yif jr@y@u@G @ew@tw@f y#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? rx1/2@;wh
qif&jzplw@tw@f tygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(5) "m;ckw@b@j@ci@ v@k@b@j@ci@ a@ew@f@j@ci@ p@n@tallumih jzpl@ temqif&u@awmh u@ D@u@j@ci@
r1/2@l@ xi1/2@;ay;aw@tw@f ty#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? ygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(6) ul@ qif& p@v@qif&u@ jzpa@Etl@wh 1/2y@emr@babmw&m; [br@aw@[m olyifu@ lu r@qif&
aomv@ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y@d m, 'lu@&c:w, ? jzpa@y;vmrnh tust@med@bif qif&ES@
qub@ Mun@v@f@ allumuz@ @umifw@qif&M@ qlyg;w, / Oyrmtm;jzih a1/2@em;u @jym@l@w@tw@f
aemif@cgusv@f@r@n@u p@u@ly@ av@n@y;qy& t@jy@p@&n@ trup@u@ t@mr@ch@v@ur@sv@ x@r@v@w@v@yif allumup&m
aumifw@h@qif&jygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@q@wh ul@ qif& p@v@qif&u@w@mh ey@d m, 'lu@&c:w, ? enfy@d m, f o@ D@u@j@ci@
r1/2@l@ r@sqif&M@qlyg;w, /

tJD qif&lu(7) r@xlu y&d m, 'lu@jzpaomallumih b0topf jzpfci&qivh Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll a[mawmriygw, ? b, mlvqivof tublvuallumih i&lu jzplyb E@aygif oefoefrsm;ph i&f@ tavmic&jcif i&x&efwN tr@r@ tE@ytpulul c&jciftp&v h i&qif&[brQ[m i&lu jzprl Zmwv allumiy/ tublvuallumih lyvvinb&jzplyb iwr&vqmvamijcif& r&avmic&jcif tp&@om E@aygif oefoefrsm;ph c&@om lyvvin qif&[mvl tJlb0u jzprv h Zmwvallumiy/ ul E@; qif&jrif& ac& Ouf; Muuf; i&uf; qiv& of; y@r&fsm;ph w&paief ow@dgaw& qif&aelu&wvml tJD w&paiefb0u jzprv h Zmwvallumiy/ vlvamurh pm;Ow&ea&; rjynp&v vlvb0wckv h qif&aelu&wvml vlvb0u jzprv h Zmwvallumiy/ crfomu, Dygw, lqivh vlv&f&v rusefrrma&m*g a0'emallumih ul qif&jcif& p&vqif&jcif& tvrjynDv p&vqif&jcif& vEl&aw& &ebaw&ul allumu&jcif& t&jcif tp&@om qif&[br&aw&[mvl vlvb0ujzpfci& Zmwvallumiy/ tJlvh wv0v h ES h qivh qif&[brN tallumif&if Ovf&jzpaomallumih x&lvb0u jzpfci& Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll q&w, /

tR@r@fw@fu qif&yh

tR@r@fw@f r h y#baE ae&w, f qh if rciN tpmopft&f usiBu@ usii, ft&f wN tLum; pubqlyz& @umifw h om;t&f x h r b w N ou&ao&qivh tnpftallu;ulyif txnuh ftzpef rlylyb jzpr&w, ? 1/2&mygy? , ck taerh tJD ou&ao& tnpftallu;x h r Oia&er, lq h if 1/2&m allumup&m raumifaybivm;? tJlvh tR@r@fw@f a&mu&aw&itcgrh vll Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? E@;Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? ac&Orf&x&mu&aeovm; ponjzihv roE h lbt/

v&clwhtE@f 20-ausf 30-avmuqiu "r@xlu q&mawmlyyg;u "r&t;, mOf jrat;, mOf qivh w&m;*gxmwyl lull a&;plyb a[m w, ? tJD w&m;*gxmx h r eefw&f iolvN jrat;, mOf ycu&fStp qif&bm; vlv&f;pm;tr&f&f w N ycu&ftr&f&f ul o 1/2&azmly&awmh (t 1/2& ftouluvduhlyb b, ycu&fES&furniv- qivh) tyll&vclul/ q&km;ygw, ? ol[mawm&awm obm0usw, ? t 1/2& buhlyb aemuqiv&aelh aolu &r&ncsfy? aolyb, iml wP&f r uif&ao;wlv&aw&f b0topf jzpr&v h r, ? vlvamuw&f yj jzpr, lq h if ycu&f wr&f&f&awmh p&@awm r h r? ublvu h jynp&v bl qh i&awmh jrat;, mOf qivh taumif&qivcu&f ul p&@v h r, ? ublvu h nlvb&q h i&awmh qif&b w N t n h q h ycu&f ul p&@v h r, ? 'gallumih ycu&f aumif&p&atmif ublv&aumif r uul bu&f;pm;lyb tm;xkwz h wlv&w&f wlv&m;yy/ , ckv blef&bu u 'be&mr h b, Orf&alluxl Oimurniv&qivm pOf;pm;Lunlvubll tJlvh pOf;pm;Lunlyb owd o&h0*&lvubll owb&h0* &lyb b, ly#baEulr0 ruy&atmif tm;xkwlvubll tJlvmuif r p&f&f&f&awmif , w h nlvly#baErsm;ol ruy&a&mu&atmif tm;xkwlvublygy/ , clajymclw h qif&aw&uawmh y#baEw nlyb on&emuf ar&lydcgpvll&atmif aw&lv&f;pm; &w h qif&aw&lygy/

aemuqiv&awmh tR@r@xlu ulvq, lvwn&ae&w h tcgrh v l qif&lu&w&f c&f;ae&w, ? rci&jzpbu 1/2&v&w&uf x&ci&f& h j&ci&f vly&h;j&ci&fsm;ul iywhtcg t&ur h lyb ar&f&f&aw h v h l u N vuf&lu oli, luav;vlyif qif&&ygow h tvrj, lq&m\ vuf&lu aruav;v h qif&&ygow h , clumv tm;upm;av&usi&v h tr&f&f&f N Orf&alluxlu oli, lq h if omlyb qif&b&f f 1/2&ygw, / aemuqiv&awmh rci&lu tat;tyltpy&fsm;ul±aomu&f&v h t&cg oli, r h r t v&eat;yplyb qif&&ygw, lvh

z&f; jri&v h t&cg qif&yh

aemuqiv&awmh z&f; jri&v h t&cg r h rci&jzpbol[m aov&v&yg; qif&w, m h q h luygw, ? tJD rci&vlyif z&f; jri&v h oli, [mvl aov&v&yg; qif&&r&f&lygy/ aemuqiv&awmh ar&lydcgp oli, N t v&f&f Ele, faomu h lull Mur&@om vuf&v h t&Ow&v&f& h ul&w&f&f&f&v h t&cg r h r temu tom;Eluk&yg;oublyif emusi&qif& &w, mlvlygw, / , clajymclw h qif&aw&uawmh y#baEw nlyb on&emuf ar&lydcgpvll&atmif aw&lv&f;pm; &w h qif&aw&lygy/

wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjciif yjciif atjciif , mjcif emusijciifpaom tctuw/qif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;pñyif %ygvdfr, V tJuaemuf Bu0vmwHtcg pm;Owbae&;twLuf %haz&jciif olvyg;u Eypujciif a&m*g uya&muif Eypujciif pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLurajymjyEH atmf rsm;pñyif %ygw, V tJD qif&awwG [br0[m b0topf jzprjciifalLumihawwL cpm;&wh qif&aww? tJD wb0vHEsh qH iwh qif&[br0\ wn&m rvtalLumit&if jzpaomallumih b0topfzpcif ZmwL 'lu@qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[mawmrygw, wH tJg aoaocmcm p0fpm;Lunh if wu, f[kwLwmy? 'lu&mu&rnh tmrch pmcsyul vursv&Hrvm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvly 'lu@qif&wL qlygw, V 'De&mrñ twLkyrsvp&muawmh b0wHf b0wHf awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [br0[m b0topftopf pnyjzprwL? b0topf jzpcifuiif, iawmh tJ qif&awwG tubuifr, P 'galLumih b0topf jzpcifoabmrwlyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wL a[mawmrywmyg/ tJD teubabmuH wv& rsv&xm;Lu&atmifaqmiyl rsm;uH vLubqLu&r, V

- (1) b0wHf b0? awwL? 'lu@qif&[m/
- (2) ZmwL uifu? , if 'lu@vH0 r%&m/
- (3) xH Lumi htp? jzpcifr0? 'lu@a[m rlyg/

(2) Z&m' lu@tjciif qif&

Z&m-tjciifqvm qjzjciif oñ;usjciif ta&w&jciif cg;uHtjciif em;xHtjciif rsuprtejciif ponjzih xi %ñ;awwae&wh wb0twG f% %kyemrEimwH &ia, njciifoabmyg? 'gayrñ pLwv&mrñ &ia, mlyH uHwmh xi %ñ;raww&bt? tvebu&ilwHtcgrñ ow&rw&wjcif oli, jyejciif pon&vmuom t&tyg; %bwL u o&w, P %y&ia, mlvmuawmh tvefyixi %ñ;ygw, P 'gayrñ t%& awmawmBu0vmwH tcgusS xi %ñ;w, P y%& %& lvefuawmh t&iw, qvm odyxi %ñ;cbt? q, EpttwG fu %ye q, Epaumf %y[m rwbt ajymifvLmw, P Eptq, faumf olq, faumf %y&aww[mvl a%& %suESH rwyl ajymifvL ajymifvLmw, P tJwL a%& %suESH rwlyajymifvLmw [mvl t&iwtoabmcsntfyg/ 'gayrñ 'De&mrñ awmh qjzjciif ponjzih xi %ñ;wh tjciifubm Z&mvH qlygw, V

tJD tjciif[mvl %kyemrEimwH XE P tqiqirñom jzpaomallumih obubub&awmh tctujciif qif&jciif r%&gbt? 'gayrñ tjciifalLumih uH ft*buDi, aww tm;avsmoñ;w, P rsuprtew, f em;xHfw, f EñacjifESH v&wL [mvl tm;enfoñ;w, P wuH Mvl tm;avsmoñ;w, P %y&atqifvlysupoñ;w, P y%& wHtajtaevl ysuboñ;w, P owOPawwL xHfoñ;w, P vi, bli, aww oulsm;tHud tzHud tzHud ponjzih r%&aoajymqjciif uL c&w, P v&mrOiwH tajtaeolvl a&mu&w, P tJwL tpp t&m&m c&w, GfwmawwG talLumifuyly&awmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, V tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wH wn&mtalLumit jzpaomallumih Z&mqwH tjciifoabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[mawmrygw, V 'Z&m-tjciifqvmuHwmh v&wL allumuygw, V rt&atmifM tHwrf %ñ;butyp&eLwmy? 'gayrñ aemuqHusawmh qjzjciif oñ;usjciif ponjzih r%&rvs tjciif oabmoH a&muL&wmcstfy/ 'galLumih 'tjciif uH allumup&maumifvH 'lu@qif&rn&Lumif uH clajymbH rlygbt? 'gavmuleyl xi %ñ; aeygLy/

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqivm wcaomb0ü wcaomuallumih y#baErpí rjywjzphaeom touác: ZDwv/lyemrN jywpbö;wih oabmygy? tJguil&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eð rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs allumuluon}}[k a[mxm;ygw, / Zmwv/iftallumif/2æom aocifç aomatmyli aocifç olvtvkv aocifç touwrf ulef aocifç aumifruulef aocifqivmawv/ 'D ZDwv /2yf emf jywplcif\ trnfrsm;csntfygy/ 'D aocifqivmv/ ZDwv/lyemrN ysufcif wibabmröbm jzpi tctufwh qif&awmh r[kwfygbt? 'gayrh ao, if vu/2 cEmuð ESfwuG cpcibawG tact&awG aqfçwom;csifawG tohtaqmifypinfawG 'gawvull tulep&vwoö; &r, ? , ck rsufriðvmuull p&öb; &r, qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmh ao&rsvuð owðgwiðfyif tveðallumuluuygw, ? aolyð, if b, Mb0 a&mu&rnlv/ qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmh/ allumuluuygw, ? tJv&allumuluv/ allumup& aumifwitwuf ('luð, a|e- allumufç babmllumih 'lu@rnw, qivm pum;ESfitn) r&P qivm aocifvull 'lu@aocif&v/jrwpöb&m; u a[mawmfrlygw, /

t|uxmrñ jyxm;yluawmh raumifrl tublv ul 1/2öbñ aocgeü olyxm;wh tublvuð , ifvull iyp0u tm/2erwv/ jzpr&rh tyg, lbu tm/2erwvrs;uð jri&witwuf p&vqif&jzpr&w, ? aumifrlöbñv/ cpvlyk&v/ owk ypinfwešh c&ç&awmhrnuð p0fpm;í p&vqif&jzpr&w, ? owðg tm;vhrñyif aocgeü a&m*g a0'em tjyftxet Eypuðomaallumih onfrceð ðvmuðatmif jyifxæom uð qif&jzprvmw, ? tJ uð qif& p&vqif&awv[m aocifvullöbñ/ jzpay:vmuluwmy? 'v/ allumup&maumifvwh uð qif& p&vqif&v/ talumif jzpaomaallumih r&P qivm aocifvull 'lu@aocif& vll a[mawmfrlygw, f-w/

(4) aomu'lu@p&rfyaqçicif qif&

aomu-qivm aqfçwv/ aoallu ysufçicif (ÖwAsoe) ponvull talumifuyí p&rfyaqçicif ygy? (1) obñ "m;jy oylefab; a&m*gab; rðab; a&ab; avab; ponvullumih aqfçö Öwv/ aoallu ysufçicifvull ÖwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rifab; clöab; rðab;ponvullumih pðyç;Opöwv/ ysufç qivm/çicifvull abm*Asoeac:w, ? (3) tou/2ñçicif usefrmjicifvull ysufpwwv/ a&m*g qivm/uyf Eypufçicif uð a&m*Asoeac:w, ? (4) olvysufçicifvull olvAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, h&f 1/2æ&mrS t, hñ;oll vlvöb; rjçicifvull 'dAsoe ac:w, / txf;tm;jizðawmh vif, m; om;orð nðt pvl tprñr ponvullaoallu ysufç öbñ;çicif pðyç;Opörs; tBudtus, fysufçöbñ;çicifvull talumifuylyð p&rfyaqçiv/jzprvwwv, /

tJ p&rfyaqçicifvawmh w&muð ftm;jizh p&vqif& a'greö a0'emyif jzpaomaallumih 'lu@ 'lu&:wh qif&tpplygy? aemuðlyðawmh p&rf yaqçicifallumih ESvhuðv/ yavmlyð a&m*g qivm/ pçuyvwwv, ? nllumryif tñifçiciföv/ a&muöb;wwv, ? aociföv/ a&muöb;wwv, ? 'v/ tjc; uð qif&awv talumifjzprvwh twv/ allumup&maumifw, ? 'galumih 'D aomuqivm p&rfyaqçivull 'lu@aocif&v/jrwpöb&m; u a[mawmfrlygy/

'ðomuðawmh vlvif vlvifv allumuluuygw, ? 'galumih aomuuiifa0; aeEð h&;qivm pmtlyf pmwefawðawmif a&;om;xkv/ö0Muo;wmy/ 'gayrh aomuuiifa0;aeEð h&; tppluawmh owv/|mf w&muðvöbñv/ tpptr&çzpygw, ? owv/|m&v&muð tjnñt p&usi h if öEwvtrwv/ç; y#mpm& ax&v/ p&rfaoomu [bröS vöwvçajrmuf uif/2föb;awmhvmygy/ , çetçgv/ viðov/ pðyç;Opöñ ysufçv/ ponvullumih p&vaoomu&muðelluwbawv[m befvöbñv/ ömoem&v/omawvñ vma&muðlyð owv/|m&v&muð tm;xkvluw, ? wælxuf wæðomuawv avsv&vsmlyð aemuðqivm/awmh aomuawv vöuiföb;lygw, /

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnfvrfwh tolvkygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom OpivwN *Pul&azmfjly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? zsuq0wvb;&efwN tjyplul&azmfj ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqvwh tolvkemrfom jzpaom&umih qif&babmawmh r[kvib? 'gayrh t]M ih&u;jrnfvrf a, mif, rf ajmqvewh twuf ul fyiyefwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qivh ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0b&m;u 'lu@qif&v] a[mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h i0e&wmraumif0vly] ojri&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmut ygv0momjzi h 'lu@ac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@vhu0 qif&]

ul0 xli anmitjcif yjcif emusiful0jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp0om r0bmvh t0c&cuwh qif&[brul 'lu@ac:w, / 'D ul0 qif&] 'lu@awmh 'lu@ac:wh qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwhfu t]gult qif&v] o&elluygw, ? t]ul0 qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 Ouf Muuf iSuf w&p0e0awmif 1/2u&urnif[ef ypcwrnif[elul jri&, if ul0 qif&jzpr0 allumuv] wfta00if aji;Muawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul0 qif&ul 'lu@nfvh&allumif c0ajymaep&mawmif rvlygb? txf0obluawmh Asm"0emjicif0vmy] t]D ul0 qif&x0fyg0i w, / aemuly0awmh ul0 qif&jzpf, if trsm;tm;jzi h p0vqif&v] jzpaomvmy? t]M p0vqif&jzpyjicif\ tallumifjzpaom&umihv] 'lu@raumifvhw&m;- allumuf0 qif&v&m;v] q0jyefw, /

owly|me0nt& t]D ul0 qif&] 'lu@0' emul 1/2rsv&e, i&awmh ul0 qif&h0m jzpv, ? aemulxyp0vqif&uawmh rjzpb? t]M ul0 qif&b0jzply0 p0vqif& rjzpatmif 1/2rsv&ewmut jrwp0b&m;u c0u0;awmrygw, / ul0 qif&ul r1/2rqijci E]M p0vqif&] xyly0 jzplvmutwmh]jyXru p0i&ewh qtu0 tjcm;qtzih x0qly0 x0&mr0 t]D x0qvw0quv0s0ly0 tom;x0h use&ewh twuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kv0 q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r0ul0 c0m;&wme] wlv, /v] jrwp0b&m;u ul0 1/2v0c0awmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 q0vhp0vqif&]

p0vESv0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhpjcif Orfentjcif allumujcif tp0v] p0vqif&[brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif&] a' gre0 v] 'lu@ac:wh qif&] tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwhfu '0' gre0 ul0 qif&v] o&elluygw, ? tvef&allumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ulv] 'lu@nfvh tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvlygb? 'D a' gre0 -up0vulv] yiyefapwwv, ? ul0 ulv] E]ypulwwv, ? p0vESv0romr] tm;bu0, if rtyE]f rpm;E] jzply0 a&m*gq0 wr0r0ulv] p0uyapwwv, ? aov] a0apwwv, ? tvef&allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem*grf &[E]rsm;r0 r1/2b? tallumifay:vmvhtcg E]0if&atmif 1/2rsv&E]f, if owly|me0nt& 1/2rsv&ewh yk0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wwlygw, ? v0 raysu0awmifSou0mc0&awmh trsm;bu0 &E] lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@jyif0h ylyefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo qivm 0w&oe poniv&sh awbu0&aom0h tveftri0 p0vqif&jcif&allumih jzpaom a' g0ygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr&jzpa&vjcifv] tzeze0yely0 p0vulv] yavmi0pw, ? ul0 ulv] yiyefapw, ? t]M yavmi0yiyefaply0awmh tveftri0 ul0 p0vqif&jcif&ulv] jzpa0wwv, ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moqivh p0vN jyif0hylyefciful 'lu@qif&v] jrwp0b&m;u a[mawmrygw, / 'jyif0hylyefcif ulv] trsm;u allumup&mqiif&taeely] todrsvlyxm;Muygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefjiallumuly gw, /

(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&

Zmwd lu@rS E p@vmb' lu@xd qif& 11-yg; [m Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ½&evM Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul r@yjp&wmaW? ' gallumi h tu0f;tm;ji qif& if' lu@pim [m Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; yifjzpygw, /

Oyg' geuEm q@vmm p&rfwvwlh Oyg' geuEm tm½zjplwl ½yemrtzll tpk&awWgy? Oyg' geuEm tm½zjplwlh Oyg' geuEm p&rfEil wlh ½yemrtzll awWgy? tJ gawlu (1) ½yOyg' geuEm? (2) a0'emOyg' geuEm? (3) onmOyg' geuEm? (4) ocj&Oyg' geuEm (5) OhmPOyg' geuEm-q@vwl' EEmi g;yg; ygy/ ow0g awE m 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ul t xnlul Mlyly) aellu&w, ? ½yftaygif t p zplwl ½yul Bu0ul igyl igul lylrlw, fponjzih p&rfaeluw, ? ' gallumi ½yftaygif t pk ½yul Bu0ul Oyg' geuEm vll ac:&w, /

tod p&vawoduf emrlw&awWul igyl igp&lyl igu Bu0vmyl 'p&v [m tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih p&rfaeluw, ? ' gallumi h p&vawoduf emrlw&awWul Oyg' geuEm vll ac:&w, / ' gu ½yemrt cEmaWul taygif vluftm;ji h p&rflyl

jri qlu Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

tao;p&vftm;ji h c&cm;ajm&, if jri wll f jri wll f vl 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; xi½&:aew, ? xlltwl Mum:wll f elwll f pm;owll f x&owll f Bu0wll f vl 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; xi½&:aew, / b, Mlvq if jri wll t cgrh Munvifwlr supvl xi½&:w, ? jri & wll t qif vl xi½&:w, ? jri b&vml xi½&:w, ? tJ D jri b&vhl jri m&umifwm raumifwm vl ygOiw, ? jri & wll t m½ul r&vbm;wml ygOiw, ? jri b&v uplydat mif allumi Mupluvm ESv0G f wml ygOiw, ? jri b&v (ob&v) ygOiw, /

Oyg' emrlw&awWul ½&omvl t jzptysul tepo' lu@tewi abmul rodo;w&awWul tJ D jri b&v vl xi½&:w h r&v p&v t qif ponf wll ig igD p&v ponf taejzih p&v r&v, ? p&v r&v uawm h r&v p&v Munvifwm igy& ig r&v p&v t tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih r&v p&v r&v, ? ul h v&v ponf vl jri wll t cgr igul vl igriw, & igvuly tlrwn&ew, ponjzih p&v r&v, ? olwyg; ul jri wll t cgr vl tou½& aew h y&v ow0g tae& tlrwn&ew h tae ponjzih p&v r&v, ? tJ vl p&v r&v Eil wll t w&v r&v p&v ES fit qif ½yul ½yOyg' geuEm ac:w, /

jri m&v aumifwm raumifwm q&mrh raumifwaumif tv, ftvwl Oayum&0'emvl ½&v, ? 'gayr h pum;v h r&v&v t mif m&v aumifwme l raumifwm 'D 2-r&vbm azmjyxm;ygw, ? raumifwaumif c&v;ru&vwm h ub&v t&v q&vwmul aumifwmxl xnh &r, ? tub&v t&v q&vwmul raumifwmxl xnh &r, ? tJ D jri m&v aumifw m raumifw m ul igvvl p&v r&v, ? ig \ c&v;ru&vvl p&v r&v, ? tlrwn&ew, Mvl p&v r&v, ? ig aumifw, & ig qif&w, Mvl p&v r&v, ? tJ vl p&v r&v Eil wll t w&v jri m&v aumif raumif c&v;ru&v0'emul a0'emOyg' geuEm ac:w, /

jri & wll t qif r&vbm;wml ig r&v r&v, & igur&v t&v ponjzih p&v r&v, ? tJ vl p&v r&v Eil wll t w&v jri & wml r&vbm;wml onmOyg' geuEm ac:w, /

jri b&v t mif allumi Mupluvl apwemy? urf*ef a0g [m&uawmh apl&v, f Etl&v, f wll w&v, Mvl q&v, ? allumi Muiwll taeelyl xi½&:ygw, / ESv0G f r&v uawmh reolum&y/ 'jyiz&v ponf vl ½&v gao;w, ? 'gayr h t x l xi½&:w h p&v weme l reolum&ulbm x&vly) ajm&ygw, / tJ D allumi Mupluvl ESv0G f r&v ul igy& tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih p&v r&v, ? tJ vl p&v r&v Eil wll t w&v jri b&v t mif allumi Mupluvm ESv0G f wml ocj&Oyg' geuEm ac:w, / ocj&q@vmm iyji f ay;w h abmy? jri &mrh awmh jri r&v p&v t mif iyvly f ay;w h abmayd

jri b&v (ob&v) p&v OhmPyl? tJ D p&v OhmPul vl igriw, & igodv, & jri wll w&v gu tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih p&v r&v, ? tJ vl p&v r&v Eil wll t w&v jri b&v p&v OhmPul OhmPOyg' geuEm ac:w, / tJ D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ul r&v r&v t mif vl ul q&v, /

elqLü Oyg'geuEm i;yg;

teLUll ebwltcg Lunviwv Eñacgifi;v/ xi1/2;w, ? teV/ xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? tJD ebvixhñ eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? teLUll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

elLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD elLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwvuf tJD Eñacgifi; teV/ ebvhwvll Oyg'geuEm vñc:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) elqLPü EñacgifeV teLU 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) e&wvml rSwom;wv onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) ebvbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocf&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) ebv0 oabmv OnmPOyg'geuEm/

elwllf elwllf elw, felw, M/ csufcivLuly0 1/2rSw&wm[m tJD 1/2yemrfEm awvll trëftwllfoly0 eñv0vfiwnñatmi; ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&atmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

pm;odqLü Oyg'geuEmi;yg;

tpmtm[m&vll pm;vsuf t&omvll olvltcg Lunviwv/0v/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omv/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omovm/ xi1/2;w, ? tJD t&omovixhñ pm;odv/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omvll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

pm;odLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD pm;odLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwvuf tJD vñc t&om; pm;ovhwvll Oyg'geuEmvll ac:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) pm;odqLPü vñel t&omu 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) pm;v/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;o&wvml rSwom;wv onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omovbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocf&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&omov0 oabmv OnmP/Oyg'geuEm/

tpmtm[m&vll pm;aomu&mrñ xri;vlyi;wv, lwm yg;pyx&vñwv Og;wm-'B/ vll ft rit&awv 1/2rSvñwvawvñ x0vteqllw, ? Og;awvlef;vñay;rñ t&om obbbñ;wvawvñ 'D pm;ovteV qllw, / 'gallumihtJD t&om olvllf olvllf csufcivLuly0 1/2rSw&wm[m tJD t&omodLUü xi1/2;wh 1/2yemrf cEmawvll trëftwllfoly0 t&omov0vfiwnñatmi; ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&atmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

x0b0u Oyg' geuEm ig;yg

x0b0uawmh t0irwef us, fyeygw, ? wu0 M0u tao0 tom;aumiw0hae&mw0lfr0 taw00kyf xiay:El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyq0wm 00ew, ? tw0fu tom;tao0 talum t00pon0x0ria&m0; tji0u ta&x0ria&m ty0zm; wae&mpmavmu0awm0i tvyr000? ae&mw0lfr0 jyeE0y0 wn00ew, ? t0D ae&mw0lfr0 x0b0l jzpEl0w, / t0D x0b0l jzplw0tcgr0 taw00kyu0l zrf, El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyv0 xi00w, ? x0b0m Xmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ y0@me0 pon0l xi00w;wmuawmh r[kvfyg0b? em;0kyf E0nacg0f;0kyf v0n0kyw0 xi00w;w, b0w0mv/ '0enf0zi0 xi00w;wmygy/ Mum;00m eb00m t0om00mXmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ azm|A0c:w0 x0b0p&m taw00kyv0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0p&m taw00uv0 yx00taw0 awazmtaw0 Oga, mtaw0tm;jzi0 o0r0000w, ? cur0m0ur0wrf E0n0ac0mnu0w0 tae0zi0 aw00wmu yx00taw0y/ yaE0at:w0taeel aw00wmu awazmtaw0y/ awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0taeel aw00wmu Oga, mtaw0y/ t00taw0u r00u0 00u 0kyf0cs0f;0cs0f w00000aw00w0mv0 00w, ? tji0u t0w0 t0y0&m ae00m ajr a& av r0 aey0 pon0w0E0h w00000 aw00w0mv0 00w, / aem0u0y0awmh t0D taw00u0 x0b0v0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0x0r0 x0b0v0 aumi0wm raumi0w0mv0y00i0w, ? x0b0w0u0l r0sv0m;w0mv0 y00i0w, ? x0b0l up0y0atm0f a0Lumi Mup0u0w0m E0v000f0w0mv0 y00i0w, ? x0b0000 oab0mv0 y00i0w, / 'D x0b0mr0 taumi0tq0 c0m;r0 a0'em0u tx0y0xi00w;ygw, / u0 b0q0f& q0wm[m taw00q0law0l x000u0y0 jzpay:w0 'u00' emaw0y/

x0b0ur0 r0El0M0 tr0ftw0f rod0f t0D x0b0u0 xi00w;w0w&aw0u0 ig ig0p0n pon0 tae0zi0 p0vrfEl0w0taw0l t0D x0b0m Xme u0 ftMun0kyf; x0b0w0taw00; x0b0aw0u0 Oyg' geuEmv0 ac:w, / t0 gaw0u0v00q0u0&r, /

- (1) x0b0cP0u0 ftMun0kyE0h x0b0w0taw0u 0kyOyg' geuEm/
- (2) aw00x0v0aumi0wm raumi0w0mu a0'em0y0' geuEm/
- (3) aw00x0w0u0l r0sv0m;w0mu on0m0y0' geuEm//
- (4) x0b0jzpa0tm0f a0Lumi Mup0u0w0m E0v000f0w0mu oc0f&Oyg' geuEm/
- (5) x0b0000 oab0mu O0hmP0y0' geuEm/

o0;w, f &y0w, f x00w, f t0y0w, f au0w, f qe0w, f v0y0w, f azm0fw, f ye0w, f pon0jzi0 u0 ft0r0t&maw0u0 00r0sv0aw0m[m 'D x0b0r0l q000w0 Oyg' geuEmaw0u0 o0tm0f 00r0sv0aw0m0y/ o0;w, f pon0jzi0 t0D u0 ft0r0t&maw0u0 00r0sv0w0taw0cgr0 tx0xi00w;w0 awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0w0 Oga, m''mw0f u0 tm0000w0w0w0 00y0ab0mtae0zi0 tr0ftw0f, o0&w, ? 00w000ab0m0u0w0mh tm0000w0w0w0 em0f oab0mtae0zi0 tr0ftw0f o0&w, ? 00r0sv0w0f 00r0sv0w0f 0000w0 00y0e0 0000w0 em0f00w0 'D 00y0em0E0p0y0;u0 u0 y000P0jzi0 y00f0cm;0y00w0em0uf o0;cs0w0p0w00000 o0;00y0zplw, pon0jzi0 tal0umi0f0 t000u0l y00f0cm;00w, ? t0M0b0y0w0em0uf o0w000y0em0r0&m o0w0p0w0&m top0 top0 jzplzpl0y0 ysuf0sub0;w0u0 000000000000y0f xi00w;aw00w0taw0l r000w0aw0y/ q0f&aw0G raumi0w0maw0y/ o0ab0mtaw0f jzpl0sube w0 oab0mv0&aw0G tew0aw0y0M0 00sfv0f0p0 o0b00;w, ? t0M0 o0w0taw0l o0;r0 &y0r0 x00r0 pon0 E00y0y0 ig ig0p0n pon0jzi0r0p0vrfEl00aw0m00? t0g[m-

avmau-0ky0u0 f[a0m avmu00? Og-cEm0g;yg; [a0m avmu00? u000w0p0w0cl00 e p Oyg' d w0 r0p0vrfaw0m0ay-q00w0 r[mow0y|me0k0v a'0emaw0mE0ft0nd t0p0t0vrfu0i0fy0gy? t0M0 t0p0t0vrf u0fatm0M0um, a0'em0p0v0'r@q000w0ow0y|me0 tm0000w0u000r0sv0&w0m0y/

anm0f0c0f y0c0f em0s0f0u000c0f , m;, j0c0f0p000om 'u00' emaw0[m 'x0b0mr0 xi00w;w0m0y/ t0D 'u00' emaw0u0 r000w0 tr0ftw0f rod0f0f0ganm0fw, f0gy0w, f0gem0w, f0gq0f&w, f pon0jzi0 p0vrf0l Oyg'ge0jzplw, ? t0M0 jzpl0r0h t0p0t0vrf Oyg'geaw0G rjzpl&atm0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 tr0ftw0f o0tm0f 00r0sv0ae0w0m0y/ t0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 p0p0u0y0 rjy0w00ae, if t0D anm0fw0m y0wm em0w0uav;aw0[m u0 00r0 w0cl0y0 w0ck top0top0 u0a0mu0f0a0mu0f0mae0v0 xi00w;w0w0w, ?

tjBawmh tctuwih 'lu@O'emaw[m oltcluftweEStol jzplysuevll rlrwh oabmw&m;ryqblvm uH jylOPjziyib&w, ? 'gallumih ig igOpntae; lrlwltae ponjzih p&vrfawmlot? tpltvrf uifob;w, ? tJBltp&vrfuifatmif%&wmy!

BulbqLi Oyg' geuEm ig;yg;

'BulbqLlvmuvl tv&us, jyelygw, ? tv&vltjzpfsm;ygw, ? EtkawltcgqH if tlrhjywlvl jzpbawmy? te@tyg;rH E@boubm, mp&m bmr&@ayrH plvut;xHfiawmh wu, %&eovllj plvutawG jzpbawwlv, ? (umrpe' Asmyg' x&rd" O'po ululpo Opulupinqllw) eD&Paw[m 'D plvut;BulbtlawG? (umrOwuf Asmyg' Owuf O[m d omOwuvqllw) Bulbntlaw[m vl 'D plvut;BulbntlawG? 'D plvut;BulbntluH r%&Eif roEHLvdi touH&S aewh twaumiftaeel xir&vfp&vrfawmy? 'gallumih 'D plvut;Bulbtlul %&ob&m tv&lyif ta&;Budygw, /

Bulbtl qlvmvl cjrtp&vfmzmlunh if Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;taggityg? b, MlvqH if-Bulb&mrH %&TivefOrfomvsuf Bul&ewmv%&lv, ? plvlnplnH&E&fvsuf Bul&ewmv%&lv, ? r%&TfrnH tv, ftvwvl jzplvsuBul&ewmv%&lv, ? tJBljzpb&mrH %&TivefOrfomwmu aomreo ac:wH ocaO'emy? plvlnplvmu a'greo ac:wH 'lu@O'emy? r%&TfrnH tv, ftvwvljzpbawmu OayufaO'emy? tJD aO'emolyg;ul jzplclurH r%&Eif, if igc&rfomaew, faumifaew, ? ig qif&aw, faumifib? igrH aumifaewmv r[kvbt raumifwv[r kvbt ponjzih p&vrfw, ? tJBlp&vrfEHLwltwuf tJD c&bm;raO'emolyg;ul aO'emOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemulyBawmh plvuta&mu&m&m tm%&Lul r&vbm;wh onmv xi%&S;w, ? tXt;tm;jziH ajymqH&m aw&Lul pOtpm;awltcg pm&iftifw&Lulsuf %&Sifvifaewltcg ponrH 'D&vbm;rlu yHdxi%&S;w, ? tJD r&vbm;rlulv igr&vrfw, f r&vOP&umifw, f ponjzih p&vrfw, ? 'gallumih tJ&vbm;rlul onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemulyBawmh tJD plvut; BulbclurH tm%&Lul xi%&S;aw&H-zo vl xi%&S;w, ? tm%&Lul O&wrflyDngvlvH O&wuvl xi%&S;w, ? E&vHOG&rl reoUm&vxixi%&S;w, ? 'D&vzpap; [D&vzpap ponjzih apaqmvlulw&Erf-apwemvl xi%&S;w, ? tJD apwem wluw&EfyLuawmh wu, MlyMl rjzpeHLwH Oltcg ponrH ta&;Bulw&Lupul plvutrd if tv&Eixi%&S;wv, ? oH;vul ajymvul ponjzih plv&xH wluw&Efaey[m tv&Eyxixi%&S;wv;ygw, ? tub&vplvzih Bul&ewltcgrH avmb a'go ponwvl xi%&S;w, ? ub&vplvzih Bul&ewltcgrH tavmb ta'go tarm[o'g owdponwvl xi%&S;w, ? , ck ajymclvH zo apwem reoUm& tp%&Hom oabmw&m;aw&Lul plvut;Bulbntl tqilqih jzpatmivl v&aqm&ay;aw, ? ajymqHtmivl v&aqm&ay;aw, f oH;jcif &yjcif xHjcif tyjcif aujcif qejcif paom ul ft&rit&maxwG iyyv&atmivl v&aqm&ay;aw, ? tJD plv&frit&m Elw&frit&m ul ft&rit&maxwG jzpatmif v&aqm&vm[m iyyji&f-oc&g&aw&Lul? tJiyyji&foc&g&aw&Lul yk&v ow&Dge&v, ? 'gallumih tJD iyyji&f-oc&g&aw&Lul igvll xir&svf p&vrfaeluwm? ig&vulw, figajymw, figob;w, figvlyw, f ponjzih p&vrfwaw[m 'D oc&g&aw&Lul p&vrfwmy? tJBl p&vrfwmuH um&utw&D ac:w, ? 'gallumih zo apwem reoUm& tp%&Hom 'Doc&g&aw&Lul oc&g&Oyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemulyBawmh tJD Bulb&eclurH Bulb&H plvD&hmPluvl xi%&S;w, ? Armv&H&awG taetm;jziH tJD Bul&ewh plv&apwouf emrlw&m;aw&Lul plv&vlyxi%&S;w; o&elluygw, ? tJD Bulb&H plvutvl twaumif igaumif taetm;jziH p&vrfwm tv&Esm;ygw, ? tJBl p&vrfEHLwltwuf tJD plvD&hmPlul O&hmPOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

aemulyBawmh tJD plvut;BulbntclurH Bulbntwn&m %&lyvxi%&S;w, ? 'gallumih tMum;tjri&elwH v&aw&Lul %&lyul iuy Bul&ew, M&awmif xir&svfp&vrfaeluao;wmy? tJBl p&vrfEHLwltwuf tJD Bulbntwn&m%&lyul%&lyOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

BubirN tm%Luawmh %kyV%W, ? emrvl %W, ? ynwv%W, / t'gawCukV p&vrfwmy/ 'gallumi h %kyftm%Luawmh %kyDyg'geuEmvll ac:w, ? emrftm%Luawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnrb0f , &w, / ynwluawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %kyemr%W if tJD %kyemrESiqllv h Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %kygy? b, mvqll if (, rpb e vbwd wrd 'lu' qv h pum;&yfrn tv%Wvmull r&jcif ony i i v0 f 'lu@qif&y? 'gayr h r&jcif qv mu %kyemrv&m;u h f r%W? ynwrfzphew, ? 'gallumi h tJD pum;&y^ tZ0 ft | uxmrn r&E ll v m v l s i v h w P h u l l ' u v l z 0 l v i t a l l u m i f r v # u m r n j y q l k m ; w , ? t j g v l y j r s v l , & r , /

BubclLu xi%W;wh Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;u h azmfywm jynpb0;ly0 tu0f;syf rsv&m;&atmif vluqLU&r, /

- (1) Bubdq:Pü BubirN wn&m%kyu %kyDyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%Luamifwm raumifwmu a0'em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) Bu h v h t m % L u l r s v o m ; w m u o n m O y g ' g e u E m /
- (4) Bubir ajymrjyrlydatmif allumi lupluvm ESv h o g f w m u o c f j & O y g ' g e u E m /
- (5) Bub%W0 oabmu O h m P f O y g ' g e u E m /

Bubir qv h ' p v l u t p 0 f p m ; B u b n r l u l j z p a y : v m v l l f j z p a y : v m v l l f % W l y 0 t r e f t w l l f o b b m t v e f t a & ; B u d y g w , ? r % E l l m l t r e f t w l l f r o d i a w m h t J D B u b i r h u l l i g i g 0 p m N r l w , f c r f o m w , f a u m i f w , f p o n j z i h p & v r f w h O y g ' g e f j z p l v h r , ? , c k v t r s m ; p r n ' p & v r f r a w G r j y w v m l y i f j z p a e l u w m y ? p & v r f r i O y g ' g e f j z p a w m h (O y g ' g e y p 0 m b a 0 g) q v h y # p i 0 r y j ' f a ' o e a w m E S f t n 0 b 0 t o p f j z p a l u m i f u h a w G j z p j z p l y 0 b 0 t o p a w G j z p j z p b 0 ; r , ? j z p & m & m b 0 w l l f r n t & e m & a o & r , ? a o m u y & a ' 0 ' l u ' a ' g r e 0 O y g , m o q v l l q i f & a w l u l j a w B u l c p m ; o h ; L u & r , /

Bubir jzplwllf jzplwllf %rsvly0 tep0 'lu@tewa taezih trefwllf obbb; iawmh tJD Bubir ES pyly0 p&vrfri Oyg'gef rjzpl0? Oyg'gef rjzplawm ur0 rjzpl0? ur0 rjzplawmh b0op rjzpb0? b0op rjzplawmh tjcif emjicif aojcif p h r y a q j c i f t p % h o m q i f & a w G t u e l u i f N i r f o h ; w , ? t J D m l q i f & a w G u i f N i r f o h ; w m [m % b & w h B u b i r l w c k w c E S p y l y 0 w ' * f t m ; j z i h u i f N i r f y l y g y / t J D m l % b o w l l f % b o w l l f w ' * f t m ; j z i h i r f l y 0 a w m h t & d r * f j z p a y : v m v l l c g r n t j r p f y w l t u i f r h N i r f o h ; r , / ' g a l l u m i h a z m i f w , f y e l w , f x l l w , f x l w , f p o n j z i h % r s v a e , i f p v l u t B u b n r l j z p a y : v m , i f t J D p v l u t B u b n r l u l p v l u t ; w , f p 0 f p m ; w , f B u b n l w , f p o n j z i h % r s v & w m y /

, clajymvmlwm [m j r i c l u f L u m ; c l u f e t l u f p m ; o c l u f x o c l u f B u b c l u q l w h c P 6 - y g ; r n x i % W ; w m a w [m O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; r l o m j z p a l u m i f a y : v 0 x i % W ; a t m i f t a o ; p w l t m ; j z i h o % k y f j y c l w m y / r % r r s w E l l v h y u w v a w f n j r i l w t c g j r i b w h u l l b u l u v l t a u m i B u d t a e e l x i % W ; a e w , ? t j r i c h t j y i l b u l u v l r e f r a , m u s n ; t a u m i t x n i 0 w B u d a w f t a e e l x i % W ; a e w , ? L u m ; c l u p o n r s v l ' D e n f t w l l y / t r e l u a w m h t J D t a u m i f t x n j ' y a w q l w m % W m r [k v b 0 ? O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; r 0 % W m y ? t J D j r i c l u f L u m ; c l u f p a o m c P 6 - y g ; r s t v 0 v l r % b 0 ? ' D c P 6 - y g ; r n o m x i % W ; a y : a e l u w , ? x i % W ; a y : v m o r l a w [m v l O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; r 0 y /

Oyg'geuEmawG%Whevllqif&&onf

b0topjzpbvll qif&jcif tjcif aojcif p h r y a q j c i f t p % h o m a l l u m u p & m q i f & a w [m ' D y g ' g e u E m a w G % W h e v l l j z p l w h q i f & a w y ? ' D O y g ' g e u E m a w G % W h e o r 0 u m v y w v m l j z p j c i f t j c i f a o j c i f t p % h v h a l l u m u p & m q i f & a w [m % h e r f y ? ' g a l l u m i h ' D O y g ' g e u E m a w [m v l a l l u m u p & m a u m i f w h q i f & a w y / t w l e s y a j m & , i f % k y % h e v l l % k y u l l y 0 u l l q i f & j p v l q i f & a w G j z p & w , ? o d w w l v h e m r l % h e v l e m r u l r l y 0 u l l q i f & j p v l q i f & a w G j z p & w , ? ' g a l l u m i h O y g ' g e u E m a c : w h % k y e m r v & m ; a v [m a l l u m u p & m a u m i f w h q i f & a w e s n f y /

went;tm;jizih u@ l xj p@vXr@i r@bmvh u@ l qif&l p@vqif&q@v@h 'lu@0' emaw@ m 'lu@u@q@v@h qif&tppf jzplvltw@uf allumup&mavv@? trsm;uvl allumulu@gw, ? 'gallumi h 'lu@0' emq@v@h Oyg'geu@Em [m qif&tppftr@f 'lu@p@ny@/

u@ l xj p@vXr@i aumifv@h u@ l c@rfom p@v@csrfomq@v@h oca0' emaw@uavmh olv@ l jzpaewlef 1/2@ewefrsm u@ l h&m p@v@g c@rfomly@ aumifaeayrh olv@r1/2v@h t@gu@avmh raeom rx@ l i@mjzply@ qif&@pwwv@h Oyg'Pmr'lu@q@v@h azmufyebajymifv@ l qif&jzplvltw@uf allumup&mygy? 'gallumi h oca0' emq@v@h Oyg'geu@Em [mv@ l t@d mw@N tjrifm;jizih v@v@h tqifufly@ 1/2o@pwwv@h b@v@r ub@lyif allumup&maumifv@h qif&tppftr@f 'lu@p@ny@/ went;tm;jizih tJ@ c@rfomoc [m r@v@vltw@uf wnl@ l wnl@beatmif 1/2@ beatmif t@rhjy@v@ allumilup@lly@ iyji@y;ae&w, ? tJ@v@ l rjy@v@iyji@y;ae& aomallumi h v@ l allumup&maumifv@h qif&tppftr@f 'lu@p@ny@/

use@v@h Oayu@ha0' emel onm oc@& O@hmP@f 1/2y@q@v@h Oyg'geu@Emaw@ m cP@rpl jzply@ubev@ l r@v@vltw@uf l t@d mw@N tjrifzih allumup&maumifw, ? b, ftc@f@q@l aoE@ l vltw@uf ly@v@q@l jzpaew@h w@lft@r@u@xj O@h@e&r@i allumup&maumifov@lyif tJ@ r@v@v@h Oyg'geu@Emaw@ l txnl@ l i v@y@e&w@v@ l allumup&maumifw, ? aemuly@avmh r@v@vltw@uf wnl@ l wnl@beatmif allumilup@lly@ rjy@v@iyji@y;ae&w, ? tJ@v@ l iyji@y;ae&w@h oc@&'lu@jzplvltw@uf l allumup&maumifw, ? 'gallumi h t@d mw@N tjrifzih oc 'lu@0' emw@r@S wyg;aom Oyg'geu@Emaw@ m v@ l allumup&maumifv@h qif&l tppftr@f 'lu@p@nc@sfygy/

tJ@v@ l Oyg'geu@Emig;yg;v@ l t@d mw@N tjrifzih allumup&maumifv@h qif&l tppftr@f@csnf jzpaomallumi h jrwp@b@&m;u]]ob@w@e-tus@f;tm;jizihq@v@ l ? yO@ig;yg;ule@om? Oyg'geu@Em-ig ig@p@n tae; ep@ oc tw@t@ejzih p@v@r@fE@ l @om 1/2y@emr@ob@m@w&m;w@bn? 'lu@-allumutz; f qif&v@b@m@wnt}} v@ l 'lu@p@no1/2y@u@l@ed@k@y@ly@ a [m lUm;avm@r@y@gw, /

Oyg'geES hOyg'geu@Em

, ck Oyg'geES hOyg'geu@Emu@l@cm;ly@ ajymO@r, / Oyg'geq@v@m p@v@r@fry? tJ@ p@v@r@friu umr@y'gef 'd kyg'gef olv@Av@y'gef tw@dg'yg'gef v@ l 4-yg;1/2@v, / v@l@si E@p@ubom, mly@ p@v@r@fwmu@ l umr@y'gef ac:w, ? wP@p@ygy/ tw@umif@ g@umif@aejzih p@v@r@fwmu@ l tw@dg'yg'gef ac:w, ? tw@d@l oum, 'd@d q@v@meft& tw@v@ygy/ op@v@y;u@ l o@tmi@usi@v@v@r [kv? r*1/2@y;u@ l jzply@;apw@v@r [kv@ygy l wpl@v@ch@om t@v@tusi@r@q@zih olb&mqif&@S v@v@v, ? r@h@ rem r@o t@r@v@r@ c@rfomob;w, l@ , l@unp@v@r@fwmu@ olv@Av@y'geac:w, ? tusi@v@r@f@;u@ l tusi@v@r@f@v@ l , l@unp@v@r@f@h r@p@n' d@d wr@ygy/ u@ES l@r@n@ tust@ r1/2@ wr@v@l@o r1/2@ b@&m;@ [E@ h r1/2@v@ l , l@p@v@r@fwmu@ l 'd kyg'gef ac:w, ? tw@d@d olv@Av@y&m@mo' d@v@r@S wyg;aom r@p@n' d@d [br@u@v@ l 'd kyg'gef ac:w, / tJ@ Oyg'ge@v@y;yg x@r@i umr@y'geu@ E@p@ubom, mv@h wP@ny? use@v@h Oyg'geob@y;u@ txi@v@f@;w@h t, r@i; 'd@csnfy/ 'gallumi h]]xi@v@b@m, m? p@v@r@fwm? 2-jzm Oyg'ge}}v@ l aqmi@y@ l p@k@m;w, ? tJ@ gu@l@q@u@&r, /

(1) xi@v@b@m, m? p@v@r@fwm? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

txi@v@f@;ly@ p@v@r@f@h 'd p@v@w@r@? om, mE@p@ub@f wy@r@u@ly@ p@v@r@f@h wP@p@u@ wr@? 'v@ l 2-r@? 1/2@v, l@ q@v@y@gw, / tJ@ Oyg'gef 2-r@?jzih p@v@r@f@h l@v@h 1/2y@ft@z@t pk emr@ft@z@t plaw@u@ l Oyg'geu@Emac:wmy? tJ@ gu@l@]ig @ ig@p@n? p@E@ l@v@? Oyg'geu@}}v@ l aqmi@y@ l p@k@m;w, ? tJ@ gu@l@]q@u@&r, /

(2) ig @ ig@p@n? p@E@ l@v@? Oyg'geu@

igv@ l p@v@r@fwmu@ tw@d@p@? tw@d@p@ jzpl, i use@v@h 'd@t@p@ 2-yg;v@ l jzpe@ l @v@m@v@mygy/ om, mwy@r@u@ly@ p@v@r@f, if u@ l @p@n r [kv@o;ayrh u@ l ly@l@p@n@lyif olv@ly@ly@ p@v@r@f, ? 'gallumi h yg@v@w@mr@sm;r@i tJ@ wP@n jzply@u@ l]]w@h r@? p [mu ig@p@n}}v@ l om, mo@r@f@ly@ly@ jzply@u@ l jyxm;ygw, ? 'h@qmi@y@ l r@i v@ l tJ@ y@v@n@f@t& ig@p@n@aejzih om, mo@r@f@ly@ly@ p@v@r@f@ly@ly@ jyxm;ygw, ? tJ@v@ l tw@umif

igaumiftaeE! tjirif; t, rfi;lyDawmh jzpa? igDpntaeE! om, modfyLulyDawmh jzpa p&vrfE! faumifw
1/2yemrtzlt pk w&m;awwL Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, V tJlM wPbeE! 'd&lp&vrfE! faumifw
emrfw&m; tzltplawLuwmh 1/21/2cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmvawmh rq&bt? tJD 1/21/2cEmawL
b, ml maw&Vl qll if r*av;yg;Zlav;yg;xrfi ygOiw a0'em onm oc& OthmPqLw w&m;aw&gy?
tJD avmukw&m a0'em onmoc&OthmPwLuwmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&uEm? OthmPuEm-vll
om q&w, V , ck 'DfiOyg'gefzi h p&vrfE! faumifw Oyg'geuEmqLvmawL b maw&vqll if a1/2em;u
tBurBurf ajymclD jzplw avmu&yl a0'em onm oc& OthmPqLw 1/2yemrtzlt pk w&m;aw&gy? tJgul
l1/2y& a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;weE! vll o1/2yfy aqmi yk f wclvl p&xm;w, ? tJgul qLU&r, V

(3) 1/2y& a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;weE!

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a1/2em;u tBurBurf txyfyajymcl&vqLw 1/2 faeavmuyqly tJD avmuD
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;qLvmu pmer&w h yk&vrfi qll if jriwll fLum;wll f eLwll f pm;owll f x&vll f
Bubwll f 'g& 6-yg;u xi1/2fi;ay:awh 1/2y&w&m;aw&E! umrmOp& pwl apwoLufaw&gy? pme&w h
yk&vrfi awmh raem' g&r fi xi&ay:w h pmeqLw 1/2ygOp& t1/2ygOp& w&m;aw&Vl ygOiw, V tJD Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg;w&m;awL m Oyo em1/2fyvll u&pm w&m;aw&vrfy/ aemuyll fuawmh jrwp&B&m;u y&an, s
Oyo emOPf r*OPwzih yll f jcm; ody&om w&m;jzpaLumif a[mLum;awmlygw, V wwd yll orf d d
r*1/2t z fi h (Efi 176)rfiwlefu 'lu°OPf' lu&pmü toOPiull orf d r*1/2 ac:qll y&Lumif xkwfy&w, ?
tJg[m 'Dyg'geuEm ig;yg;qLw h 'lu&pm u ll 1/2rsvlyD owlOPiull ajymwmygy!

'gallumih jriwll f Lum;wll f eLwll f pm;owll f x&vll f Bubwll f 'g& 6-yg;u xi1/2fi;ay:vmorD
(rsupe&f qif em;elt o h tp1/2&om) 1/2yOyg'geuEmaw& (jriort; Lum;ort; tp1/2&om) emrDyg'geuEmawL
1/2rsvlyDawmh tjzptysuf tepo 'lu° tew&abmrs;u ll tr&ftwll f o&omtm;jzih Oyg'geuEmig;yg;
1/2yemrfw&m;awwL 'lu&pm-qif&tpptr&v&m;aw&vll u ll yll OPzih o&r, f qLvmuLvl N&rb&h
rsv&xm;LU&r, V , ck 'bmoem&vromr fi owl me&nt& ay:vmorL 1/2rsvlyDawmh , ck ajymclwll f
r&fuep&h o&elluw h yk&vaw&vrfi awmh t&fweDr&omp&m aumifygw, ? (ok&aw&e yOyg'geuEm 'lu&v-
jrwp&B&m; a[mLum;xm;wll f wll f igw&b&ygayw, M qijci lyD Or&ajrmuLublygy! Or&ajrmu lyDawmh
toOPf jynp&bnxuf jynp&tmif wll wul lyD tm;xkw&B&Lublygy! , ck 'lu&pm o1/2y& 12-yg;
aqmi yk lull qLU&r, V

- (1) jzpl tllaoa&? p&vrf&aq&? i&u; u ll emusi V
- (2) ES&throm? p&vfyi f p&? ylvw qif&lyi V

qLwmuawmh (1) b0topjzpcifvl 'lu°qif&ly! (2) tlcifvl 'lu°qif&ly! (3) aojcifvl
'lu°qif&ly! (4) p&vrf y&aq&jcifvl 'lu°qif&ly! (5) i&u;jcifvl 'lu°qif&ly! (6) u ll fxl emusi
tcluw h u ll qif&vll 'lu°qif&ly! (7) ES&thromr qLw h p&vqif&vll 'lu°qif&ly! (8) p&v&xrfi
rcl&fclbm jyi f p&h yleycif&vll mvl 'lu°qif&ly! qLw lygw, V aemuf wyl lull qLU&r, V

(3) r&fweE! wll cplvm u ll qif& tr&fyi V

(9) r&fwbaw& r&f&maumifw h oc&f&ted m1/2w&E! awlq& ytw&e&wvll 'lu°qif&tr&fy!
(10) cplwbaw& cplci&f&ouft ylv h oc&f& E | m1/2w&E! 1/2s fuf aous u ll u&B&jcifvl 'lu°qif&tr&fy-
vll qLw lygw, V aemuf Epyll lull qLU&r, V

- (4) r&wm vll 'lu°qll wll wll ajym&vll V
- (5) p&vrfE! &m? ig;cEfi? op&h 'lu&fi V

(11) r*1/2y&yg; w&m;u&w h rusi b h ry&g;rm;y& rth rem raoyl qif&cy&ort; uifN&rflyD ae&b&h
vll m;awmi hvae, if tJawmi h vcsuft wll r&E! b? tJD r&E! h vmu ll awmi h vll [m tvll jynp&jzih
qif&1/2y&? 'gallumih 'lu&qif&ly! avmu bur&E! h vmaw& awmi h wvll 'lu°qif&ly! 'D r&E! h vmu ll

vtsi awmi lwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, bVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH
cEmig;yg; [m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufyglyD tceVl awmawmUmoh;yglyD 'Uael' 'DvG'yl
&ylyD w&m;orfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %Hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH\ tpf
tmElabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf odomtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH
yg;rsn;apLuí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrTomw&m;awmjrwuH rHwH tvHtyaom r*OPf
zHÓPjzihvsi jreph qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muygap/

om"K....? om"K....? om"K..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pwwyH flyDlyD

"r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

y0iryif

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwf vuG hael zGjy a[mLum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

olwif;uRwf;uqwf (8) &uael pwkvyif a[mpOlu opinav;yg;xtS 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl zGjy a[mLum;chyd 'luaelawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl zGjya[mLum;&r, / , ck opinav;yg; acgif;poLu pllyd qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&l tppftr&w&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&l jzpaLumif tppftr&w&m;?
- (3) ed&m'opin-qif&l if&m tppftr&w&m;?
- (4) r*@pin-qif&l if&m a&muabLumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftr&w&m;?

pwkvyif;fwlef;u ajmclvhtwif; jrwpb&m;u rZlry#y' gac;wh r*%l/2p/yg; tusi jzih uli fawmivif xlxGf;lyd olmclvht 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl azmfyawmif;lydawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl; 'Ml azmfyawmif rlygw, /

ork, opin

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@orka, m' t&d opil, m, H wPn aygaemb0lum² eE&m*o[*wm wmwvwmvmb&E&E& ao, xdlH umrwPn b0wPn 0b0wPn/

bu@0-&[efwif E'H acg ye- pqlwvhtom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@orka, m- qif&l jzpyg;allumif jzpaom? t&d opit&d opinaywnf? Og-t&d mwil odtyaom tr&w&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPn-tluifq mavmirwPnion? aygaemb0lum-wzelb0opluil jzpaPwwN? eE&m*o[*wm-Epbouivypf jcifEsfwug jzpaN? Og-Epbouivypaom oabmjzpaN? wmwvwmvmb&E&E& xlx&mu&mb0 &&mtm/lu Epbouaymarlvh %N? ao, xdlH xlvPnum; tb, enf[l? umrwPn-vltsip&m umr*IPu jzpaom qmavmirwPnu wyg;? b0wPn-tlr%aeonf[k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? 0b0wPn-aolydVofr%awmf[k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? E' H pwPnolyg;onf qif&l jzpaLumif ork, opinaywnf/

qif&l jzpaLumif 'lu@ork, t&d opinqlvwm azmfjcllyd; jzplvht b0topjzpcif;tp; Oyg'geu@in tqm%lvht qif&l tppawluil jzpaPwwf yg;apwwvht w&m;y? qif&luifcsif, if tJD qif&l tppjzpaLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&BuBygw, ? a&m*gaymu&pcsf, if a&m*gzpaLumif;ulblyd y, lzu&wm vlygy/ tJD obli ta&BuBvht qif&yg;allumif ork, opinul; jrwpb&m;u olydawmh y, %S fnydlyd; qllygw, / tJD ork, opinu bmvqil if wPnygy? wPnqlvwm qmwvabmy? xrifqmwv a&qmwvvl olu tm%lvhg qmwvabmygy/

tJD tm%lvqmwv wPnu aygaemb0lum-wzel b0opluil; jzpaPwwv, lvht tJD wPn rui;ao; orl umvywvht b0topftopawG xylumxylum jzpzpa&r, ? tJD vl b0topjzpaPyLuawmh aemuif ajm&r, / aemuilydawmh 'd wPnu eE&m*o[*wm-Epbouif Epboulyd wyphewwv, lvht aumifw, f xi&wv tm%lvwawluil oluEpbouf, ? Epboulydawmh qvml qha&wv[m x&mx&mrn p&usebeovl

tJ Efbuivh tm/2h pñ dew, ? aemulydawmh 'wPñu a&mu&mu a&mu&mu b0rñ aysnarbewmy/ ysi fw, Mlr/2b? aumi fw, xi&wht t/2hwfñv/ && &&mrñ Efboufaysnarbewmy/

våvmuwi fy) qijciLunh ifatmuifwepm; vaw&w tajctae[m txuifwefusvh vawftaeel Efboup& aysp&raumi fbt? 'gayrh taLumi frññvwm tJ Dtajctae a&muμ i fawmh tJ a&mu&mu b0rñ aysnarbewmy/ vawftaeel w&paeb0awuL Lunh if aysp&mbmr\$ 1/2bt? 1/2p& allumup& taeelbm xi&w, ? ar&wut xrhñ yhaumi&w ut xrhñ Oifæ&r, fqt if oyl/2p& allumup& aumi fwmy/ 'gayrh uht m; avspñ tJ lb0rñ a&muμ i fawmh oluL ebl om, mp&mjzplyð aysnarbñ;wm ygy/ 'g[m wPñqñv/w&mu a&mu&mb0 &&tm/2hñ Efboufaysnarvwwvñ oabm/2hevlygy/ 'gallumi h jrwpñb&mu 'wPñuL wñwwñvmb0E&w x&w&mu&mb0 &&tm/2hñ Efboufaysnarvñv, Ml jyqñwñvlygy/ tJ guLparl) e*g;rif0wk Oy&w&w;Ow&w/zi h xi/2h; o&w lygw, /

parl) e*g;rif 0wk

bμtavmi fawmi[m wclomb0wefu prñjrpftet&yü qif&bm;wa, muf jzpcw, ? tJ wlef u parl) e*g;rif pñpñuL vñsi fawmi fwydawmh bμtavmi qif&bm;u 'geolvublvawuL iyw, ? 'gallumi h tJ lb0u aowitcg bμtavmi qif&bm;[m parl) e*g;rif\ yvifay:rhñ ul ft*ñtjñhtpñy Oyygw e*g;buð jzpbñ;w, ? e*g;qñwm aryygy? vpippu arbuð jzp&w, fñwñm allumup& 1/2p&mbuaygh 'gallumi h e*g;jzpcgrñ bμtavmi oluL bl Luntyð 1/2pñuqlyw, ? igydwñ olvublvawuL[m ewfyni 6-xy/2wñteulu b, fñññqñ jzpp&wñvmy? 'gayrh igu e*g;rif pñpñuL awmi fwrñ 'D arw&paeb0rñ jzp&w, ? 'D arw&paeftjzpeñ toul/2s hæ&wmxuf ao&wmu aumi fao;w, Mlaob&wawmi fbuññfygao;owñ

tJ D tawmtw&frñ oremqñvñ e*g;ruav;u tjcm;e*g;rawuL azmajzbl tcsuay; Eñaqmñvñ w, ? e*g;rawu tuelvñ vñwñv, fñ ewl&ptof zefqñvñ dawmh w&w mtrñrñ wñrñwñyð olqñ ucefvñ azmajzluw, ? tJ M ewl&ptof el wñrñ olqñ ucefvñ aeluwmuL jri&wñm bμtavmi parl) e*g;rif\ pñvñxrhñ tJ D e*g;b&meul olum;rif\ b&wñvñkilyð aysnarbñ;ygowñ 'gallumi h olvñewft o&wzi h ajmi fñyð aysnarbñ; yga&mwñ

'gayrh bμtavmi fawmi qñwñm owv&w;v&w lygw, ? 'gallumi h aemulvcefrñ dawmh e*g;b0rñ vñvñjrmuñyð vñb0a&mu&w&atmi f vñb0a&muñyð 'ge olv paom yg&ñublvawuL jynjynpñ jznñsi Eñ&atmi f&ñ/2 ñyð dawmh vñvñmu awmt&yb' orñ Oybbvñvñapmi fñlygao;w, /

'parl) e*g;rif0w&frñ ajymv&ñi fawmh vñtjri&Lunh if are*g;uL buð[m allumup&mvñ aumi fw, ? 1/2p&mvñ aumi fw, ? e*g;jzpcgrñ dawmh bμtavmi vñ tJ D e*g;b0uL 1/2pñuqlyw, ? 'gayrh azmajzwh e*g;ruav;awuL jri&wñm tJ jzp&mb0rñ ewl&bvñy if aysnarbñ;w, f qñwmuL ajymv&ñi gy/ tJ M a&mu&mb0rñ aysnarbñ;wm[mvñ wjcm;allumi h r[wñvñ?]x&w b0 x&wñt m/2hñ aysnarvñvñ, } qñwñ wPñallumi gy/ aemulydawmh bμtavmi[m qif&bm;b0wefu parl) s e*g;rif pñpñuL Efbuivñsi&w, ? tJ D Efbuivñsi&w wPñallumi h parl) e*g;rif b0 jzp&w, ? tJ g[m]aygaemb0um-wzef b0opñuL jzpp&wñvñ, } qñwñpum;awmESñtñd b0opñzpwñvñygy/

Oy&w&w;Ow&w

Oy&w&w; qñwñmuawmh umolwñf yg#vñrñ pñpñewñ tó uqñvñ b&ñifñbuð\ t*ñ/2a[ol r&w;buð jzpw, ? olvñy&atqñu tñrñwef vñw, Ml qñlygw, ? a/2su b&ñifñm;[m olwññjynñvñrñ tv&wñtrñolñuL a/2gaumñyð rñbμajññuL wñwñlygw, ? 'gallumi h 1/2s b&ñifñ r&w; qñ if tacsñ tv&wññfñm;ygw, ? 'Dy&w&w;uawmh tx&ojzi h acmarmvñw, Ml qñlygw, ? tó u b&ñifñjrwñ tv&wñvñwñ tJ D Oy&w&w;uL tñrñwef c&wñrñwñEñaygowñ

tJm b&irifjrwu tv&csjrwEhaewh Oy&tr&K;[m tv&vSywifw, NyD t½g haumifaewlef
rfiyif ew½pib&:½&owh ew½piv, q&vm rifw r&K;wbo, if ajmq&w h Armh O&usrI pum;vhr0
ygy? &[efawmism;aoawmh y&awmh, M ajm&w, ? , O&usr&og[m&r0ygy? aoo&:wbuawmh
oLut m;avmp& b0op& jzp&wmygy? 'Dy&tr&K;q&if Armh O&usrIt& ew½piv, M q&ayrh
wu, p&vmuawmhew½ir [kvfygb? E&:acsy&½& pib&:&½&nygowh

tJm tv&csjrwEhwh r&K; ew½pib&:awmh t& ub&irifbu&rn aomu y&d'Or&awg
tv&trif awmu&vmi&eygw, ? Oy&tr&K;&D tavmitul r&acgifxh q&rtlyD obkwiatmur&nyl
xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;Eh yj v&f&q&wyaq& i&u;wrfwlyD tJ&kwif&:rfiy avmit&puft&y&eyg
owh rbaq&f&awg ynm½&tr&aw&u oc&f&oabm tep&abmu& b, M yif ajyma[ml&u&aomv
ow&v&m; r&Eh yj ½&eygowh acgifx& r&K; tavmit[m q&rt&K;w, q&h&wmh, clumvr& aq;&n&p&f
xm;wh tavmit&sm;vlyif y&rsy&yl wn½&eygv&tr, ? tJ&awmh o&tr&K;u acgifxh avmit&ty&eovlyif
xi&ayv&tr, ? 'g&Lumih tJ& tavmitul Luniv&uf i&u;jrn&wrfv&u&f aomu y&d'Or&awg avmi&ewm
clep&u&awmif ½&ib&:ygowh

tJ&tcgw&f&u b&K;tavmit&awmif [m [t&O&h&awm t&y&ir& p&meto&hmO&wh &aobu&jz&p&aw, ?
tJ&D b&K;tavmit& &aobu& avmu&ul t&bh&O&j&ih Luniv&ulw&itcg 't&t& urif& tw&lu&g&mu&awm
ul&v&jri&w, ? r&tr&Swyg; r&nbr0 'trif&ul ru, Eh b&ot&q&vmv& o&w, v 'g&Lumih b&K;tavmit&awm
&aobu&[m t&bh&O&w&e&tr&f&j&iz&it&t& urif&\ 0, smO&b&u&vmw, v

tJ&tcg yg#v&tr&ku yP&:vli, lwa, mu&f &aobu&xh a&mu&vmw, ? &aobu& tJ&Mi, ftm;
t& urif&bu& tal&umif&ul ar;w, ? tJ&Mi, lu t& urif& aomuy&d'Or& t&bu&tus, awmu&vmit
aey&ul& ajymjyly&awmh t& urif&tm; a[majymu, lwi&ef awmif&yepum;ajymw, v tJ&awmh &aobu&
t& urif&ul ig&w&u rob&t? ou ig&w&h v&my&ar;, i&awmh o&tr&K;bu& jzp&mb0ul& ajmy&Eh ygw, M
ajmv&ul&v, v tJ&Mi, lu t& urif&xh o&:ly&awmh]t&½& irif&bu& 0, smO&avm&ir& t&Lum;tjri&aygu&v&h
'A&pu& ½& &aobu&w&yg; a&mu&awm, ? Oy&tr&K;bu& jzp&mb0ul&v o&vgowh jyv& jy&Eh ygowh tJ&
½& &aobu&xh o&:b&h&umif&ygw, }v& ajym&Lum;w, v

Oy&tr&K;bu&ul jy&Eh&w, q&vm Lum;&awmh t& urif&bu&rn tm;&Or&om&jz&plyD 0, smO&avm&ol
&xm;j&iz&h x&u&v&mc&w, ? &aobu&xh a&mu&v&itcg ½&h&op& ½&Eh&ly&awmh]t&½& &aobu&? Oy&tr&K;bu&
jzp&mb0ul& o&v, q&vm [kvfygovm;}]v& ar;w, v [kv&Lumif &aobu& jye&ajymw, v b, r&ir& jz&pyg
ov&ar;jy&ew, v 'awmh ½& &aobu&u-

rif&bu&? oiN r&K;bu& Oy&[m ½&v&ft&qif&ul&m Ep&ou&om, mlyD r&ef, p&ae&clw, ? ½&v&ft&qif
v&y&bl&om wo&Esh iy&jy&ia&e&clw, ? 'ge&ov ub&v&aumif&rl iy&b&v&awmh ar&av&sm&ae&clw, ? tJ&M
ar&av&smlyD r&ef, p&ae&clw&it&w&uf Oy&[m aoo&:w&itcg , w&h&w&bo a&mu&b&:½&w, ? 'D0, smO&x&rf&iyif
E&:acsy&tr jz&p&ae&½&w, f&v& tr&f&tw&f&f y&fy&v&vif&vif& x&v&az&mlyD ajymv&ul&ygw, v

yp&ir&Op&ir& jz&p&ap? aq&f&f&jz&p&ap? ynmjz&p&ap? &mx&tjz&p&ap? ½&v&ft&qif& jz&p&ap o&rm;x&uf x&t&cl&f, if
tJ&gul& tal&umif&lylyD r&ef&me&bu&dw&w&v, ? r&ef&me&bu&lyD ub&v&v&umif&ry&bl& ar&aw&w&v, ? olvyg;ul
½&h&ou&f&½& f&r&ef& roy& jz&p&aw&w&v, v tJ&M r&me&bu&w&bl[m , w&h&w&bo&ul& a&mu&v&w&v&al&umif
p&Mur&ob*bl&w&ir& jr&w&pb&K;u a[mx&m;ygw, v tJ&gul&]r&me&bu&? r&f&n&K? E&f&cs&f&jr&w&on}]v&
be&f&bu&u aq&mi&yl&f&p&K;w, v tJ&gul& q&lu&r, v

rme&bu&u? r&f&n&K? E&f&cs&f&jr&w&on/

q&v&vmuawmh rme&bu&lyD ½&h&ox&lu&w&bu&ul&r&½&rao&iy&v&f& tr&f&n&ir&ir& jzp&w&w&v, ? r&ef&me&E&f&cs&lyD
½&h&ox&lu&w&bu&ul& ½&h&ov&f& tr&f&jr&w&ir&ir& jz&p&w&w&v, M q&v&lygw, v , ck ajym&awh Oy&tr&K;bu&rn
½&v&ft&qif&uv& tv&v&SylyD tqif&it&w&ef&uv& t*½&a[od r&K;bu&dq&h&wmh r&ef, plyD ½&h&ox&lu&w&bu&w&ul
r&½&rao&iy&wh tub&v&al&umif&h, w&h&w&E&:acsy&ul&bo jzp&½&w, M , l&g &m ½&lygw, v

tJ BvE0;acsylr jzp&wh taLumifudMum;&awmh t0 urifBu0u (em[Ho' [mrj] uElyf r, WgvW
ji ify, fygw, V

'gjizihyruWvjyr, P pum;vLajmapr, Mv&aobu0u qWv, V

aumifygWjyyg? pum;vLajmygapvLrifBu0u qWv, V

tJ Dtcg &aobu0u yHzeY yHrEp0DvH t0 urifBu0 a1/2b0 xWvfmUap&ef t b0hm0Jzih t''d mef
iyvLuW, V yHzeY yHr E0;acsylr xHs xWly0 rifBu0a1/2s a&muWmtcg &aobu0u-

r[m&mZ-rifBu0? t, H&aemurS vLuVmaom pyHron? aw-oiN? Oy&0'0tOy&0rnbom
r0z&m;Bu0aywnf? wH Z[v00-oirifBu0ul p0fif a*gr, ygPu0 -E0;acsylr? ypavm-aemurSaemurS
upavv vLuVgo0;ae\? eH xH Oy&0r0z&m;Bu0rS jzpVmaom yHruW y0 -aoaocmcsmlun&ygavm-vL
ajmjyygw, V

tJ BwmhV rifBu0u J]t1/2s b0m;tirwef v0f0a&jcm;1/20ewh Oy&0r0z&m;pi p0u 'E0;acsylr
jzplw, f0Wm uElyf r, MUnE0 fyg0t}}vLji ifq0ejyefv, V

[kvW, P uH uN tus0ay;vLuW aumifaumif r, MUnfwb0; y#p0ryj' f taLumif t u0 qupyf
jzpyLuW oabmrayguWvbl 'MvWk'WawG tzH0qH if vpi p0u 'Mv yH aumi jzpb0;w, f0Wm, MUnb0
cuayv0r, P AR w&m;awm0awG tirwef xi1/20;aeWh, ck acwfxH0awmif J]vao, if vxuf, kvH0vH
b0 rjzpE0 fawmb0t}}vL, MUnf, kvWbawG 1/20elluao;wmy? b0m;w&m;awmLuW rLum;rem&wh tJ D
omoemy tcgumvr0 q0wvhr, MUnE0 f0t; q0Wm uL t jyp0wif0G f1/20y0t/

'gayrh AR jrwp0b0m; a[mxm;wh w&m;awmft&qH ifawmh t&d mtjzpl ra&mu0a0;wvbl[m
vLb0rSv] tyg, f0v;bLuW a&muE0 fvm? ewl00 ewrifBu0 b0rSv] tyg, f0v;bLuW a&muE0 fvm?
tublvuES h aocge0 ESv00 f0rl tm;avsn0b0, kvH0vH tyg, f0w0gr0xH jzpb0;E0 fvm? ublvES h
aocge0 ESv00 faumif, ifawmh b, Mv, kvH0vH b0uayrh jri f0rw0h vLb0 ewl00awLuW a&muVm
E0 fvm? '0e&mr0 t1/2s kv0 q0Wv &[efawm[m aocge0 u0ef;uL p0vrfNy0 a000;vL tJ D ouef;f0y]
oefjzplw, P zm;waumi f[m jrwp0b0m;\ w&m;awmLuW emae, if a000;wmtcg w0w00m ewjynf0
ewl0m;jzplw, f q0Wmaw[m ou0oom''uaw0gy/ 'gayrh tJ D t0 u rifBu0uawmh 'MvW&m;awLuW
Mum;em&b0;wm r[kvWmtWuf 0r0z&m;u E0;acsylr jzpb0;w, f q0Wm uL r, E0 f0y1/20ev0 r, E0 f0t;vL
ji ifaewmygy/

' Bwmh1/2s &aobu0u yHruW pum;ajmapr, Mv qWgyw, V ajmygapvLrifBu0u jyellum;ygw, V

tJ Dtcg 1/2s &aobu0u r0r0 ajmwpum;uL yHr em;vn0p&ef yHru jye0ajmwH pum;uL rifBu0ES h
wu0y&0wv0sm;yg MUm;&Ny0 em;vn0p&ef t b0hm0fve0Jzih t''d mefNy0 Bwmh-

[hyHr eif[m a1/2s b0w0ef u b, bljzpb0vM0r;vLuW, V

t0 urifBu0\ t*1/2a[0r0z&m;Bu0 Oy&0djzplgyw, f b0m;vL yHru jye0ajmw, V

b, ES M yHr? eif[m, ck t0 urifBu0uLj cp0v0m;? 0H[kvf E0;acsylrLuW] cp0v0m;vL
1/2s &aobu ar;w, V ' Bwmh E0;acsylru-

[H t0 urifq0Wmuawmh a1/2s b0w0ef u wyn0awm0r\ ciy0f;vi jzplgyw, P tJ D tcgw0ef u ' D
0, sm00awm0xH t0 urifES h wE0uL f, 0vWly0 wyn0awm0r[m tqif toH tel t&om taw0q0WvH
umr*IPfi g;yg; tm1/20sm;uL cp0m;um vshvnb0t;vsgly0 0ayrh, ck tcgr0awmh b0opf a&mu0aw0w0uf

tJD tó urif[m wynławmfrES h bmr0rpyf rqlławmlygbt;-vll jyeajmygowll 'De&mrfr ytru jyeajmyll
ull t|uxmrfr jyxm;ylUawmh-

t[H-wynławmfron? E'ge0, cktcgú? tó u&mZmeł rma&w0-tó urifull owfi? wó
*vavm[dwe-xlif\ vnácsmifaogji r, 0 omruó -wynławmfr\ , clb0 cspvi jzpaom?
a*gr, ygPuó -E0;acsylzN? yga' -ajcwull rau0, H-vrf0kwf ay;csi ygao;w, f t½S b0&m;vławmif
p0f0p0f;um;um; &i&i b0b0 z0 bkwf ajymvLUyga0;owll

'guawmh &i b0v0f;tm;Bu0w, Mll xip&my? 'gayrh olarmiławmivif yllz½S ajm&wmqlławmh tJD
yllz oabmusatmi Mll ajm&wmvl jzpEłlygw, V aemułlyławmh ow0gaw[m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0xrh
awmif tqirajvll u000ly0 t0f0xmiftpi jzpaellaw, qll if t, iu ta[mi jzpałv vihitay: r, m;
tay: ilu0jci f½y/ topftay: r0om tav;iyllaw, qllvm ou0oom"uaw0 txift½0;½0ewmy/
'gallumi h tJD t|uxmpum;vl toih kw0lygw, V ZmwlygV0fr jyxm;whylr ajymvLUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom 0p&0awm r, m/
tElumrm, umare? y0, e yw0em o[/

baE0 t½S &a0bu0b0&m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0ławmft&y0'oull tElumrm, -tó urifull
cspjrwEłlaom? r, m-wynławmfron? umare-wynławmfrull cspjrwEłlaom? y0, e yw0em-x00f t0gu
cspvi jzpaom? tó u&maZe o[-tó urifES h twlwu0 0p&awm-tBu0frsm;p0 v0hvniumjizihru0
ru0wE0p0ll f, 0w0v0suf aymly0 b0v0y0ly0

ea0e ok'0au0? ayg&mPHtyd'0 wll
wo0 tó u&nm0? u0#m y0 wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok'0au0-c0f0mES h qif&U? ayg&mPH-b0a[mi0ull 0g-c0f0m qif&
ta[mi0ull tyd'0 w0y0wtyf-z0u0 ftylygonf b0&m;/ wo0-x0b0 c0f0mqif&t0p0u c0f0m qif&
ta[mi0ull z0u0 b00;aomaumi0 u0#m{0-vu0½v jzpaom yllz0bmv0? tó u&nm-tó u
rifxu0 rr-wynławmfron? y0 wa&m-omí c0f0tylgawm0nb0&m;vll y0rujyely0 ajz0um;vLUy
owll

'De&mrfrv(y0 wa&m)omí c0f0tylygonf Mll q0&mu (ow*0Pe o[ó *0Pe) tqw&m tqw
axmi0mly0 c0fw, f qllw0ht allumi jzi h t0p0'0&0maeyull twll f tqES kwu0 t|uxmu z0 jyxm;yg
ao;w, V

tJD Mll E0;acsylru p0f0p0f;um;um; &u0upupul &i&i b0b0 ajymvLUwmu0 Mm;&awmh
tó urifBu0fr p0vES M0romjzpb0;w, P iguawmh olull cspjrwEłv0f vll olf avmi0u0wmi f rpe0u0yl
½0ew, P oluawmh ightay: r0 w, p0f0um;yguvm;vll qifci ly0ławmh Oy&0z0&m;Bu0tay: r0 p0vftysu0u0
ysub0;w, P 'gallumi h tJD De&mrfr xll0e, ifyl Jja[h [0umirtavmi0ull xkwypvLUUawmh}vll tr0f
ay;ly0ławmh a&r000um ull iull oe0½f0p0ly0 eefawm0ll jye00;w, P tjc0;tr000wa, mu0ull r0z0&m;Bu0
ajr0u0ly0 wll f jynull w&m;ojzi h tly00y00;ygowll b0&m;tavmi0 &a0bu0v rifull qllrly0aemul
[00E00ll jye0u00;ygowll

'Dw0w0xrh ajymvLUif0uawmh Oy&0z0&m;[m vl00w0f0u qll if tJD vl00 r0z0&m; tjp0ly0
E0p0ub0m, maec0w, P E0;acsylr ull 0xrh 0i jzpb0 qllvmuawmh p0v0u0vławmif r0 r[kw0b0? 'gayrh
olulltm;avsm00 E0;acsylb0 a&mub0;wh t0gusawmh tJD b0e0y tJD y0r ull iull E0p0u0f om, maew, P
E0;acsylz0ll ull iull tó u rifBu00 ull 0xuf tqaygi0 &maxmiruawmif yly0 txi0u00aw, P
cspjrwEł0aw, f qllvmull ajymvLUif0ygy? tJD Mll tv0f, kw0w0 E0;acsylb00r0awmif taysu0u0 aym0awm
[m a&mu0&m &&mu0 E0p0u0f wylv0 wP0allumi lygy? 'gallumi h jrwp0b0&m;u '0vP0u0ll Jw0v0w0v0w0
b0E00-x000a&mu0&m b0 &&m tm½0 E0p0u0f aym0ar0v00b0} vll a[mawmfrwmygy/

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n;jzpf, if t0Djzpb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0r0awm0f w0c0r0n t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0h v0c0r0f0om &00 om;0r0) jzpa0&mu ta0l0um0f0t0m;av0s0p0n at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m q0f0&b0m; taj0c0ta0e0r0d a0&mu0a0e0w0m 1/20w, ? t0D v0h v0i0u0v0l0o0a0&mu0a0e0&m b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0r0f0s0m; r0b0aw0u0 j0y0e0a0c0:v0h0aw0m0f0r0&b0? o0b00e0f o0a0ysn0a0e0aw0m0w0m0y0/ t0D0M0jzpa0e0w0m0aw0[m a0&mu0&mb00 &&0m t0m01/20e0f aysn0a0r0e0w, f0q0w0h 'D0w0P0n0a0l0um0f0y0g0y0/ , ck tpu rajym0c0h0o;y0 c0e0f0m;c0h0v0h (aygaemb00um) wzef b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0w0w0w0w, f0q0w0h ta0l0um0f0u0l tus, 0ajym&r, 0

wzef b00op0f0jzpa0y:0y0

'0w0P0n0u E0p0b0u0f w0y0p0c0i0f o0ab0m01/20w0h0t0w0u0f a0&mu0&mb00r0n u0h 0b00E0S0u0l0 f0E0p0b0u0f0om, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? &&0m t0m01/20e0f0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? '0w0h E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f r0n0b00 r0n0u0h f0u0h 1/20f 1/20a0e0p0c0s0f0w, ? w0n0h0f w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0s0f0w, ? a0u0m0f0w, 0x0i0w0h t0m01/20f0s0m;u0h0v0 1/20f 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0s0f0w, ? w0n0h0f w0n0a0e0a0p0c0s0f0w, ? t0D0M0 1/20f 1/20a0e0t0m0f w0n0h0w0n0a0e0t0m0f a0l0um0f0u0p0l0u0f0x0w0f 0y0v0k0f &0w, ? t0D0M0 0y0v0k0f0w0h0t0w0u0f b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0E0h0f0w0h t0u0b0l0u0h u0b0l0u0h0t0s0m; x0l0u0n0f0t0m;av0s0p0n0h jzpa0w, 0

'gallumi h aocge0r0n0 wyg;yg;aom0u0h0jzpa0p? x0l0u0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m01/20 ur0e0r0w0f0 jzpa0p? x0l0u0h0l0um0f0h jzpa0r0n0h0b0u0 taj0c0ta0e0 *w0e0r0w0f0 jzpa0p x0i0a0y0:v0m0w, ? t0D0 x0i0a0y0:v0m0w0h0 u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0t0m01/20u0l0 w0P0n0 1/20a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f p0w0f0x0u0 p0h0e0w, ? az0m0u0f0p0m0l0u0r0&E0h0f0b0? na0e0c0r0f0n0 a0w0m0f0&0y0b0u0r0s0m;u0 ajr0j0y0i0a0y0:0 j0y0e0l0y0d z0h0v0f0v0m0ov0y0/ t0D0u0h0ur0e0r0w0f0 *w0e0r0w0f0 t0m01/20[m p0w0f0x0h0n0 v0f0r0h0l0y0d0 x0i0a0y0:a0e0w, ? t0D0M0 x0i0a0y0:a0e0w0h t0m01/20u0l (t0b0c0f0&000P0a0c0:w0) r0&P0e0a0Zmp0w0v0u0 q0l0y0u0l00x0m;ov0l0y0i0f0p0w0s0u0f0 t0m01/20y0v0s0u0f0 1/20a0e0w, ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0 a0e0m0u0f0q0l0jzpa0w0h p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0c0E0m0c0y0l0on0E0h0 w0l0y0h0e0u0f , if0u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0 *w0e0r0w0l0u0f0i0v00f0 p0f00t0m01/20 0y0v0s0u0f0 X0m0e0op0f0 b00op0f0n0 w0n0h0&0m 1/20y0E0S0f0w0u0G0y#0a0E0p0w0f0 jzpa0y:w, ? p0w0f0z0p0f, if0 o0v, 00b0u0f0 a0p0w0o0l0u0f0 em0r0a0w0v0l0 y0g0aw0m0w0m0ay0g0h0 t0D0y#0a0E0 p0w0a0e0m0u0f0n0v0l0 u0p0f0f01/200 a0v0m0u0f0 b00i0p0w0a0w0G0w0b00v0h0 t0q0u0r0j0y0w0f0 jzpa0b0n0w, ? t0D0M0 b00t0op0f0jzpa0b0n0w0m0[m b0m0a0l0um0f0h0v0q0h0 if0 u0E0S0w0P0n0 q0l0w0h0t0a0l0um0f0 2-y0g0;a0l0um0f0h0 jzpa0w0m0y0? 'g0ay0r0h0 w0P0n0r01/20 if0 u0b0u0b0u0u0 b00op0f0u0l r0jzpa0p0E0h0f0b0? 'g0a0l0um0f0h0 b00op0f0zpa0p0r0n0h0 w0P0n0u0 t0&i0f0c0h0t0a0l0um0f0y0/ t0D0M0 t0&i0f0c0h0t0a0l0um0f0t0jzpa0p0z0i0h0 b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0um0f0h0 ay0ga0e0m0b00um0-wzef0 b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0w0w0f0n0f0v0a0[m0aw0m0f0h0w0m0y0g0y0/

'g[m w&m;00p0l0y0d0 a[m0u0w0n0f0u0 wr0v0e0l0b001/200 a0l0um0f0 j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m; a[m0aw0m0f0c0h0v0h0 p0um0;aw0m0f0y0g0y0/ '0w0h0 t0x0i0f0t01/20n0; 1/20a0y0g0v0s0u0e0f0 0j0y0p0k0y0e0f0 w0b00w0n0f0u0b0m0 b0&0m;a[m0a0l0um0f0? a0e0m0u0b00u0l0 ra[m0a0l0um0f0}} a0j0y0m0q0l0w0h0 y0k0r0w0v0p0l0u0 1/20a0e0o0w, ? t0D0g0u0aw0m0h0 b0&0m;w0&0m;aw0m0u0l0 00ap000g'e0f0 y0t0a0y0g0i0f0b0l0 &0n01/20G0 0l0y0d0 a0j0y0m0w0m0av0v0m; raj0y0m0w0w0f0y0g0b0? a0w0m0f0a0w0m0f0 t0&r0f0u0s0w0D0g'y0g0y0/ t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0aw0m0h0 r0*1/20f0y0g0;u0l0 r0y0g0;r0s0m;v0h0 jzpa0p? y0g0;r0s0m;a0om0v0l0 r0j0y0n0f0b00;v0h0 jzpa0p? w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o0; , if '0w0P0n0a0l0um0f0h0 b00t0op0f0t0op0f0 jzpa0p0a0e0 r0f0y0/

r*1/20f0y0g0; y0g0;r0s0m;r0l0j0y0n0f0p0l0u0l0 t0&[w0i0r0*z0l0v0a0&mu0l0y0d0 '0w0P0n0 u0i0f00n0; i0a0w0m0h0 b00t0op0f0 r0jzpa0p0aw0m0h0 b0? a0e0m0i0b00 r01/20a0w0m0h0b0? 'g0a0l0um0f0h0 b0&0m;&[E0h0 jzpa0p0l0y0d0w0h0t0c0g0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 0j0(t, r0E0h0m0 Z0m0w0d0 ew0d0'g0ed0 y0e0A000g0) p0b00[m a0e0m0u0f0q0l0b00y0? , ck0t0c0g0 wzef0zpa0p0&e0b00 r01/20a0w0m0h0y0d0v0h0 y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0z0i0h0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 1/20y0g0w, ? 'D'r0@l0Um0w0&m;aw0m0f0n0v0l0 a0e0m0u0f0q0l0y0h0f0u0s0aw0m0h0 '0q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 y0g01/20y0g0w, ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0z0i0v0l0 w0P0n0 r0u0i0f0a0o0; , if0 wzef0 b00t0op0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0jzpa0p0a0e0r, f0q0w0h0 x0i01/20n0; y0g0w, 0

, ck '0w0P0n0a0l0um0f0h0 wzef0 b00t0op0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0p0a0e0y0l0u0l0 om''u00w0k0r0s0m;j0z0i0h0j0y0&r, ? om''u00w0k0 aw0l0u0aw0m0h0 &0max0m0i0r0u0 r0s0m;p0h01/20y0g0w, ? t0D0r0s0m;p0h0x0l0u0 y0g0v0d0t0|ux0m0r0S0 00w0k0 3-c0e0f0 y0p0l0y0e000w0k0 av0;ig0; a0j0c0m0u0c0l0a0v0m0u0f0 x0k0v0f0y0&r0f0y0/

JA [@jzplw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW

wc0u jrwp0b&m; [m &mZl*W[trbW qfcdiawmrlw, ? tJ Dtcg Ouruav; waumifud jriawmrlw0 iyhawmrlw0 y0hwltcg 00;awmrls; rjzlaom a&mfjcnawmrls; x0ufmwmul jri&vW iyhawmrlawmif 0&wltw0uf t1/2ftmeEmu]]bomawmih iyhawmrlwgov.}vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0b&m;u tmeEm? [trbWunprf? Ouruav;u0jri&Wm;/

(jriygw, lb&m;)

tJ D Ouruav; [m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawm wnx0fp0lu vlb0 tr00tjzprS aoly0 qfcpm;ausmifwck tedrn Muur jzpcw, ? tJ D Muur [m o0fisu zrfokwly0 pm;vW ao&1/2n w, ? 'gayrh apmapmylifu a, m*0 [efwyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 1/2v0q0ewh w&m;0lu0Mum;ly0 ub0Wjzply0; clw tJ D ub0W tprfalumih v0vmur0 ri0\ t0u 0A&0rn0om rifo0jzpcw, ? tJ D rifo0 [m aemulmvr0 y&AWrausmif0 y&AWyae, if t0bmxu y0avmu0aw0ul Munly0 yk0uonm (lb'gwonm)ul jz0p0vsuf yXrpsmef0 &clw, ? tJ D y&AWb0rS aowltcg yXrpsmef JA [@b0rS JA [@ jzpcw, ? JA [@b0rS p0awwltcg v0avmu0 aoa|;00jzpcw, ? tJ D aoa|;00b0u aowltcg 'Dur uav; jz0ae&1/2n w, / tJ D talumif t&mauw0ljri&W i0y0hw, M0r00awmrlw0, /

tJ D talumif t&mu0Mum;&awmh t1/2ftmeEmES wu0 & [efawmrls;rn Bu0p0aom 000*ul &Muyg owW tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u qfcdiawe&if vrfr0yl &y0awmrlv0uf w&m;*gx m 6-yk0ul a [mawmrlw0 w, ? , ck tJ D6-yk0lu yXrwyk0ul xkwjyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0
q0E0y01/2au0 yea&0 1/2 [wd
{0r0wP0Eba, tEK aw?
eAWv0' lu0Hyle0

rav-tjrpt&ifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&ef1/2y0 cl0r00evw0om? q0E0y0 txy0y0 fbu0 tu0 f tculu0 clwzwxm;jim; aomvni? 1/2au0-op0y0bn? yea&0 1/2 [wd , xmy0wzefy0 omv0if t000 twuf ay:x0upny0if jyebub0 {0r0p twy0iv0? wP0Eba, tEK aw-0E00ejzpx0u0om tEb, wP0ul t&d r*jzihry, ity0o;onf 1/20om? E'H' lu0b0topjzpcif paom p qif&bn? yley0 tze0ef txy0xy? eAWv0djz0p0avawmh -wW

tJ Dgxmjzih azmfy0v0ifuawmh 0A&0 rifo0b0w0efu y&AW&aoly0 w&m;ESW00f vW yXrpsmef0 &clw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dsmefu p0vultjzpef jz0p0:w0 umr&m*y0d k0mef wP0ub0m 0lu00y [mefzih y, E0w, ? tcluftwef tawmftwef Mumatmif a0;u00apwmygy? 'galumih tJ D yXrpsmef w0b0w0ef uef JA [@b0w0efu umr&m*wP0 rjz0p0:y0 uifaeclw, ? 'gayrh t&d r*jzih tjr0pywly, lvm r [kw0om allumih vlb0 aoa|;00 jz0wltcgusawmh tJ D umrwP0 [m jz0r [jyejz0p0vmy? b0wP0uawmh pme& aew0ef u0jz0p0eclwmygy? tJ D tEb, wP0 tjr0p0jy0wltw0uf JA [@ jz0p0y0v0emuf vlb0r0v0qih 0u0b0v0 a&mu0jyew, ? wP0 rui0ao;or0 umvywW 'yW' 00njzih ul tm;av0mp0 b0tr0r0dawg tze0ef jz0b0;&r, M0q0ygw, /

tJ D0 JA [@ jz0p0y0v0emuf 0uf jz0p0jyewm0ul talumif0y0v0awmh a1/2sq&mawmBu0rsm;u]]JA [@ jz0p0 w0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW vW q0awmrlw0ygw, / 'gayrh JA [@b0rS p0awmrlw0v00ly0j0if 0u0awmh rjz0E00b0? tjc0;w0p00ef ly0v0 i&b0m; q0v0maw0v0 rjz0E00ly0b0? pme&w0b0u pme0 teljz0p0v0 0ypm&b0m0emub0v0 tprfalumih v0avmu ew0avmu0om jz0E00ygw, ? , 0ajymaw0 Ouruav; [m v0 v0avmu aoa|;00 b0r0v0qih 0u0b0u0 a&mu0wmy? tJ D g [mvl aoa|;00 b0w0efu rme0, p0y0 1/20x0ufmly0 v0ul r00tao jypr0;clw0 tub0v0ul0umih jz0p0z0 1/20ygw, /

tJDOuruav;[m tJlb0rs aowlitcg oDPibr qvlt&yfr ri frstuzpiv, ? oDPibr qvlt
oxlynyvll trsm;u , Muygw, ? tcd ynm/2rsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii
a&xixm;chom alu;y&yupmul taxmuftxm; iylybawmh okmhw (prmlwm)ulef;ul oDPibrac:w, M
qllw, /

tJDODPibr rifo@b0rs aowlitcg tEd EihAm&Poinu trstozpiv, ? tJlb0rs aowh
tcg OeOgolvifü trstozpiv, ? OeOgolvif qvlt bbbirle, N ta½awmift&yfr ½lv, ? tJlb0rs
aowlitcg olyj&u oabfiqlyt&yü jrifulebnbP jzpv, ? olyj&u oabfiqlyqvm bbbirll
ajmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn ½lv, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh umO&oabfiqlyt&yü avsbu@oP jzpv, ?
umO&oabfiqly qvlt tEd ulef;g f ta½awmibultp@r ½lv, ? a½swlef;u 'rVac:wh wr, M rsh
w\ Eihiyiv, iurfajcayg tJlb0rs aoawmh , ck o&vufmac:wh oq V/ulef; tE&m'irfr tpt&yif
trstxü jzpv, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh tE&m'irawmibul abmuEA qvltzfrn oreqvli oku, N
ozpiv, ? trnuawmh bciftrnlyif oremvllac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcilu tJzhu@p@blybawmh
'ICOgye, f r[mried qvltzfrn aew, ? tJzhu@p@f 'k*grPirif\ trw/jzpv vuk@u twt&
qbu upiwqzih tJzhu a&muvmwlitcg r, boremuljri&i arw@ouDibozih tbutus, f xifjrm;
r*fvmllyly) ohe&yjzpvhr [myPzhu@lac:aqmibw, /

tJzhu aepOf awmi@ef ausmifwluBuü olwif;@aom r[mtE&krax&fu qf;fchuvawmh
r, boreml\ ttrwltg;Oü qf;f&y@epOf r, boremulawjri&i aemuylg &[efrsm;Esh' B/ajymqlygowll

tmOaom-igzsfwll ou&aygwum-b&m;vufxuwawmu Ouruav;on? vuk@u twt&
r[mrw@ -vuk@u twt&ac: trwbu@? b&d bmO+ trwuawmftjzpbll yw@emr-a&mu@awh@o;
\? ta[m tp&d H@lbfm t@p&m aumif;gayp@vum;-wll

tJpum;uMum;&awmh trwuawmf r, boremrn a½sb0 a[mitawul jyelvni atmu@rEh lw
Zmw@ &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJOPzih ojzpb@;wh b0a[mitawul jyelv) qifciMunfvlwlitcg
ob&mul xlvve@Mumulwh o@O*OPVl jzpvmyelwll 'galumi h olciyef; trwbu@xh's ci lawmi fly)
bul@D ausmifwlufrn &[ef;yclw, ? ½s &[ef;lybawmh w@ r[mOq m& ausmifwlufrn owy|meokvi
w&u;ul Mm;emly) xlenit& ½rsw@jzih aomwmywll'zlv a&mu@b@;ygowll tJuaemuf 'k*grPd
rifbu) eefwulyvllitcg olzmvdt&yjzpvwh abmuEAzhu@ o@;a&mutly@epOf uvr[mOq m&ausmifwluü
tmoD@omyrokviul Mm;em&i t&[wzlv&a&mutly) tmoaOg ulecf;wh &[E@rjzpb@;ygowll tJ
orem ax&fr\ b0 jzppOul@b@f;bu@ 'M@aqmif;f;f;pkm;w, /

v@ MuurBu? rifo@wizm? jA [m; aoa|; Ouruav;jzpb?
oDP@ Am&? OeOgES h olyj&u? umO&r's oq VERm?
abmu@zhu [& jzpb&maygi f;pk qb@hcn? r, boreml
jzppOlvnt/

tJDr, boreml jzppOf wq@b@b0ul@aocmcm pOfpm;Munh if ttrwef o@O* jzpp&aumif
w, ? uubef b&m;vufxuwawmvlw vlb0rs aowlitcg om;oP tæct&hwa&m vuf;ypinfaw&am
rnlul fyg p@lypbly) aoo@; &½rsw, ? om;oP ponawlu ihu;ly) useae&pM/½rswayg@ olfrivl
aolybawmh Muur jzpb&½rsw, ? vpi@p@u Muur jzpb@;wm[m alMumup&mygy? tJDMuurb0rsvl om;oP
Muutæct&hwa&g ½rsw? o@;isulu x@okvzr, ly) x@q@vpm;vll acgijywly) rcsr qe@y ao&½rsw, /
tJuaemuf ur@metw&m;oh Mm;em&wh ublv@lumi h rifo@ jzpb&w, f qvltvawmh Orfomp&mygy? tJ
Muur [m ur@metw&m; talumi f;ul bmrsm;vnfrn r[kvlygb? 'gayrh Munfrhwh p@v@emvll ublv jzply)
tJd ublv@lumi h vlb0 jye@&mutly) rifo@bawmif jzpb&w, f qvltvawmh w&m;em&wm[m ttrwef tm;ulp&m
aumifwmy/ tJDrifo@b0u psme&vll aemu@b0ü jA [m jzpb&wmvl Orfomp&my/ jA [m b0r@n plawawmh
v@vmuü aoa|;rfrn jzpb&w, ? tJgvl Orfomp&mygy? 'gayrh tJlb0rs aowlitcg om;oP onf
tæct&hwa&am ypinf;Opinaw&am rcsr;fyef; aolyb@r@vwm[m Orfentf&my? aolybawmh Ouruav;
jzpb&w, f qvltvawmh Orfentf&am aumifao;w, ? jA [mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;jzpb&w, f qvltvawmh

a, m [d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pbu@o@; aep0@omfi? tmv@r@w@r@o, X@vm-aemur@v@l@l r@vsuf &y@ep0@omfi? pu@raum#d #pbu@t p@f pbu@o@? pD&b@o Xayw@-ou@f@bu@ul acgifay:u@w@x@m;i? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0@omfi? e@yaE@Og-avmi@aep0@omfi? umv@H ua&m@w@-aojci? y@awm@r@jci?ul @yjm;t@l aom-x@b@l y@awm@r@om & [ef tm;v@lon? "k@p a, Oumv@H ua&m@w@ emr-v@y@i ef@o@x@liomv@f y@awm@r@on@r@n@-v@l@t | uxmu j@q@k@m;y@gw, / aemul@y@awmh O#q@i@f&@s v@w@ajr@mu@a&;tw@ub@om O@pm;ay;ly@ w@m;a[maep@f y@awm@r@ om;, i@M@v@y@i ef@o@x@liom y@awm@r@on@r@nw, M@l@t@D@t | uxmr@n j@q@k@m;y@gao;w, /

, ckv@m;t@m;x@k@v@ewh & [efawm@uawmh pbu@o@;ae, i@f y@awm@r@w, M@l@ q@y@gw, ? ow@y@|ef a'oemawm@t& o@n@jci? E@d y@x@q@l@k@m %k@emr@aw@ul O@y@o em%ae, i@f y@awm@r@o@;w, M@l@ q@r@n@y? t@l@v@l t@y@i@t@x@ef O@y@o em%aeay@n (O@y@e@o, r@E@w@m,) t@d r*@O@P@a&mu@z@k@m taxmu@ty@H y@g@r@n@ub@l@v@u tm;en@fae@aom@l@umi@h t [&w@r*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;y@l y@awm@r@o@;w, ? t& [w@r*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;, i@f w@P@n@u v@H@ rui@f@o@;b@? 'D & [e@r@n@awmh aomv@my@w@r*@awm@i@ ra&mu@a@o@;a@l@umi@f aemul@y@i@f usawmh x@i@%n@;y@gv@r@r, / 'g@l@umi@h (aygaemb@O@um) w@z@ef b@O@top@ul@jz@p@p@w@w@v@h w@P@n@l@umi@h b@O@op@jz@p@w, ? b, r@n@jz@p@ov@b@q@h@wmh b@m@Oemub@l@v@u@r@n t@p@f@al@umi@h w@m@O@w@b@mew@f@y@n@r@n o@l@t@w@l@t@o@i@jz@p@ay:ae@E@S@h@v@h ew@b@A@r@me@b@u@ \ w@t@g;ay@gu@f@O@u O@i@a&mu@a@ewh t@o@f@j@z@i@H t@y@r@s@E@h@v@m@ov@y@i@f ew@ul@ l@um, t@j@n@h@t@p@h ew@D@w@l@t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@n@h@t@p@E@S@h@v@u@G@b@n@;ue@l@O@y@y@gw@f b@O@top@jz@p@ay:&w, /

t@l@D@t@cg A@r@me@f@w@o@f@u A@r@me@%s@ew@f@om;u@l@ ajr@f@ae@l@u@w@h w@ax@m@i@t@e@%v@v@h ew@f@or@p@aw@u]a[m A@r@me@%s@ew@f@om; a&mu@f@v@m@ly@D azm@j@z@l@u@p@]v@l@ q@ly@D Or@f@ajr@mu@Or@f@om@E@S@h@ w@l@d maw@l@ul@ u@l@f@vsuf O@l@f@&@l@u@q@l@ M@w, / o@l@y@n@h ew@f@om;uawmh aov@m@r@e@f@ r@o@o@;b@? o@l@u@l@ b@l & [ef@v@l@ x@i@r@sv@ae@w@e@f@y? 'g@l@umi@h ew@b@p@aw@u@j@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@f@or@D@t@av;aw@G@ausm@f@o@l@M@un@k@v@r@h@v@n@&ef v@m@l@u@w, f@x@i@r@sv@ly@D ay:%@t@O@w@f@ j@z@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@u@l@v@h@t@m@i@%n@;v@l@v@l@r@su@f@v@nc@sum @a@E@b@u@e@f@ae@ow@l

t@l@v@l@ t@aj@ct@ae@ul@ j@r@i@&awmh & [ef@b@O@r@s@ jz@p@v@m@v@h ew@f@om;y@M@l@ ew@b@p@aw@u &@y@r@ly@awmh]t@%s@ew@f@om;? 'gu ew@f@y@n@y? & [ef@w@m;usi@b@l@t@cg r [kv@awm@b@? ew@p@n@f@p@r@ul@ c@p@m;b@l@ t@ce@f@t@cg jz@p@y@gw,]v@l@ ajym@l@u@w, / 'g@y@r@h ew@f@om;u @a@E@r@ysuf w@n@l@r@ w@n@e@w, / 'awmh ew@b@p@aw@u]'ew@f@om;[m ew@b@O@ a&mu@e@r@e@f@r@o@o@;b@? o@at@m@i@ azm@j@z@v@l@u@p@]v@l@ q@ly@D w@l@d maw@l@ul@w@r@k@w@ly@D o@b@l@u@w, / t@l@D@t@cg us@r@s]aw@m@usm@f@o@l@v@m@ly@D uav;ruav;aw@G@ u@j@r@i@ae@l@u@w,] x@i@ly@D @a@E@u@l@ t@x@l@e@f@o@l@f@vsuf w@n@e@w, /

'awmh ew@b@p@aw@u o@h@%r@n@ u@l@ f@ay: M@un@r@e@b@u@ul@ axm@i@j@y@l@u@w, ? t@l@awmh@s@ o@l@t@&@y@u@r@i@ly@D & [ef@b@O@r@o@o@ly@D ew@f@y@n@e@mu@e@al@umi@f@ o@&w, ? t@l@v@l@ o@&w@l@t@cg or@P@ew@om;r@n@ t@b@u@t@us, i@E@S@h@r@om@ jz@p@w, ?]i@g & [ef@w@m; usi@l@v@m [m 'ew@f@y@n@e@mu@z@l@ usi@l@v@m r [kv@l@? t@j@r@w@q@l@ t@u@l@ p@y@q@;jz@p@v@h t& [w@z@l@&b@l@ usi@l@v@m y? 'g@y@r@h@ c@e@y@D H a@%j@m;w@k@y@ul@ &v@r@r, M@l@ ajr@f@ae@f@ly@D v@u@O@y@b@u@D O@i@x@l@ow@m@r@n@ r@l@m@w@p@n@f@av@m@f@ q@&ov@y@l@ jz@p@e@w,] p@n@f@z@i@h@ q@i@j@ci@ly@D E@S@h@r@om@ jz@p@w, / t@l@v@l@ E@S@h@r@om@jz@p@ly@awmh] 'ew@p@n@f@p@r@q@l@v@m u &v@G@ y@gw, ? b@k@m;y@f@awm@r@q@l@ umv@u@&ckv, ? b@k@m;\w@m;u@l@ em@l@m;ly@D t@d r*@z@l@v@w@m;u@l@ &b@l@u@ t@a&;b@u@w, ? ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@ ar@ae, i@f b@k@m;e@l@ raw@v@l@u@&y@v@l@ jz@p@o@;E@l@fw,]v@l@ p@O@f@pm;ly@awmh o@A@r@me@f@awm@i@f@ r@O@i@awm@y@l@ (t@or@E@e@ o@ave) & [ef@b@O@u@ ap@m@i@p@n@r@l@ o@b@r@ysu@a@o@;r@D@j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;x@b@l@ t@a&;w@b@u@D v@m@a&mu@fy@gw, ? o@l@t@ax@t@&H ew@b@p@aw@u@v@l@ t@w@l@v@l@y@q@l@u@ ow@l@ ew@f@om;ay@m@u@b@n@;r@n@ p@h@&@f@v@h@v@m; r@o@y@g@b@? j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;x@h@a&mu@f@v@l@cg usawmh t@l@D ew@f@om;u 'b@l@ ar;av@u@y@gw, /

tp&*PoC@H@y@b@mp*Pao@w@l@
Oe@E@arm [e@hem? ux@H, m@l@m@m b@O@o@ w@l

ba@E@-j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;? tp&m *PoC@H@-ew@b@p@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@n@ o@e@fa@m@i@f@r@m;p@h@ o@b@k@u;a@l@m@m&m@ jz@p@om? y@b@mp*Pao@w@l@-w@p@a@ ajr@b@k@v@l@ r@D@l@us@p@m;@m@jz@p@om? arm [e@l@ emr-ew@f@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@%n@i@M@l@r@u@f@ap@w@w@om@l@umi@h arm [e@r@n@e@om? w@l@Oe@H@e@O@e@f@r@n@e@om@ x@D, sm@O@u@l@ ux@H@t@b, b@l@om en@f@j@z@i@, m@l@m@m-ausm@f@e@h@%n@i@%n@; x@l@ub@n@;E@l@j@ci@f@on@? b@O@o@ w@-jz@p@y@gr@n@e@f@ t@%s@ b@k@m;-w@l

'Dewom;u ewbawuuyomp-wapajrbkwaw&vEftcaymw, ? eEOei 0, smOUuVj trLUawmvU
Eftcaymw, ? Oyo emw&m;uU tjyiftxel tm;xkwvmchwltwUf umr*PawuU 1/2ftcpuqlyqj
jzpaevU tJMU Eftcaymw ajymqvmgy/ tb, bhom enfjzih xUb0;EftlygrnV-qUw tar;uawmh
(t&[w0 ar y' |meblwU Oyo eh tmpUx) t&[wzUvN eBaom taLumi;jzplwU Oyo emU
wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}vU qUwlygw, fWU tJMU t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, V tJawmhjrwfb0&m;
u ewom;\ tajctaetvUuU LunhawmryDawmh r*3/4Spjg; Oyo emw&m;uU *gxm 3-ykzih
a[mLUm;awmrygw, V

(1) OZaum emr aom ra*3/4
tb, m emr om '0m/
&axm tuZaem emr?
"r@auU d0h lawm/

a' Oykva xUbaj;vU&ES h ar;jrefav0uxm;onh tDewom;? OZaum emr-tvsiftjref xUbaj;&ef
vrfajzmi rnb0nfr0? aom ra*3/4&[efb0wlefu oib0;chom r*3/4Spjzm Oyo emvrfaywnf/ w&m;em
wh ykUwawG em;vnmG htmimU befbu0u teuazmly;ygw, ? olygVU0'geuf oubuU qU iawmh
(tajzmi rnb0nfr0 xlvrfyifwnf-vU 'gavmuUygy/ 'gavmuUawmh, ckv&m;emy&lv0wawG em;vnbU
rvG lygbt/ 'gayrU 'Dewom;uawmh w&m;t;mxkw&m ur@metausni fS xvmyU ar;ovU jzpaewltwUf
oltzU h ay:vUixi 1/2h;aygw, V

jrwfb0&m;u olvponi rjynp0o;wh ykUwftm; ur@metafay;r, bU if (olVU wmo aoma" [U
olvU a1/2S0p0 piLU, apavmU (orm''0 bma0 [U orn''duU yg;ap0DavamU (ur0 uwmyrU OZU ua&m [U
ur0 uwmor@' dU ajzmi rwa0tmif iyav0DavamU tajcchtusiLU a1/2S0p0 nEUM;awmrygw, ?
tm;xkwaewU ykUwUawmh t&[wU*U y' |mezplwU Oyo emUbm nEUM;awmrygw, ? 'Dewom;
uawmh (um&aum tbe0Dawm) tm;xkwa0ol rysuwU olvUbl jzplw, ? t&d r*fwclom vUawmhv, ?
yAU0*Oyo emr'uawmh tavltusi 0lyU jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Oyo emU nEUM;awmryU 'lv&m;
*gxmrsm;uUa[mawmrygw, fWU

tJMU t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, ? tJD tz0bxh0 &[efb0rS ewU00U a&mu0aygvsuf olv
rysub0qUvmU tXt0owdy&r, ? tJg[m ygPwlygw t'E0ige tJA [f0p&d ponUwU ruU;vUef
a0;wltwUf olvrysub0;btvU qUwmygy/ 'gallumi h wriU aqmuUwntxm;ayrU riyoi h rajymo iUwmuU
riy, if rajym, if olvrysub0 qUvmU tXt0owdy rsv0xm;U&r, V aemuUvck uawmh '0gxmrsm;jzi h
Oyo emUlygw, bUvmU rsv0xm;U&r, V

'gallumi h befbu0u teuazmlyU jyeclwltwUf eEOeD, smOES lvuG ewavmu ew0rDaw0KtS
v0v0jrmu0tmif tvsiftjref xUbaj;bU tajzmi bU taumi qUwrfuawmh &[efb0wlefu oib0rsvf
yg;rsn;vmchwUOyo emr*3/4lvrfyU qUwlygw, V aemuUyDawmh b, ft&y0&muUfSab;uifrvU qU if

tb, emr-ab;ui&mt&yf rnb0nfr0? om'0m-&[efb0wlefu oib0rsvfclonh xUwAef
t&yfiwntwU tJD eAefU a&mu0tmif o0;&r, MU qUwlygw, V aemuUyDawmh b, MU &xm;jzi h
o0;&rsv0qUwU

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rLUm;& ro&atmif wlvwqUw xUbaj;&ef tolrjrbom
&xm;rnb0nfr0? "r@auU d0h lawm-uU MVU p0vUwU [bom w&m;b0 EftcWES h wyqifxm;aom
Oyo emr*3/4 &xm;aywnf-wU

uU ftrit&m p0vUtrit&m [br0U 1/2rsv0tmif aLumiMupUay;wh 0Bd uU apwoU0Bd -p0vU
vUvac:w, ? o0;, if &yf, if xUf, if 1/2aewltcg uU ftrit&m E&d myUxf jzplU jzpaeatmif
wnUwUwUbeatmif aLumiMupUay;wh 0Bd uU um, u0Bd -uU MVU ac:w, ? avsmift0yae, if
1/2aewltcg r0awmh uU MVU r1/2bt? p0vUwU wclwnfom 1/2w, ? '0h uU MVU p0vUwU qUwU 0Bd

vrf½S fNydwhtcg b&irifjrwu xGawmhvmovlygy/ 'gallumi h t&d orñ' ddu aemuVLUf; Odyó em orñ' ddu a½bñ;vll qlygw, ? Odyó em ½clurñ Odyó emÓPu a½baqmilyd tjcm;r*¾avwll jzppapw, ? t&d r*cPrñ r*ÓPua½baqmilyd tjcm; r*¾awwll jzppapw, ? 'gallumi h Odyó emorñ' ddu t&d r*f orñ' ddu&xm;armi foMla[mavmhlygw, / aemuqll*gxmuawmh

(3) , ó {wm' dH, meH Ewφ m y&ó Og/
oa0 {awe , mae? eAheaó 0 oEāu-wH

, ó m Ewφ Og-tluif trstomtm;πif? , ó y&ó Og-tluiftrstomtm;πif? {wm' dH , meH polom r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;on? tw&½m; tñ o-xtrstom tm;πif? {awe , mae-pr*¾lyg; , mO&xm;jizi a0-pipp? eAheaó 0 oEāu-eAheN txbl a&muavawmhonfomwnt/

'aemuqll *gxmjizih r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;½vbl[m usm;ç r ra½e eAhebl {uea&muw, Mll qlygw, / 'awmh eAhef a&muVLU, if Odyó emr*¾t&ifctilyd t&d r*¾ul yq;ap&r, lqvm tvéyif xi½ñ;aeYgw, /

avmurñ , mO&xm; wrstñ½&Vf tJD , mO&xm;jizih tv&mt&yoll a&muatmif oñ;Eñ lw, ? , mO&xm;r½y/ , mO&xm;tallumif o&½awmh tv&mt&yoll roñ;a&muEñ lb? 'gvly/ ½yemrf w&m;awwll o½yctñ; r*¾w&m;awwll o½yctñ;awmh eAhef ra&muEñ lb? wu, jzplyu&ewh ½yemrfawwll ½odsuf Odyó emr*¾qvmh , mO&xm;ull jzplyg;aplyd tyll &½xm;ygrS r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;ull pñlyd eAheull a&mur, lqvm uefao rsvxm;M&r, / tJD *gxm 3-yk lull Armvll wvwey rsv&atmif aqmi yk awgpxm;w, ? tJ gawwll vluqM&r, /

- (1) vrfajzmi h rñwñ? xlr*ji? &yctñ;ab;rh eAhefyg/
- (2) vllEpm d bwyon? rjrn&xm; xlr*lyg/
- (3) ½sufalumuEpswe? aemuñ; um&ht rsvfowdyg/
- (4) Odyoa½bñ;? r*ÓPum;? &xm;armi foqlyg/
- (5) p v&xm;? ½brsm;? a, muñ; r&rvwll frñv/
- (6) r*¾f, mO&xm; Ni rñi rtp? tlydeAhef qLu&mu lyg/

tJD *gxm 3-yk lw&m;ull a[mlydawmh opñav;yg;ull/ jyawmhlygao;w, lwH tJD opñav;yg; odyu&awmh r*öpnyll furs xylybajm&r, / orPewom;[m tJ lw&m;ull em, if a½sb0u oESVhoG f clwñ w&m;ull jyelyd ESVhoG fw, ? &[ef b0wefu tjiyftxet Mmjri pñ ESVhoG f tm;xkwll w&m;x;ull r&Eñ clayñ ewl b0usawmh ewlyawwll oe½s fpi lu, lwH wul wcPcsi ty/ Odyó emÓPawt pOft wll f wullydawmh aomwmywdr*¾zji heAheull rsufarñu tylyd aomwmyel jzpbñ;ygowH (oñ |? y-80-83)

'brPewom;Owñ; o&pv&ituawmh Odyó em tvlyull tjiyftxetm;xkw&eaomVl wPñ uifapEñ lwH t&d r*ÓPull r&ao;wll wul aoonN tjcm;rññ ork , opñqvmh wPñu ewl b0ull jzppapw, lqvm o&pv&itygy/ 'jyif 'Dw&xñ r*¾lyg; yq;apyESH ewl b0usawmh tvç lwueY w&m;x;f&oñ;yl[mvJ txlowdyb&mygy/

aemuVLUawmh yk&lyjzppap? ypñfuzjzppap wyruciwç ãe, if tJD yk&lyypñfñsm; teptyg;ü 'wPñu b0opiull jzppapwllw, f qvmvll orsvxm;&r, / tJD Eps&xñ ypñfuz wyruciwç ãewll wul tJ ypñf;teñ b0opjzpyluawmh ouletull wyrulyd aoon;wñ t½s lwd &[ef [m tJ buefrñyl oejzpwll allumi f trsm;ollulyd jzpaeygw, / , ck r, m;cpVll a&ç acç Eñ;jzpl Owk&jym&r, /

r, m; cspVllarç acç; E0; jzpf

(o[Wlufu awmi/0n w0r0n)¹ vwa, mu[m tpiuN r, m; (r&0)ES hazmujyel ud; v00aw, ? x0r0ruvl obiy0f; xuf tJD rwjzpbolubmly0 c0jrwE0wltw0f oltpiulul vlybulowjzwlz0 tJD rwjzpbolm; wluw0f; w, ?][h taumir eif '0vl rajyme}vll rwlu Bu0f;armi;w, ? 'gayr0 r&0jzpbolu obu0f;w0f w0f xybajmawmh][b, mlyly0 t00 &rv}vll ajymw, ? '0awmh r&0u][h 0lwuyi Bu0a&qy0u y00u0u0000 apmi 0eyg? tJ0ul igv0v0ur, mly ajmawmh rwjzpbolu tJD 00;ly0 opyi0um;r0n y0f;u0; lvsuf apmi 0ew, /

cily0f; jzpbol awmu tvlylyly0 t0jy0v0wltcg tJZ00jzpbolu c0jrwE0wlt aeeY acgifu qly0f;sm;u0l , k k , eY z0ay;ae, if][acgifu npayv0f;tm;Bu0ygw, ? [h 0lwuyi Bu0 a&qy000;ly0 acgifa0v0v0ly0g t0}vll ajymly0awmh v0v0lu0w, / cily0f; jzpbolu][igZ00 [m ightm; t0rweY , k k , ES h 0yplayw, }vll atm00r0v0f; tJ0a&qy000;ly0 acgifi0v0f; acgifa0v000 jyi0q00aw, ? tJ0t0000 0h0jzpbolu opyi0um;r0s x00v0mly0 y00u0ES h0lw0v0vll a0q000;00w, /

tJ0awmh 0Z00u0l wyrulw0; lvmw0 wP00allumi h tJ0t000y0 ("r00)ac: x0f;ar jzplw, ? (o[Wl q&mw0uawmh v0f;arvll q0u0w,) tJ000ru 0Z00tm; wyrulw0; lvmaw0w0f; t0f;tr0r0s tJ0000r0 tay: 0u0 l0l y0p0c0aeow0 tJ0000ru obiy0f;0 [mi f; jzpf0y0vll Bu00w0y00awmh tJ000u0 0w00p0jy0f; w, /

ar00u a0awmh0 t00p0u rjy, 00;w0w0f; tJ0t0000y0 ac0jz0000w, ? tJ0000u c0p0v0h p0v0aZ0eY tJ0000raemulul waum00aum000 v0u00aw, ? r0000u00? awmx00;v0 v0u0v0mw0y0/ '0awmh v0w0u][a [0000q0 x00ly0 b, ft&y0 00;rv0000}vll ajymi0v00if ajymq0u0ow0 'gallumi h tJD 0000ru tJ0000u0 t0w000f;w, /

ac000r0s a0awmh0 t00p0u rjy, 00;w0w0f; tJ0t0000y0 E0; jz000y0ew, ? tJ0E0;uav;u0l tJD 0000raemulul waum00aum000 v0u00aw, ? tJ000 v0u00awm0ul jri 0awmh v0w0u][a [h E0; a0smi f0m; x00ly0 E0;aw0 b, 0m;usur00 usupm;0urv00}vll ajymi0v00if ajymq0u0jy000w0 'gallumi h tJD 0000ru tJ0E0;u0 t0w000f; jy0ew, / 'gayr0 tJD cily0f;0 [mi f;uawmh 0Z000 [mi f; tay: c0p0v0u rjy, 00;00? 'gallumi h tJD E0;00r0s a00w0t0cg tJ0Z000 [mi f;0l Or0x0r0y0y#00aE00ly0 v0jz0v0mw, /

tJ0t0000awmh a00u av;00w0f;w0f; tJ0000r0\ ap0l f0c0uf;zi h a000w0aw0ul jy00v0n0 t0m00r0h E00v0h Zmw00 &0P0ul &aew0w0f;]['0vl 00000r0\ Or0x0r0 jz0r0s jz0000v0j0f; }vll q0j0c0ly0 tv00y0f; p0v0rc0r0m jz00aw, ? 'gallumi h tJD 0000r00iN v000awm0f; t0r0000? om;om; q0v0h t000 tJ0 r00u v0j0i0000f;u0f;u0f;u0000 u0v0;u tji0f;tx0f; i00w0v0mly0w0

'gallumi h tJ00li, l0l t00u 0y0p0pmi 0000u000w, ? pum;ajymE00v0h t000; 0&mu00awmh 00t00u][ig00j; r0f;tarx0w0 b0allumi h i00v0}vll ar;w, / '0000ru0 [m ul00awmh tar r [kv00? av;00w0f;w0f; ul00awm0ul 0w00aw0 0000}vll ajymly0awmh talumi f;tv000ul t000y00ajymw, / tJ0awmh t00u tJD 0li, l0l ay000v0f; i00 000awmh][vmygu0 f; ig00j;? igw000 '0t&y000 aej0f;ji0 t0000000}vll ajymly0 tJ00li, l0l ac:aqm0v0f; x0000;w, ? a0smi f;w0u00000;ly0 000 & [e0y0u0w, ? ajr;t00 2-00v0 tJ00smi f;w0ur00 aev0f;w0m;tm;x00ly0 t0 [w0000y0u0f; q0u0000um & [E00 jz000;0uy00w0

'0w0000 ajymv0000uawmh c00i0w0 lvm0l wP00allumi h c00i0w0 lvm&mr00 t0cg0 jz00w, f; q00v0mygy? tJ0g [m][aygaemb00um-wP00u w0f; b000p0ul jz0000w0w, } q00v0m0ul xi 000; jy0w0 0w00v0ck ygy/ 'gayr0 tJD ar0jz00; ac0jz00; E0; jz00ly0 a0j0f;000000f; a0v0m&w0 v0jz00v0h aem0u0q0000000awmh & [E00 jz000;w0w0f; b000p0ul jz0000E00v0h wP00uif;00;ly0 'gallumi h tJ0u aem0ur00 b000p0jz0000awmh0 q0f;0000f; t0000000;ly0 tJ000 q0f;0000f; t0000000;atm0f; 000*, ly0 00y00 em w0m;t0v0ly0ul tm;x00p00m0v0l aumi f;ygw, /

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY
&yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwfrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [m armvNrh trf awmiDh i wLu ausi frn 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprf xd aexll blygw, ? tJ D
tcgwlefu armvNrh trfay:rn xi f;w/ "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbuDuD
uG Mb0b;vll &uivnqf f uyvSwitcg tJ Dq&mawmBuDu &uivnqf f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl
a [mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcl Hrygwum;/ ar-ig
\ / r&P#aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef Hrh r/ (t00 Hr, m r&wAar0? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH
r, m-igon? t00 HrcRw {uef r&wAar0-ao&rn0mwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion?
r&Py&d, momel#aojci vGf tqll/acs\ (ZDwar0 ted wH r&P# ed w) ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif
on0mvG? tef, wH uefao rH? r&P#aojcionum? ed wH uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd
qifci ybum;ull t&ifcilyD a [moH;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuD v tJ D tv rnygvll emLum;vLu&ygw, /

tJ Lu aemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwG frn tJ D'r@xdu q&mBuD yHawmh0b;allumif
Lum;o&w, ? tJ D awmh yHawmh wltcg oH [mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD yHawmh0b; rnyvll blefBuDu
p0fpm;rygw, / yHawmh Jcif\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xHawmh0b;vll qHwH talLumif v
Lum;o&ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-EpavmuLumwH tcgusawmh Hwve, fu oli, fuav;wa, muY ay:vmw, ?
armvNrh trf0b; oausi f1/2v, i vLu ylygvll yqmwltwuf tJ Luav;wll rbrsm;u vLu yLuw, ? tJ D
yHawmh0b;wH q&mawmBuD ausi f a&muawmh o [m t, i b0u tJ D ausi yif q&mawmBuD jzpaLumi f
ponawul tJ D uav;u ajmw, ? tJ D ausi f qH &m talLumif t&mawul ou tufvH ajymEi f w, ?
ajmor0v t rEcsntjzphew, ? tJ D tef tyg;u q&mawmawul ou tufvH r0ew, ? b0trnawG
uH/a1/2su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowH

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY i f E0wH uyj 'umw0uH trnf xkwazmlyD ar;LuwH tcgusawmh 'Luav;u
Jallumup allumub;vll qbwH bmallumiH allumubvll ar;awmh tjc;vkwpeY tJ Dlu oluH
"m;eY xHawmh wltalLumif? ou xLuajy;vll jrpturfem;a&muawmh avBuDuH awvwmey tJ D avBuDuH p0lyD
vLub0;allumif? Hwlyiv, urfajc 1/2 wvca&muawmh , ck vu1/2 olr0b t rfrn OibealLumif rsm;ull
tJ Luav;u ajmygowH

tJ D rni ausi frs xLuajy;vll urfem;a&muawmh avBuDawlyH tJ D avBuDp0lyD vLub0;vll vu1/2
olr0b t rDi beyawvLuawmh yHawmh r0ge0wlefu xi fclwH *wetrwvawlygy/ 'DwK [mv] wP0u b0opul
jzpa0w, i qHwmeY p0lyD t xt rsvom; oifvH talLumif t&mwclgyY

ai0av;q, ftwGul uHjzpbvm;

rH0ic1/2 i rlvcku ai0av;ay; acsiG;lyD p0yG;a&; vlyawvH vBuDwa, muY HAwv0acwvlefu 1/2 bly, ?
tJ D vBuDu v, i, morm;w0D xHs tau;awmi f w, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay; qylyD allumif ajmw, ?
au;1/2 s vBuDu rgy&ao;yg0t qylygvll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqH usawmh Jau; qylyD jzpygv su f
xyawmi f w jzpa0w if tJ D kylyD qylywH ai0av;q, ftwGul ri f t rfrn iguHjzpb&ygapvH u0e0qlyD
twifawmi faeowH 'awmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olr0subom;eY ai0av;q, i xylyDay; qylyvll
&w, /

tJ Dau;1/2 s f vBuD qH0b;lyD wlemuf tJ Dau; 2-cgqy&wH v, i, morm;t rfrn uLuav;waumi f
arGvmw, ? tJ D uLuav;uH olq&m au;1/2 s vBuDu jzpa0mw, M xi jri f, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;

qif&bm;u olq&muH ac:aeustwHf tJD uBuav;uH q&m q&m vmyg-vH ac:Munhw, ? tJDvH ac:vLuBwmh tJD uBuav;uvmowH 'Bwmh tJD v, brm;u J]ob&u;½Sf vBud[m olu&fpm t& rHdt&fH u&vmjzpw, J] qlvm , MunlyD ajymw, V tJDtcg uG Meb&h;wh ypHf½S Bud\oB uoltaz *Pftao&ysu&atmifajymw, f qlyD ½HrH w&m;pbwH

tJ Bwmh w&m;obu uBuav;ES fwuG w&m;vH w&m;ch oufaorm;ygtpH ac:, lyD pp&q;w, ? v, f, morm;u tau;½Sf vBudul q&mvH ac:av&vHwHf uBuav;uH q&m vmygvH ac:vLuBwmh uBuav;u tJvqul vmowH tau;½Sf vBud&w oB uoltazuH ½&vHc:aeustwHf tJ uBuav;uH ½&vmygvH ac:vLuHwHcgV tJc:wh tr&fobqul vmowH 'Bwmh w&m;obu v, f, morm; ajymw[m ½om;p&h ajymwmyH t, HtMun½lyD trulH ½yboHf vLuHfgowH

'Dw&vJ vlbOrH uJzpb&w, qlvm , Munp&m tallumif½ygw, ? 'galumi h wP&u bOopf jz&apw, f qlvmul xi½&:aponjyif r&:, Gf&h useqHf if useqHwHf 'u&&mu&wwHw, f qlvmulJ owlyp&mygyf

i ñ&J qelwpv, f

avmi f wG f BudrH taem u&jrmuzuf 10-rH be&0;wh t&yfH acsmif½H&h qlvm ½&w, ? tHfacs 400-ce&w, ? tJv&H iñ&ly bqH qlwh oli, bsi&E&h, muH[m uf&xrHlyD a&mitwh tvlyul vlyLuw, ? wae&wmh uf&a&mi&f&mrS jyevmwh t&cg bqHfH qelule&h;vH iñ&H&S qelwpv, fcslyD csupm;&w, ? tJvH pm;ly&aemuf nO&tcg va&mi&zih jyevmLu&m vr&H y&x&vH bqH[m aoo&h; ½&w, ? tJDtcgw&f u olwH touH[m 20-a&sm&vuf ½&[e&vlygw, ? c&E&uawmh 1270-e& 1280-tw&f jzplygv&H, V

bqH[m aoly&awmh iñ&H&fH mu&jz&owH qelwpv, f tau;uH p&vrHlyD aoo&h;[e& vlygw, ? tJ muu u wLu muu uav;rH iñ&u tjc;m;v&sm;&w mu&sm;ES h muu wLu yG vlyw, ? 3 y& 3-Bu&f wH&tmif tE&H&w, ? 4-Bu&f&jrmuf y&uawmh tjc;m;muu u touHJ BudvmeH iñ&muu ½&w, ? tJ Bwmh iñ&u ½&rvm; qlyD p&vq&wmeY olmuu uH ajc&E&acsmif uH lyD ajrBu&e&vLu vLu w, ? raor½&E& tH&w, mlyD a&t&pi&em; ypc&xm;w, ? tJDtc&fH iñ&w E&h;Bu&u tJ muu uav;u&eif&od;owH

tJD muu uav;u aoly&awmh tJD E&h;Bu&Or&x&h y#ba&E&w, ? ar&v&wH t&cg E&h;ruav; jz&peowH tJD E&h;ruav; tawmtwe&v&v&wH t&cg iñ&w&v&q&f&sm;u tJ E&h;ruav;uH web& 4-uyf xm;lyD iñ&lyg owpm;muowH tJ vH owlyD tr&bm;awG v&sz&ubew&f avmi f wG f BudrS pma&Bu&e&f pma&uavmi u tJ&e&m a&mu&v&mlu w, ? pma&tawmi u E&h;ruav;tm; oem;u½PmouHly&awmh ig&E&h;omq& if row&ulyg&bt? olt v&w&oo&h;avmi f rpm;&ulyg&bt? ajrBu&dxJr&ly&v&ur&f&ly}}vH ajymowH

tJ u&aemuf pma&Bu&uawm&fH om;a, mu&f;uav; z&h;jrifmw, ? 'uav;u touf (7) E&f ½&onh wH&tmif pum;rajym&btwH 'Bwmh bci pma&Bu&u J]ig&om; pum;ajymygu&h? 'u&a&f vc&x&w&r, ? ig&om;t&w&f tO&w&umi&faumi&fO, b&f, J}vH ajymly&awmh na&jyevmwh t&cg J]a[m'D tO&w&v&uav;av&G [m ig&om;bly? ul pum;ajymayawm}}vH ajymwH t&cg tJ uav;u J]iñ& qelwpv, J}vH ajymowH

t&w&H&j&y&m&r&f&y? tJ u&aemuf bci pma&Bu&u J]ig&ompum;om ajymy? qelwpv, fub&? qelw&t&w&awmif au;qy&f;r, J}vH ajymawmh tJ uav;u J]v&w& if qel&w&v&v&f&y:wi&ly? , cly& o&h;lyD au;qy&f&atmi J}vH ajymowH 'qel&w&v&v&f&y:wi&ly&awmh b, f u& ar&f&i&f&r&f&v&v& ar;wH t&cg avmi f wG f BudrS ajrm&ub&armif&b&w uav;u ajymw, ? aemul cav;ajymwh vr&t&w&f v&f&ul& armif&od;mu&m acsmif½H&h&mu&f&awmh J]v&f&y? ½&x&Dif&y? 'v&r&f&ul&armif&y}} pon&j&ih uav;u ñ&f&yw, ? aemul& iñ&H&f&mu&v&wH t&cg J]a[m&mu&lyD 'D t&f&y}}vH uav;u ajymw, V 'gO&ñ&H&f& [kvlyg&v&v&v& v&u&aw&u ar;avmh O&ñ&u [kvlygw, f qlyD t&f&y:rs qif&vmw, ? tem;a&mu&f&awmh uav;u J]a[h iñ&H& ig&sv&f&ao;&v&v&}}v& ar;v&u&w, ? tJ gu&H&mu&g&awmh J]olt&az&v&u&v&wh ig&ul& iñ&v& ac:&r&v&}}v& qlyD

ODñlu p@vq@vlu@vmw@ 'geY pma&Bu@u]ODñh& p@v@q@yge@sm? 'Duav;u x@jcm;wh ta@Lumif@y@y@w, }v@ajymly@ awmif@ye&w, /

t@fay:a&mu@w@t@cg@u@awmh uav;u]a[h@ñ@f@f@u igu@l r@sv@r@awmh@b@v@m;u@ñ? [@w@f@u r@f@e@y igu@f@x@r@f@ly@ a@mif@M@u@w, ? igu r@f@q@u q@e@w@pv, f@acs@b@t@w, ? t@D tau; r@q@y@a@o@c@f@y@l@x@l@M@ ig@o@c@&w, ? r@f@t@f@r@ñ M@u@f@z@p@&w, ? w@l@y@f@ñ 3-Bu@f@w@l@f@w@l@f@f@u t@E@l @at@m@f@ c@f@y@;c@w, ? 4-Bu@f@ ajr@mu@f@u@awmh [M@u@Bu@u ig@x@u@f@t@m;Bu@v@l ig@z@h&w, ? r@f@u@ig@u@l @H&rvm;v@l p@v@q@ly@ @L@u@f@w@l@w, ? raor@z@f@e@y y@p@cs@m;&m@rs E@ñ;r@Bu@u@v@mly@ igu@l e@r@f@w, ? t@D E@ñ;r@Bu@ O@r@f@x@f@ñ jz@p@&ly@ ar@&v@mawmh E@ñ;ruav; jz@p@&w, ? E@ñ;r@w@e@t@z@& @v@muf@ñ r@f@w@l@u igu@l ow@p@m;M@u@w, ? t@D t@cg@w@f@e@u a[m@'D pma&Bu@ t@b@e@y tar@w@l@u t@e@t@y@;a&mu@f@mly@ oem;ou@h@ñ@w@h pum;u@l ajymw, ? ajymor@&w@&v@l t@u@e@v@l t@r@&cs@ñf@ jz@p@&w, ? 'ga@Lum@h ODñ@f@ñ o@y@r@v@maw@&u@l p@O@f@m;ly@awmh t@f@w@e@f@ O@r@e@ñf@w@l@t@w@&f@ i@&u@;@y@y@ow@l ('@t@Lum@f@t@maw@&u@l ODñ@u@w@l@y@f@ a&p@B@u@r@e, u@ OD@b@o@f@t@m; 1313-c@E@p@v@m@u@ ajym@M@m;v@l@Lum@f@ o@&on? o@&mw@f@y@X@r@t@B@u@f@l@u@l@u@ ta@z@ajr@m@u@ ac@m@f@q@&@ñ? u@&u@- [k @&ñ@f@w@l@u@l awm@f@w@&f@B@u@r@f@S O@A@o@e@f@ \ p@p@r@f@aw@&@s@u@f@ t@&t@m;@z@i@h 'k@B@u@f@l@u@l taem@u@ajr@m@u@ ac@m@f@z@ñ@z@ñ? b@q@l@f@- [k j@y@f@M@u@y@gon)

'Dw@f@z@i@h o@p@v@&f@f@ñ w@P@ñ@u@f@a@o; , if w@z@e@f@ b@O@op@f@r@&@r@z@jz@p@&w, f@q@l@v@m o@p@v@&f@y@y@y@/

o&jz@p@&^E@ñ;jz@p@&w@m a@Lum@u@p@&m

1301-c@E@p@f@ avm@u@u r@E@ñ;ir@l b@&m;Bu@D@u@f@ñ p@m@o@f@m; & [e@f@aw@m@y@y@; @&@w, ? o@l@b@aw@m@u@ OD@t@m@p@P@&v@l @&@x@&@ñ;B@u@f@f@ jz@l@p@i@w, ? o' g@w@&m;@um@f@w, ? y#@u@w@p@m@y@u@l @u@e@u@p@m;p@m; us@u@f@S@w@l@w, / t@D OD@t@m@p@P@u w@e@h@om@t@cg o@y@l@v@q@;@e, if]t@z@S@l@b@&m;w@l ow@l@y@l@y@y@? o@r@s@m;aw@&v@&w@h q@f@aw@&u@l p@m;ly@ aum@f@aum@f@u@si@b@l aex@l@M@y@y@? wy@n@aw@m@u@awmh o@l@b@O@w@l@f@w@l@f@ u@l @aw@jz@p@&M@ t@x@l@ow@l@y@e@y@y@w, } p@n@f@z@i@h t@w@e@& [e@f@r@s@m;t@m; ajym@M@m;w, /

t@D@l@ ajymly@v@h@em@u@f@ ol@ ta@Lum@f@o@cs@f@w@e@y@ u@l @aw@m@y@y@;u ar;M@u@ñ@w, / t@D t@cg@ olu 'B@l@ ajym@y@w, ? ol[m v@l@O@r@ñ aow@l@t@cg o@&h@Bu@D jz@p@&w, ? t@D@w@f@e@u p@m;p@&m@v@l r@j@y@ñ@p@h aep@&m@v@l aum@f@aum@f@ r@z@w@l@t@w@l@f@ [@b@ñ;& 'b@ñ;&e@f@ t@f@w@e@f@ q@f@&@&w, / t@D l@b@O@r@s a@ow@m@h E@ñ;x@jz@p@&w, ? t@D l@b@O@r@ñ O@e@f@w@l @&e@f@az@m@jz@p@&v@h t@jcm;E@ñ;w@um@f@e@y p@m;us@f@w@ck@v@ñ@f@ñ t@w@l@w@p@m;&w, / t@D t@w@p@m;ae@&w@h E@ñ;@w@ E@ñ@ac@g@f@r@s E@ñ;r@ñ@y@f@aw@& r@e@ñ@f@at@m@f@ x@&u@h@e@w@l@t@w@l@f@ t@D E@ñ;u@l a@O@&w, ? t@D@l@ a@O@&aw@m@h y@l@z@S@l@u@ @&@u@w, ?]]us, l@w, ? t@E@ñ@u@si@w, } x@i@v@l @&@u@v@m jz@p@y@y@v@ñ@r, ? c@P c@P a@O@&w, ? a@O@&w@l@f@ a@O@&w@l@f@ t@z@u@&@&w, / t@D E@ñ; b@O@r@s a@ow@m@h, c@b@O a&mu@f@m&w, ? 'ga@Lum@h o@h@O* &ly@& [e@f@y@v@m@v@h ta@Lum@f@ ajym@M@m;w, ? (t@D@l@ ajym@M@m;p@O@u t@D@ajym@w@h & [e@f@r@ñ 9-0g 10-0g@e@f@ &a@e@ly@jz@p@&Lum@f@ o@&on)

'Dw@f@z@i@h o@p@v@&f@f@u@v@l w@P@ñ@z@e@v@l b@O@op@f@z@p@&w, f@q@l@v@m@y@y@y@/ aem@u@ly@awmh o@&w@p@& ajz@p@&w@m@v@l a@Lum@u@p@&maum@f@a@Lum@f@? E@ñ;aw@&@ñ pum; rajym@v@w@v@w@l@t@w@l@f@ ol@w@ñ t@cu@f@t@ch@m;u@l v@l@w@l@t@m; rajym@v@w@v@w@l@t@w@l@f@ t@cu@f@t@ch@m;u@l v@l@w@l@t@m; ro@p@E@ñ@b@j@z@i@h v@w@ñ t@E@y@p@u@&e@&w@m@v@l a@Lum@u@p@&maum@f@a@Lum@f@r@s;m;v@l@h@O*, l@b@& f@jz@p@y@y@w, /

E@ñ;@ ac@&jz@p@ly@D@r@s v@y@e@f@z@p@f@

1310-c@E@p@v@m@u@q@u r@&@ñ@e, f@ aus@z@ñ@b@e@f@B@u@D@u@m@f@ w@&r@s b@e@f@B@u@D@u@l o@y@e@A@w@f@ w@, mu@u@]]o@l@w@y@ñ@&@b@m@f@t@m; E@y@p@u@w, } q@ly@& a@o@e@w@j@z@i@h y@p@b@w@l@w, ? t@D@u@l @aw@m@f@ [m , c@k@z@e@f@ v@l@b@O@a&mu@f@v@mly@& [e@f@jz@p@&w, ? y@X@r@y@e@f@ p@m@r;y@&@w@m@f@ t@cs@l@t@q@f@h@t@w@e@r@s@m; a@m@f@r@i@b@e@ly@&v@l M@m;o@&w, ? t@D & [e@f@u]]a@o@e@w@j@z@i@h t@y@p@&@ly@& aow@l@t@cg E@ñ;b@O@ü jz@p@&@Lum@f@? t@D@u@aem@u@f@ ac@&b@O@üjz@p@&@Lum@f@? t@D@u@aem@u@f@ v@l@O@j@y@e@&mu@f@m@&@Lum@f@} ajym@y@ow@l@ aem@u@ly@awmh t@D & [e@f@ [m a@o@e@w@v@u@l@f@ v@r@s;m;u@l t@v@&@Lum@u@f@w@l@w, M@v@l@q@ly@y@w, /

'DwK&fi]&[efi t jzprS E0; jz p&w, ? ac&jz p&w, } q&w mh t i r w e f , k w n h w , M x i p & m / 2 y g w , ? w P f i r u i f a o ; , i f ' g x u f , k w n h w b o a w & v l j z p E i l a o ; w m y ? b & m ; v u x u a w m i w l e f u t 1 / 2 s i w b q & w & [e f [m o e f a w m i f j z p & a o ; w m y / ' g a l l u m i h w P f i r u i f a o ; w b o w l l f (' d e y O p d u p a n v l r u i f a o ; , i) ' M b o r d a w & f i j z p E i l a o ; w , f q & w m u l o l y d a w m h w P f i r u i f a t m i f t m ; x k w z l t a & ; B u d y g w , / a t m u x p q h t m ; j z i h ' d e y O p d u p a n u i f a t m i f t m ; x k w z l v l y g w , /

awmufw&awmifjz p&ao;owh

1323-cE&f&v m u f ' L u D i r i t e d z a t m i D q & w h z i r f i x i q e f w h u a v ; w a , m u f a y : v m w , / t l u a v ; u o l [m ' L u D i r i l a w m i l b u i 2 - r i l a v m u a 0 ; w h 1 / 2 o i l f b u d u b e f b u d j z p a l u m i f a j m o w l p m u s u f w O P v l t x t a u m i f o w l o b e c l w , q & w h a u s m i f u l a c : o f i ; w h t c g t l a u s m i f u y p i n f a w l u l o u t u l e m l o d e w , ? ' g u b , b l u v s w h y p i n t p o n j z i h v s w h o a w l u l a j y m w , ? a j y m v h t w l l v l r e b o w l o l [m t l D b e f b u d b o r s y a w m i r w h t c g t l D a u s m i f r i y l a w m u f w b o u j z p c & o w l t l a w m u f w l [m a u s m i f e x e f y i f t u t r i v s w i u s y d a y g i u s t o f i ; w h ' P & m a l l u m i h a o c & o w l a o w l t c g t l a u s m i f e m ; r i v , M y b e w h z a t m i D j z i h (a z m i D j z i h) u v , b o f , (, c k o l t a b) & l v s h a y : r i p d v l u b o i ; l y d t l D v , b o f ; t r i r i y l O i a e w , M l a j y m y g o w l t l i r i v s h a y : p d v l u b o i ; w , q & w m p o n u a w m h * w e t w l x i c l y w l y g y /

'DwK&v l w P f i r u i f a o ; , i f ' M l b o t o p a w & v l j z p E i l l w , f q & w m o h 0 * , l y d t l D w P f i r u i f a ; t w l u f r * M / 2 p l y g ; w & m ; u l l y g ; a p l u b l y g y / , c k l y p l y e D w l e w l u l x k w a z m j y & w m [m b m a l l u m i f v l q l i ? , c h e t c g r i w c s l u a e m i l w r v e f b o r 1 / 2 b o ; v l a j y m a e l l u w , ? w c s l u v l 1 / 2 r 1 / 2 Z a O Z O g j z p a e l l u w , ? p m a y u s r i * e a w G t x i f t 1 / 2 i ; 1 / 2 h e a y r h w c s l u a 1 / 2 s u a & ; x m ; w m a w s y l q l y d a v ; a v ; e u e u f r , M u n E i l l y l 1 / 2 h e l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h u l u l t u s t e y w r v e l b o u l l , M u n i w h o ' g w & m ; j z p l y g ; l y d c h i r l u a p & e f t w l u f & n h i r i l y d x k w a z m j y v l u j c i f j z p l y g w , ? j y p & m t v m ; w l O w l e w l u a w m h t r s m ; B u d 1 / 2 y g a o ; w , ? ' g a y r h ' g a v m u f q l i f & n l 1 / 2 c s u f t w l u f j y n p l a v m u l y g l y / , c a j y m c l w h t w l l f w P f i u b o t o p l u l j z p a p w w l a o m a l l u m i f

, m t , H w P f i - t l u i f q m a v m i r l w P f i o n ? a y g a e m b O l u m - w z e f b o t o p l u l j z p a p w w l ? e E l m * o l * w m - E p l o u f w y p c i f E s l w u j z p l ? O g - E p l o u f w y p h o m o a b m j z p l ? w l l v m w l v m b e E e d x k & m u & m b o & & m t m l z i E p l o u f a y s n a r a v h 1 / 2 a - v l a [m a w m i r l y g w , / a e m u l y d a w m h t l w P f i o l y l u l a o , s x d H x w P f i u m ; t b , e n f [r l u m r w P f i - v l s i p & m u m r * l p u q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; ? b o w P f i - t l r 1 / 2 e o n l [k x i f s u f q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; ? O b o w P f i - a o l y d v G f r 1 / 2 a w m l [k x i f s u f q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; / E ' H p w P f i o l y g ; o n f q i f & j z p a l u m i f o r l , o p h a y w n f - v l x k w a z m l y d a [m a w m i r l y g w , /

umrwPfi

t l b l y g ; x l u u m r w P f i q & w m E p l o u f l s i l o G j z p l w h t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l u l E p l o u f l s i l w b a b m y g y ? r i b E h e u t m 1 / 2 j z p a p ? o l w y g ; o E h e u t m 1 / 2 j z p a p E p l o u f l s i p & m t m 1 / 2 u l E p l o u f l s i f , i f t l g [m u m r w P f i y /

v s w i l w , l w h t q i f t m 1 / 2 u l j r i & v l E p l o u f l s i f , i f u m r w P f i y ? t q i f t m 1 / 2 u l q l y r h t q i f o u b u l w l a w m h r [k w b l ? t q i f \ w n & m j z p l w h r e f r a , m u s h ; w u l l m t ; t u d v l s n f t p 1 / 2 v h y p i n t O w k w c k l u l o r f u s l y d E p l o u f l s i f w , / x l t w l e m ; O i b s l w h t o l t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e r f 1 / 2 M l a u m i f w h t e l t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e p m ; v l a u m i f w h t & o m t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e p m ; p & m o l a q m i p & m u l i y j y i a y ; w h r e f r a , m u s h ; y k l e w l e t a w l t x a u m i f t m 1 / 2 D w l e w l e o l a q m i l o G f t r s t r s h a w G ' M l m a w l u l E p l o u f l s i f , i l u m r w P f i y ? t c s y f t m ; j z i h q l i a w m h E p l o u f l s i p & m a w l u l E p l o u f l s i l w m [l o r O l m u m r w P f i c s n f y g y /

vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll ewjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll vlv;m;Eſbouſewmaw[mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h]]umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouſ}}vll aqmi fkl f pkm;w, / tJ gu ll qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouſ/

jri&vJzpa? Mum;&vJzpa? e& pm;&vll jzpa? aw&vJzpa aumi f w, ſxiſ, iſ om, mEſbouſ ru jzpa wmw/ tJ rſi aumi f w, ſxiſ wmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſqllvm tm½h oabmrſu ll zlluG lly0 tvſ trſi;ull odewbabmy? rſhwmu ll rſw, M ll oluxiſw, ? cPrpl jzpyſuſewll qif&babmawll cſfomvxiſw, ? twaumi f touſaumi f r[kvll h ½yemrbabmw&m;r0ull twaumi f touſaumi f xiſw, ? rwiſw, wll ull lull i olull ſawll wll wll, ſw, M ll xiſw, ? tJ gawll m aumi f w, M ll xiſw mawcſnfygy/ tJ vll aumi f w, ſxiſ wmw Eſbouſmſiſw umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſbouſmſiſw mw pſvſw, ? pſvſw mw ull ſtvtwll f lly0pſjynpſtmiſ tm;xlwll, i tJ D tm;xlwll m uſy ocſj& awſy/ tJ D ull ocſj&awllumi h b0opſy emſ cEmawGjzp&w, / 'gallumi h Eſbouſmſiſw jzpwll f jzpwll f b0opſu ll cſ beonſrnygyw, /

aemuſyſawmh tJ vPſiſ t½ſft0g&vmwllwll tbbcſj&0hmPac:wll r&PoaEaZmpwll m xiſay:vmwll urellwſ *wewllwllm½ull qyull ſxm;ovlyiſ pſll rſi tm½haew, ? tJ vll aocgeſrſi pſll rſi tm½haewllwll pſvſw ll tjc;m;rll tJ D tm½hull, lly0 y#baEpwll jzpwſuſ b0opſ jzp&w, / 'gallumi h 'lvPſiull]]aygaemllb0lum-wzeſ b0opſulljzpa wmwll, }} vll a[mawmſrlymy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſi qllvm oó w' dſy , ſwlllyjzpwll wPſi vll t|uxmrſi zſjyxm;w, ? tJ D ll ſxſi b0-qllvmu]]jzpaew, i ½ſew, M ll teu&w, ? 'gallumi h]]tſwll ½ſr ½ſew, ſrſw, }}vll xiſly0 jzpwll Eſbouſm, mſygy/ oó w' dſy qllvm]]toul½ſ ewll ow0gaumi f[m aocſiſ yſuſciſ r½ſ? ½ſyull i Murſbuu yſup0ſi;ayrll tJ D ow0gaumi f twaumi ſawmh ryſuſ? wjc;m; cEmull i topſxſi ſi lly0 wn½ſew, ? urſyſuſomſi oluawmh ryſuſ? b, ſawmſ ryſuſ? tſwll wn½ſew, }}vll xiſrſi wll t, llygy/

Al'omoem tjiſbulu t, Dg'awll m trſm;tm;jzi h 'bó wt, lly jzpaeygw, / tJ D t, ſwll xſi wſuawmh]]vboſi, iſ b&m;ociſ tvllwll aumi f uſll&muſy0 tſwll wn½ſew, ? oſr[kwll xm0&i&a&muſy0 tſwll 'luſe&w, }}vll 'M ll t, M ll w, / wſuawmh]]uſt m;avmſi 'b0 [lb0ſ wjc;m;b0opſjzi h ajymi f a½ly0 wnſr wn½ſew, }}vll , ll w, / wſuawmh uſſao owſwſxm;wlljzpp0ftwll ajymi f vly0 wnſr wn½ſew, }}vll , ll w, /

tſyftm;jzi ſawmh]]toulumi f twaumi f[m ryſupſy] taumi f ll ajymi f a½ly0 wn½ſew, }} vll , lqwm[br0[m oó w' dſcſnfygy/ Oymtm;jzi h opſiſay:u iſuſ[m tJ lopyiſ vlusſi, iſ tjc;m;opſi bll a½ſb;w, ? tJ D 'kwll opſiſ vlusſi;jyeſ, iſ tjc;m;wyiſ bll a½ſb;w, ? 'gvll/ toulumi f twaumi f wnſr&m ½ſyull Murſwck wck yſupſyſup0ſi, iſ tjc;m; ½ſyull Murſtop wck wck bll ajymi f a½ly0 ajymi f a½ſb;w, ? oluawmh b, ſcgrſ ryſuſ? tſwll wn½ſew, M ll xiſrſi wll t, llyqygy/

tJ D oó w' dſy , ſwlllyjzpwll wPſi ull b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'DwPſi twaumi f toulumi f tſwll wn½ſew, i qllvmull Eſbouſabmw, ?]]a½ſuwnſu wnſr wn½ſwllmllwll iguyiſ , ckl cpm;&w, ? aemiſ cpm;oſ;&r, }}vll , ll uſi, llyſawmh jri& Mum;& aw& o&wll tm½hwll Eſbouſmſiſw, ? aemiſ cgrſ &r, M ll xiſw mawll Eſbouſmſiſw, ? tſwll wn½ſernh rſu ll ftwll , c&m aemiſ mvyg aumi f pm;cſfom oſi;apcſiſw, ? b0aumi f awſi jzpcſiſw, ?

aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, musn;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re/rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw[m b0wP@iawfcsnfgyy/

'b0wP@jizih vuf@tm/awu@ E@boum@siw@f@ jzpb0u@ E@boum, mww@f@ jzpb&rn@ b0awu@ ajr@vifawmifww@f b0topjzpb&m t@ftOg taxmuftyawG &&@;w, / 'gallumi@v/ 'wP@i@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0topu@ jzpb@w@w, @v@ a[mawm@wmygy/ 'D wP@itw@f aqni@y@k@uawmh J@b0wP@? o@wm? xium E@b@u@f} w@ tJ@f@ o@wm? xiumE@b@u@f-q@w@ t@r@w@n@aw, M@xity@ E@bou@w@abm@v@q@w@y@w, / tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(2) b0wP@? o@wm? xium E@b@u@f/

Ob0wP@

Ob0wP@q@w@y@k@x@u Ob0-q@w@ J@tjzpf-t@uifjci? b0jy@w@fci}v@ teu&w, ? 'gallumi@ J@raoci@om @aw, ? aow@t@cg r@awm@ot}v@ xijrif, q@w@ E@bou@v@si@w@u@Ob0wP@v@ac:w, ? Oap@'q@ESh , @w@y@jzpb@w@ wP@gyy/ Oap@'q@q@w@ J@ow@G[m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@awm@ot? v@Oaysmu@f@ f jw@pb@;w, @v@ xijrif@ t, ygy/ 'Dt, u@ jr@w@pb@&m; v@x@u@awm@ umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w@ q@w@*P@f@q@m@bu@ a[majyma@e@y@w, / o@[my@u@awmh-

t, H@y@&@om-p@y@k@v@ ow@G@on? pmw@r[m blw@um-r[mbk@f 4-yg; t@kta@;r@om jzpb@n? , 'g umv@u@a@m@w@f-t@uif@cg@ a@? x@t@cg@? yx@O@-ou@/u@ f@syx@O@m@w@on? yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y*@p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@y@i@f yx@O@m@w@f@y@gif@ ou@D@i@b@;av@aw@m@on? (ra@on@ u@ @x@f@n@aw@w@ cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@w@ yx@O@m@w@f@abm@aw[m aow@t@cg t@y@i@f ou@r@y@O@m@w@f jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@u@m@f@x@u yx@O@y@f jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@em@f@ w@j@;aj@;j@ci@f ajr@bu@M@Zmyx@O@y@f jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef op@y@i@ b@pb@b@pon@f yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

tmayg-ou@/ tmayg@m@w@f t&n@f@m@w@on? tmaygum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y*@p@v@-ou@r@h@t@mayg@m@w@f a@m@w@f@y@gif@ ou@D@i@b@;av@aw@m@on/ (ou@/ u@ @x@f@ t@p@m@w@f t&n@f@m@w@aw[m aow@t@cg@u@awmh ou@f@ t@p@m@w@f a@m@w@aw@G@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

awaZm-ou@/ t@t@tai@ awaZm@m@w@on? awaZmum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y*@p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@y@i@f awaZm@m@w@f@y@gif@ ou@D@i@f@;av@aw@m@on/ Oga, m-ou@/ Oga, m@m@w@on? Oga, mum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y*@p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@y@i@f av@m@w@f@y@gif@ ou@D@i@b@;av@aw@m@on/ E@E@ med@rsup@em; E@ v@n@ u@ f ES@ q@w@ ow@w@om @a@E@w@on? tmum@ ou@f@E@ tmum@m@w@ol@ ajym@f@;@b@;u@av@ule@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@ y@k@v@u@ jrif@w@ p@w@ M@m;w@ p@w@ pon@z@ih@ ow@w@w@ p@w@D@h@mP@f@ q@w@u@ to@t@j@m; @w, M@ r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@w@ @y@y@l@ jrif@, f M@m;w, f @w, f t&om@w, f x@w, M@ , q@w, ? re q@w@ @a@E@u@ bu@b@w, M@v@ , q@w, ? 'gallumi@ on@jw@pb@;y@u@ @a@E@ 6-yg;@y@l@ ajym@w, ? tJ@ ow@w@w@ @a@E@ 6-yg;[m@v@ tmum@m@w@f jzpb@;w, ? [i@v@i@y@i@f@ aum@f@u@i@x@f@ aym@ub@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@/v@q@w@y@, @ajym@cl@w@ m Oap@ t, @w@ tZ@w@q@m@bu@\ ajym@[my@t@cs@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@f@y@w, ? raum@f@r@ r@@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ bu@u@u@ay@ v@r@, / tJ@ Og' x@f@ J@a@ly@, if r@awm@ot}v@ q@w@it@w@f J@raoci@f@awmh @aw, @v@ Oe@&m@ a@m@w@f, ? tJ@ raoci@aw@w@u@ bmv@m@ ar;, if tou@/s@aw@w@ ow@G@; tw@u@m@f@y@v@ ajz@v@r@, ? 'gallumi@ o@G' u@ J@pmw@r[m blw@um-'m@w@v@;yg; t@p@y@}v@ q@w@ tw@p@u@awmh @aw, @v@ q@r@f@gyy? tJ@ tw@p@aw@w@it@w@f tJ@ t, @aw@w@aw@u@ J@raoci@f@ t@e@f@t@ @aw@m@f@ umr*@P@u@cl@m;&r, ? aem@b0tw@f @n@/ @y@ us@ bu@om@tm@;z@ih@ t@e@f@t@ @aw@G@ r@q@w@p@&b@}v@ q@w@y@w, / tJ@ J@ J@a@ly@, if bmr@ r@awm@ot v@v@aysmu@f@ b@;w, @v@ xijrif, q@w@ Oap@'q@ESh , @w@y@jzpb@w@ E@bou@v@si@w@u@Ob0wP@ac:w, ? tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(3) ObOrni? Oapá g ? xifum EšbourV

'D ObmOwPšiu]]bmr(rusi &yel' aoly@w@emuf b0jwfpb@;w, } q@vmu@/ Bulufw, ? bmallumi@vq@ if tJD t, ½@vbl[m aumifrlu@/ riycsi@b? raumifrlu@/ ra½@nicsi@b? úy@x@;w@ raumifrlaw@v@ rsm;p@½@ew, ? 'šawmh aoly@w@emuf b0opjzpa@Or, f q@ if olraumifrl u@w@u raumifrus@w@u@ay;ae@v@r, ? tJgu@ou t@r½@b? aoly@w@emuf bmr@jzpa@w@y@ jwfpb@;rS ol@r oi@y@f@acsov@ jzply@ qif&fS uifv@v@b@;r, ? 'gallumih 'D@bOwPšiu aoly@ jwfpb@;w@u@ BulufEšbourw@myy/

aemu@y@šawmh raoci@b@ c@p@;&r, l@, l@x@;w@itw@uf raoci@ftw@f@r@ &E@l@br@u@ c@p@;b@&mv@ jyi@y@i@y@y@ Ešbouru@rmaew, ? tJ@M@ Ešbouru@rmaew@itw@uf aumi@w, xif@w@ [br@u@ &E@l@br@ &atmi@f ½@š@buly@v@y@f@tm;x@w@v, ? tJ@M@ iy@v@y@w@f b0opjzpz@ u@ oc@j&aw@G jzpb@;w, / aemu@y@šawmh vu@½@b@O@E@š@y@i@ om, mEšbour@ jzpw@f@ jzpw@f@ tJ@w@Pš\ t½@ft@O@gaw@u p@v@b@E@n@r@ v@luy@gv@ w, ? 'gallumih t@b@b@cf&O@r@m@P@q@v@h@aoc@ge@Z@m@p@w@u u@ur@r@w@f *w@e@r@w@f@m½@u@ p@r@p@n@t@m½@y@ew, ? tJ@M@ p@r@p@n@t@m½@y@ew@ef tJ@b@O@u aemu@q@ p@v@p@w@j@i@h@aoo@;w@it@cg tJD u@ur@r@w@i@u@ t@m½@y@y@ b0opi@y#@ba@E@p@v@jz@p@w, ? tJ@g@ [m Oapá t, ½@v@b@u b0op@r@jz@p@cs@i@š@yr@h b0opi@u@ jz@p@p@E@l@š@v@h w@Pšiu ½@ew@itw@uf jz@p@w@myy/ jz@p@y@e@w@mh@ tJ@t, ½@br@n@ raumifrl u@w@u rsm;ae@z@ ½@v@itw@uf tyg, f@š@v@b@Or@n@ jz@p@z@u rsm;ae@y@gw, / 'gallumih 'D@bOwPšiu@v@ ayga@mb@b@O@u@-w@z@b@b@O@p@u@ jz@p@p@w@w@v, l@l@a@ [maw@mr@w@myy/ , ck@j@ym@cl@w@itw@f@ umrw@Pš@; b0w@Pš@; O@bOw@Pš@; q@v@h 'š@w@Pš@; ol@y@;v@l@ [m b0op@jz@p@z@p@y@ qif&jz@p@y@;allumi@f@cs@ny@/ 'gallumih]]qif&y@;&e@l@ t@llumi@f@r@e@l@ ol@w@ef w@Pš@;v@l@e@f@š@y@f@q@mi@y@k@l@ p@x@;w, ? tJ@gu@l@q@u@&r, /

(4) qif&y@;&e@l@ t@llumi@f@r@e@l@ ol@w@ef w@Pš@;k

, ck@j@ym@cl@w@h w@Pš@;ol@y@; [m b0opi@u@ jz@p@p@w@w@b@om@llumi@h Zmw@t@p@; Oyg'geu@Em-t@q@l@½@v@h qif&aw@G jz@p@y@;allumi@y@/ 'gallumih 'D@w@Pš@;u@l@ork, op@mv@l@q@&w, / 'š@w@Pš@; b, f@š@jz@p@y@gov@b@q@v@w@mh tJ@gu@l@r [mow@y@|meok@v@f@p@n@f@r@n@ z@G@j@y@x@;y@gw, /

avmau-avmuú? , H y@ ½@y@h omw@½@y@h@t@l@u@it@p@z@; f om, mz@; bab@mon@ tw@e@½@š@? {om w@Pš@;-p@w@Pš@;on@? Oy@Z@Emem-jz@p@v@i@? {w-Oy@Z@v@e@p@cs@z@; f om, mz@; lú jz@p@? e@O@br@m@m-ou@D@i@v@i@f@ u@e@f@v@i@? {w-e@O@b@w@e@p@cs@z@; f om, mz@; lú u@e@f@\ /

O@b@*f@v@#@l@m@r@n@]]y@d@ k@me@f@ t@E@b, w@l@ t@v@it@m; j@i@h@Oy@v@e@jz@p@f@ci@; e@b@O@-ou@D@i@f@ci@f@ u@e@f@j@ci@f@w@l@u@ , š@p@&r,]]v@l@ z@G@j@y@x@;w, ? tJD t@z@E@š@it@n@D e@O@b@w@e@f@-v@l@ teuf@y@e@x@;y@gw, / tJ@r@n@ jz@p@n@f@q@v@mu@ tJD c@p@z@; f om, mz@; lú t@m½@y@y@ wu, jz@p@v@mu@l@q@v@, ? tJ@gu@l@ y@d@ k@me@f@u@v@om v@l@c@;w, / u@e@f@on@f@q@v@mu@aw@mh r½@r@v@l@ t@p@o@p@n@j@i@h@ro@&v@i@f@ tJD ro@&a@om c@p@z@; f om, mz@; f t@m½@r@n@ t@llumi@f@n@r@v@w@it@cg jz@p@E@l@š@v@u@l@q@v@myy/ tJ@M@ jz@p@E@l@š@v@h u@v@om@u@l@ t@E@b, v@l@c@;w, ? tJ@gu@ r½@r@v@it@m½@r@n@ u@e@f@w@itw@uf t@m&r@P@m@E@b, v@l@v@l@ ac@;w, / Oy@ó@em@u@ tJ@D@m&r@P@m@E@b, u@l@y, l@v@my/

tJ@š@w@Pš@; jz@p@&t@m½@q@v@h c@p@z@; f om, mz@; lú bmv@q@l@ i@ (pu@š@ avmau y@ ½@y@h omw@½@y@h {aw@om w@Pš@; Oy@Z@Emem Oy@Z@v@e@ {w-e@O@br@m@m e@O@b@w@p@n@j@i@} r@sup@em; E@n@ v@n@ u@l@ f@p@v@f@q@v@h' g& 6-y@;? tqif@ toh@ t@l@ t@om@ taw@l@ oab@m@q@v@it@m½@ 6-y@;? jri@b@r@l@ t@p@½@v@h O@r@m@P@f@ 6-y@;? jri@w@v@r@l@ t@p@½@v@h z@ó 6-y@;? jri@y@b@p@m; r@tp@½@v@h a@'em 6-y@; p@n@j@i@h@ tus, j@q@k@;y@gw, ? t [mow@y@|me ok@y@y@e@b@ , u@l@un@h@ if@ tJ@gaw@u@l@ t@l@e@b@E@l@y@gw, / tJ@gaw@ [m jri@b@l@ p@n@f@r@n@ r½@r@v@l@ t@p@p@n@j@i@h@ t@r@e@f@w@l@f@ro@q@ if w@Pš@;u@e@f@m jz@p@&w@w@y@y@/ 'gallumih jri@b@l@p@n@f@ r½@r@v@l@ t@r@e@f@w@l@f@ro@&w@h tJ@r@sup@ tqif@ jri@h@tp@½@om c@p@z@; f om, mz@; f@ oab@maw@f@n@ t@E@b, t@e@j@i@h@ u@e@f@w@w@Pš@; y@d@ k@me@f@ t@e@j@i@h@ wu, jz@p@w@w@Pš@;-š@w@Pš@; 2-r@š@v@l@ [m Zmw@t@p@š@om qif&u@l@ jz@p@y@;ap@w@w@h 'l@u@r@k@ , t@d@ op@rn@w@, l@q@l@um@l@ r@v@x@;l@u@&r, / ork, op@n@ t@llumi@f@u@w@mh em;v@n@ avmu@y@y@ t@e@v@l@ taw@m@l@um@o@;l@y@/ 'gallumih 'š@w@G@y@j@y@y@ w@&m;ol@f@l@up@w@

p"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ul ½op@ em, rSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubklu@pwemw@
tpf;tmElabm@Lumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmaumifw@bnf 'u@rk , op@ac:w@ wP@u@
w' *y[mef orlap@y[mefzih y, E@atmif rjw@rSwyg;rm; tm;xwE@L@onfzpi qif&cyb@f@w@
N@f&mjzpaom eA@e@sr@omw&m;awm@r@w@ r@w@ tv@styaom r*ÓP@ z@ÓP@zih vsjre@
q@L@b@muf@ rsu@r@u@fyE@L@uygap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ y0iry@f Ny@y@

'gayrh Mbru-t, kvtnht:m;jihi ckyli dftwvvl 1/2gao;w, ? b, Mlvbqll if tem*grt*fzih umrwPn tuihri ckyli dftwvvl 1/2lv, ? ou'g*grt*fzih Murfwrtvhl umrwPn ckyli dftwvvl 1/2lv, ? aomwmywt*fzih tyg, lb0 a&muapEhl lwh umrwPn ckyli dftwvvl 1/2lv, ? tJgawluawmh wPnwpvl wylfr0 ckyli dftwawv? 'gallumih tJD ckyli dftwawluawmh Mbru entzih, bihvh ed&m''opnawvll q&rshaygh aemullydawmh Odyó emÓPzih tepö 'lu°tewa [k tr&ftwll f o&wh tm/2hri wPnizpccr 1/2y] ckyli dftwvvl 1/2lv, ? tJgubawmh w' *E&m''vll ac:w, ? Odyó emÓPwvvlwzih wPn wplwvlyll f ckyli dftw, Mll qlwlv, ? Odyó em 1/2wll f 1/2wll f tJD ed&m''ull Nydapaomtm;jihi rsufarshufyw, Mlv q&w, /

'gallumih tJwPn [m b, rfcybvvl ar;cefxkvlydawmh ed&m''opntzgh ygvawmfrsm;rh 'Dvl ajz1/2f z0jyxm;ygw, /

avmau-avmuü? , H yd 1/2yh omw1/2yh tluif cpsz f om, mzg f oabm1/2n? {om wPn-pwPnuull y [D rmem-y, ftyon1/2aom {w=þ cpsz f om, mzg f oabmü? y [D w&y, ftyN? e&Zlrmem-ckyon1/2aom {w=þ cpsz f om, mzg f oabmü? e&Zlw&ckyn? ponzjia [mxm;ygw, /

tJhri cpsz f om, mzg f oabm qlwmu ork, opnyllfwlefu jyclwllwll rsupd em;ç Ebc v0nc ull f pwl-qwlvh 'g& 6-yg? tqif toh tp1/2vhl tm/2h 6-yg? jrihrl Mum;orl tp1/2vhl OohmPfl 6-yg; ponhawgy/ tJgawlu tJynhtpk ocsi, iawmh r [mowv | meokv ygXed, ponhri Muneh tyg w, / aemullydawmh y, lv, f ckylv, f qlwmuvl a0g [m&omu] teubabmuawmh twlvlygy/ uxruxkvjyclwll]]pma*g-p&fci? y#ed a*g-a0;ph p&fci? rkw&v1wvlujci? temva, m-twg ftwm uifci} qlwmuw [mv] ed&m''-ckycif qlwmes h teubabmtm;jihi t&twlvlygy/ y, yll ckyli dftyl uawmh

Odyó ema, m*trih jribluü jriwmuü 1/2y tepö 'lu°tewabmrshull obh; if rsupd tqif jrihrltp1/2vhl oabmuü epö oc twävll xirsh;ruifw, ? tJg toZrh w' *ftm;jihi uifwmygy/ toZrh uifawmh tJbabmawrh Eshuf om, mrl rzpEhl awmlbt? tJg [m w' *ftm;jihi wPnuifwmy/ wPnuifawmh wPnrS qulyjzprnh Oyg'gef ull ocj&awg rzpEhl awmlbt? ull ocj&allumih jzprnh OohmPfl emrlzyf oVm, we zó a0'em qlwv 'lu°tus&w&awv/ rzpEhl awmlbt? tJg [m w' *ftm;jihi wPnES lwug qif& ckyli dftylgy? w' *f ea&m''ç w' *E&hvl qlygw, / Mum;cluf ebluf pm;cluf xbluf Bulbulsrsm;rhvl Mum;rponiull 1/2y tepö 'lu°tewabmrshull obh; if em;ç toh Mum;orl? Eshacqifç tel ebl tp1/2vhl oabmawvll epö oc twävll xirsh;ruifly) wPnES lwug qif&ckyl dftyl w' *E&m''ç w' *E&hvl ac:&yhsm;ull Jenfwyif oEhl ygly

tJvl Odyó emjzih w' *E&m''oll qlu&muullydawmh ÓP&ilwllcgrh aomwmywt*ÓPzih e&hul rsufarshuf&w, / tJdteq tyg, lb0a&muapEhl lwh umrwPnuull aomwmywt*ÓPzih y, lv, ? tJD umrwPn uifoh;w, ? 'gallumih tyg, qif&awg umrok'wobhri clepb0xuf yly jzprnh qif&awg tuleh dfoh;w, ? tJg [m wPnckyl qif&ckyl dftw 'lu°E&m''ygy/ oayrh aomwmywt r*Zlvu tJD tyg, h&mu&lumif wPnponi N dftylull tm/2y, Mawmh rrvl, &bt? 1/2yemrqif&awg tuleh dftw omref tN dft''mwf oabmuü tm/2y, Mbm rsvl, &w, /

ou'g*grt*ÓPzih e&hul rsufarshuf iywllcgr Murfwrtvhl umrwPnES lwug umrok'wobhri 2-b0xuf yly jzprnh qif&awg tuleh dfoh;w, ? tem*grt*ÓPzih e&hul rsufarshufwllcgr oharvhl umrwPnES h 1/2y wplb0xuf olr [kv t1/2y wplb0xuf yly jzprnh qif&awg tuleh dfoh;w, ? tJgawv wPnckyl qif&ckyl dftw 'lu°E&m''ygy/ tJr*ÓPsm;jihi e&hul rsufarshufwllcgrsm;rhvl 1/2yemrqif&awg tuleh dftw omref tN dft''mwf oabmuü tm/2y wmygy/

t& [w' *ÓPzih e&hul rsufarshufwllcgr wPn [br&wES h b0qif& [br&w tuleh dftw, ? 'gv] wPnckyl qif&ckyl dftw 'lu°E&m''ygy? 'gallumih]wPn ckyly? ed&m''? 'lu° tN dft&]vll aqmiyl f p&cm;w, / tJgulqlu&r, /

ac:w^he^Ah^ey^ql^wm cⁱlⁱl^rh^r r^sv^xm;l^u&r, / , i^ft^al^umⁱt^us^h 1/2^kv^em^rqⁱf&w^h c^sy^jcⁱf^ul^yi^f c^sy&m
[lⁱ aⁱf; c^sy^ll^umⁱf [lⁱ aⁱf wⁱp^m;l^y t | u^xm^rs^m;r^h q^km;w, m^lv^rs^vx^m;l^u&r, /

e^d&m"o^piⁿ t^al^umⁱf^ua^wm^h 'g^av^mu^fq^l i^f e^m;vⁿa^vm^uf^yg^ly^h 'g^xu^f u^s, l^us, j^ye^fy^ef o^tsⁱf
, i^aw^mh^eA^he^fc^qlⁱ &m v^w&m;awm^f p^mt^yl^ul^un^lu^ay^aw^ml^h , c^kr*^opⁱn^ul^zo^fy^a [m^lu^m;&r, /

r*^opⁱn

E'H ac^y ye b^lu^h0 'l^ue^d&m"m*^gr^ed y#^y'g t&d o^piⁿ
t, a^r0 t&d, m t | *^hu^m r^a*^o ao, s^xd^h-o^rm^h q^do^rm^ou^ha^yt^j
o^rm^og^pm o^rm^ur^hq^eh o^rm^tm^zh^og o^rm^og, m^ar^m o^rm^ow^d
o^rm^or^m"^d

b^lu^h0-&[e^fw^h E'H ac^y ye-p^ql^wh^om w&m;on^lu^m? 'l^ue^d&m"m*^gr^ed y#^y'g t&d o^piⁿ
qⁱf&c^sy&m e^Ah^eb^l a&m^ul^wf-a&m^ua^pw^wa^om t^usⁱj^zp^on^h t&d o^piⁿa^ywⁿf/ (t^b, eⁿf [r)
t | *^hu^m-t*^h1/2^sp^yg;1/2^ho^m? t&d, m-j^zl^pi^jrⁱr^wa^om? t, a^r0 r^a*^o-p^r*^yi^fwⁿf/ ao, s^xd^h, i^f
t&d r*^u b, f [m^vb^lu^ho^h? o^rm^h q^de^re^phⁱr^wj^ci^f? o^rm^ou^ha^yt^j-r^ep^hu^ltⁱ? o^rm^og^pm-r^ep^ha^jy^mi^ci^f?
o^rm^ur^hq^eh-r^ep^hy^jcⁱ? o^rm^tm^zh^og-r^ep^h t^ou^ar^hj^ci^f? o^rm^og, m^ar^m-r^ep^h t^m;x^lv^jcⁱ? o^rm^ow^d-
r^ep^h t^rs^w&j^ci^f? o^rm^or^m"^d-r^ep^h pⁱp^lu^wn^luⁿj^ci^f/ (E'H p^on^yi^f t*^h1/2^sp^yg;1/2^on^h t&d r*^f
a^ywⁿf? p^on^yi^f t&d r*^opⁱn^ay^wn^f/)

'r*^opⁱn^ul a^h1/2^sy^l f^uv^l a^wm^aw^mr^sm; r^sm z^of^yl^yh^h a^jy^mc^hl^yh^h , c^kv^l a^jy^moⁱl^um^ul x^yl^yh^ha^jy^m&O^hr, /
t^lD r*^h1/2^sp^yg;x^lu o^rm^h q^de^f o^rm^ou^ha^yt^jl^wm^u yⁿm^r*^h1/2^yg;y^h o^rm^og^pm u^re^h t^mz^oq^lw^ua^wm^h
o^lv^r*^h1/2^oh^yg;y^h o^rm^og, m^r o^wd o^rm["]d q^lw^ua^wm^h o^rm["]r*^h1/2^oh^yg;y^h t^lD r*^h1/2^sp^yg;u^l A^rm^vl^wl^wl^e
a^qm^uf^sv^xm;&a^tmⁱ f^pk^m;w^ha^qmⁱl^yl^ul^ww^d y^ll^we^fu q^ll^ul^yh^h , c^kv^xy^lh^h q^lw^lu^lu^op^w

r^ep^hi^ri^bo^du^lh^re^lu^e?
r^ep^ha^jy^my 1/2^hr^vr^fr^e?
r^ep^ha^lu^mi^lu r^sw&r^el^ue^h?
pⁱp^lu^ly^f 1/2^sy^l r*^hv^rr^el^e/

t^lD r^h r^ep^hi^ri^bo^d-q^lw^m o^rm^h q^de^fl^h j^re^rmⁱy^el^h b^ul^hr^el^ue^f-q^lw^m o^rm^ou^ha^yt^j \ j^re^rmⁱy^el^h
t^lD 2-yg;u yⁿm^r*^h1/2^y

r^ep^ha^jy^mw, t; r^ep^hy^w, t; v^rr^ef^tw^ll^e 1/2^hw, f-q^lw^ma^wl^u o^rm^og^pm o^rm^og^pm o^rm^ur^eh^h
o^rm^tm^zo-w^h j^re^rmⁱy^el^h t^lg^aw^lu o^lv^r*^h1/2^oh^yg;y^h

r^ep^h a^lu^mi^lu^yw, f-q^lw^m o^rm^og, m^ry^l r^el^ue^ph^h t^rs^w&w, f-q^lw^m o^rm^ow^dl^h r^el^ue^ph^h
t^m1/2^ll^u pⁱp^lu^w, f u^yw, f-q^lw^m o^rm^or^m"^dl^h 'o^hy^g;u o^rm["]r*^h1/2^y 1/2^sy^lr*^hv^rr^el^e q^lw^mu t^lD
r*^h1/2^sp^yg; [m r*^opⁱn^ac:w^ht^usⁱl^vr^el^ey^ml^ql^wg^w, /

t^lD r*^h1/2^sp^yg;x^lu o^lv^r*^h1/2^uh^wm^h x^ya^jy^mb^ll^vl^yg^bt/ yⁿm^r*^h1/2^yg;x^lu o^ro^qd^h*^h1/2^uh^wm^h
z^of^yl^yh^h a^jy^mp&m^aw^aw^mf^aw^ml^h v^he^yg^ao;w, ? 'g^al^umⁱh t^lD o^rm^h q^dl^ul^h a^jy^m&a^tmⁱ f a¹/2^op^h b&m;a [m
t^zo^lu^lx^yl^yh^h 1/2^hv^lq^ly^r, /

o^ro^qd^h*^h1/2^tz^oh

u^wr^m p b^lu^h0 o^rm^h q^dl^h , H ac^y b^lu^h0 'l^uo^oPH
'l^uo^rl^k a, OPH 'l^ue^a&ma" OPH 'l^ue^d&m" *^gr^ed m y#^h'g,
OPH t, H^opⁱw^db^lu^h0 o^rm^h q^dl^h

y, jci# y#0"jzi# ed&m"u#rsuar#u#y#y#0"jzi# r*#u#jzplyg;apjci# y#0"jzi# x#x#f#on? 'lu#u#
 y#tjcm;ojci# t#bbr, jzi# ork, u#y, jci# t#bbr, jzi# ed&m"u#rsuar#u#y#y#0"jzi# x#x#f#on? 'lu#u#
 t*#u#jzplyg;apjci# t#bbr, jzi# aw#b#N/ (fOr0 'bk oapio), ck jyq#b#n# twi#f# x#x#, m*#b#
 t&d r*#o# ra&mu#ao;r#) a#s#t#z#u# 'lu#E#h ork, [aom op#n 2-yg;w#u# (O*#E# y&#y#p#n o#e "m&P
 or#ey#0a"m a[mv#] oif, li o#jci# ar;#o#jci# em#m#;#o#jci# E#mw#u#aq#mif o#jci# o#koy#f
 o#jci#jz#p#n#f (E#mw#u#aq#mif o#jci#w#i#t#mif o#jci#av;yg;on#f y&#d w#f to#f#o# jz#p#n#f o#koy#f
 o#jci#on#m#; O#y#o# em#z#f b#m#o#em#jzi#h o#jci#jz#p#n#) 'bk ye o#e#y#0a"m a, 0) ed&m"ES#h r*#E# aom
 op#n 2-yg;w#u# r#um; em#m#;# o#jci#r#o#m#v#i#f#jz#p#n#f (ty&b#ma*) O#y#o# em#s#a#em#u#f#t#z# t&d r*#c#P#?
 (w#b#l#u#p#aw#m y#0a"m a[mv#] ed&ma" t#m#r#p#y#0a"m) 'lu#e# ork, # r*#E# aom op#n 3-yg;w#u#
 y#tjcm;on#f #y#o#jci#f# y, #f #y#o#jci#f# jz#p#y#;ap#r# #y#o#jci#f# [aom u#p#y#o#jci#f#t#m#;jzi#h o#jci#f# jz#p#N? ed&m"op#n#
 t#m#z#y# o#jci#f# jz#p#N/ (okw#r [mOg t|uxm E#n 391)

'Dt |ux#m#n# jyq#k#m#w#i#t#w#i#f#]#ed&m"ü to#OP#f# r*#E# to#OP#} q#l#v#h 'D#OP#f# 2-yg;u#aw#m#h
 a#s#t#z#u#f#q#i# if em#m#;# #y#o#d#v#h okw#r, OP#f#om jz#p#w, # t#j#D#av#m#u#k#v#&m# op#n 2-yg;u#l#a#u#mif#r#w#b#l#u#mif
 o#y#o# p#w#i#n#w#i#f#o#m v#l#w, # t#j#D# op#n 2-yg;u#l#w#r#i#f# #q#i#jci#e#b#l#w#m#h r#v#l#o#t#q#l#v#m# x#i#z#n#;ygw, #
]#l#u#E# to#OP#f# ork, ü to#OP#} q#l#v#h 'D#OP#f# 2-yg;u#aw#m#h em#m#;# #y#o#aw#m#h okw#r, OP#f#jz#p#z#l#v#
 v#l#w, # #z#o#y#o# b#m#o#em#r, OP#f#jz#p#z#l#v#v#l#w, q#l#v#m# x#i#z#n#;o#&ygw, #

v#l#t#y#aom okw#r, OP#f#

okw#r, OP#f#u# b, #v#m#u#m#b#v#b#q#i# if, c#y#q#l#v#h#t#|ux#m#n#]#c#E#m#i#g;yg;u# 'lu#e#p#n#? w#P#n#u#
 ork, op#n#}v#l# 'gav#m#u#f# em#m#;#b#t, if tu#o#f#c#y#f#t#m#;jzi#h jyn#p#l#w#i#t#a#l#u#mif jyq#k#m#w#i#t#w#i#f#ay#n#f# t#j#D#
 t#q#k#h# c#E#m#i#g;yg;q#l#v#m#]#o#k#aw#e# y#o#k#y#g#e#u#E#m# 'lu#m#}v#l# 'bk#w#r#n# a[mx#m#w#l# Oyg#geu#E#m#i#g;yg;yg#f#
 t#j#gaw#f# m#jri#q#l#u#m;q#pon#ü x#i#z#n#;ay#aew#h# o#ab#m#w#&m#aw#g#jz#p#l#u#mif (E#n 229-pon#ü) tus, #z#o#j#y#
 a[m#l#u#m#c#y#g#y#f# ork, op#n#u#l#v#l# ork, op#n#y#l#f#u# tus, #z#o#j#y# a[m#l#u#m#c#y#g#y#f# t#j#D# 'lu#e#p#n#ES#h ork,
 op#n#u#l# em#m#;# #y#o# ok#m#; if y#p#ö#r#y#j#f# u#l# tu#o#f#c#y#f#t#m#;jzi#h em#m#;# #y#o#d#v#h okw#r, OP#f# jyn#p#l#w#y#gw, #
 b#m#a#l#u#mif#v#b#l#w#m#h o#b#k#i#r#*#r# [m#u#m ('k#E#n 230)r#n#]#(a, "r#m# a[w#y#l# b#o#g) t#l#u#i#w#&m#w#b#n#f#
 t#a#l#u#mif#v#i#f# t#r#e#f#t#o#z#u#N/ (aw#m#o#h a[w#l#w#x#m*aw#m# t#m#) t#a#l#u#mif#v#i#f# t#r#e#f#t#p# #z#u#aom
 x#l#w#&m#w#l#N# t#a#l#u#mif#u#l#j#r#w#p#n#b#&m#;u# a[maw#m#r#y#g#on#}v#l# t#z#s#f#t#ó#Z#r#ax#&#p#m#w#h#w#&m#;u#l#]#tus, f#
 a[mx#m#w#l#y#p#ö#r#y#j#f#N# tu#o#f#c#y#f# jz#p#l#u#mif#}# t#x#i#f#z#n#; jyq#k#m#;ygw, # aem#u#y#o#aw#m#h# t#z#s#f#t#ó#Z#d#
 a[mv#h#t#j#f#g#x#m#n#]#a, "r#m# a[w#y#l#b#o#g#] [aom pum#&y#jzi#h#c#E#m#i#g;yg;q#l#v#h# 'lu#e#p#n#u#l# a[m#l#u#mif#?
]#aw#o#h#a[m#w#l#w#x#m*aw#m# t#m#]#} [aom pum#&y#jzi#h ork, op#n#u#l# a[m#l#u#mif# o#e#n#f#r# [mO*#E# |ux#m#
 (E#n-256)ü #z#o#j#y#x#m#;ygw, # 'g#a#l#u#mif#h# 'lu#e#p#n#e#l# ork, op#n#u#l# tu#o#f#c#y#f#t#m#;jzi#h em#m#;# #y#o#d#v#i#f#
 y#p#ö#r#y#j#f# u#l# tu#o#f#c#y#f#t#m#;jzi#h okw#r, OP#f# jyn#p#l#w#mif# t#v#e#x#i#z#n#;ygw, # 'g#a#l#u#mif#h#
 y#p#ö#r#y#j#f# u#l# pu#o#l#f#z#, m#;y#l#u#b#E#s#l#w#u#g# tus, #r#o#d# if w#&m#;t#m#;r#x#k#v#a#l#u#mif# a[m#a#e#l#u#w#h# pum#;[m#
 'Dt |ux#m#u#aw#e#l# q#e#l#u#sif#v#h#y#y#w#f#o#m#o#em#z#u#f#pum#;v#l#r#v#x#m#;l#u#&r, #

b#&m#a[m#y#g#v#a#w#m#f#v#l#t#m#;jzi#h tu#o#f#c#y#f# okw#u#aw#m#h r#v#y#P#ö#y#v#d# p#l#w#P#ö#d#f# okw#r#n#
 'b#v#z#y#gw, #

a#Oger#E#-o#m#u#m#;rif#? E#"-p# o#m#o#em#aw#m#ü? b#l#u#e#m#-&[e#f#on#f# okw#h#l#u#m#;b#ton#f# a[mv#e#
 jz#p#N/ (u#e#t#b, #n#f) o#a#A# "r#m#-t#v#l#p#l#o#m#w#&m#w#b#n#? t#b#e#d#o#om, -l#r#b#n#f#c#r#f#o#m#on#f#t#w#y#]#k#
 p#v#r#f#e#f#t#v#l#f#? em#v#r#x#l#u#w#e#f#r#o#i#v#m#u#e#? E#w#e#p#o#l#l#u#m#;b#ton#f# jz#p#N#w#l# 'p#um#;jzi#h okw#r,
 OP#f# jyn#p#l#w#u#l# jy#gw, # jri#w#l#f# l#u#m#w#l#f# aw#l#w#l#f# o#w#l#f# 'g#& 6-yg;u# x#i#z#n#;ay#aew#h# t#v#l#p#l#o#m#
 c#E#m#i#g;yg; #z#y#em#r#l#w#&m#;aw#f# m#l#r#w, f#c#r#f#o#m#w, f#t#w#a#u#mif#y#m#l# p#v#r#f#e#f#r#x#l#u#w#e#b#f#? r#l#w#h# q#i#f#&w#h#
 t#w#i#r# [k#v#h# o#ab#m#w#&m#;c#n#f#y#m#l# l#u#m#;b#t, if t#&[w#z#l#w#y#g#u#f#w#&m#;t#m#;x#k#v#e#f#t#w#l#f# okw#r, OP#f#
 tu#o#f#t#m#;jzi#h jyn#p#l#w#v#l# q#l#v#gw, # 'g#a#l#u#mif#h# t#j#p#um#;&#l#t#jcm#;r#l#r#n# (aom o#A# "r#p#t#b#z#m#em#w#l# x#l#o#
 l#u#m#;b#t#aom# &[e#f#on#f# t#v#l#p#l#o#m#w#&m#;u#l# a#z#s#z#y#i# o#N#-pon#jzi#h em#r#z#y# y#&#p#a#OP#f#jz#p#at#mif# #z#y#
 pon#ü#a[m#o#n#;ygow#l# t#j#g#u#l#b#e#f#b#u#u# aq#mif#y#k#f#w#g#p#k#m#w, # v#l#u#q#l#u#&r, #

- (1) vþl' r' tēþ 'lu' tewā/
- (2) þí þrð? Mm;bt;u? okvvlv muŷg/
- (3) ÓPjzi ha½S½l ½kyemrþl rsvtyoav&m/
- (4) rlrj qif&? oabmy? olrlj yll fjc;um/

tjD aqmi ŷk f 4-clxlu yXr 'kwð 2-yl jzih okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyjnþwll jyygw, ? wwd ŷk jzi h t bZmemwd ygVdt & jri fql Mm;ql ponú jzpqj ½kyemrŷw&m;ull ÓPjzi ha½S½llyð ½bylllyyygw, ? tJl vll a½S½lylyð ½jci fzi h wu, jzpay:aewh ½kyemrŷw&m;awll yll fjc;um;ollýð emr½yy&ðpá ÓPí jzplv, ? rsupel tqif½vll jriw, f ponjzih taMumifubvll ypö y&ð¾ ÓPí jzplv, ? 'ÓPí 2-yg;ull t bñm ynmvbc:w, ? y&ñmolyg;xu Ówy&ñmygy/ pwkvaqmi ŷk jzi h (oAñ "rþt bñm, oAñ "rþ y&Zmemwd) tvþþomv&m;ull a½S½lyolyðí tvþþomv&m;ull rlrj qif& tewā k yll fjc;í oñ -qllvll tjc;m;rllygVawmpum;\ teuull azmfyygw, ? tJgu w&Py&ñm y [mey&ñmwES h qll ŷgw, /

v&i f uawmh w&m;tvþþ m tepö 'lu' tewā snfyll Mm;bt;½ñ qzi h t& [wZk vŷyguŷ w&m;tm; xkw&ei okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyjnþwll, f qllvmygy/ 'gallumi h jy#þöryð' iull tus, foðvŷf w&m;tm; rxkw&aumif;bt;}}vll ajymqllv pum; [m 'þMwPñ oc; okwŷgVawmēvl qelusi w, ? w&m;tm;xkw&vllv olaw&t m; wm;jrpzsubvll wll wll y#ywl omoemzupum;vl jzplv, Mll rsvx m;Mu&, /

olwþjymwll wll f y#þöryð' iull puðñ fZ, m;yll uðES h vuG tus, boðS w&m;tm;xkw&r, f qll if tçftçñ h r&vllzþap? usurŷvÓPav;vllzþap tJy#þöryð' f tus, iull rusurŷvEñ l wmeŷ wçŷk vll awññ r*Zllvull &Eñ l v muðññ Oyedö , ½ðeygvsuŷ tm;rxkw&wll wll r*Zllv&m;rs qllvllv uŷvllv oñ;bg ½ðygw, / om"uxkwŷy&, if jrwpñ b&m;vuXuawmll t½S þMyEñ qllm [m tu&m 44-vll rðvllv *gxmwŷk iull 4-ywvll usulv mawmif r&bt;vll y#þöryð' f tus, iull usurŷvEñ l uawmh tv&ð0;wmygy? 'gayrñ tJ þax&f [m jrwpñ b&m;ay;vll ur' meŷ uð ES h oð f tm;xkw&ojzi h wþel ubif umvwl ŷj pmeft bñm ðrsm;ES h vuG & [Eñ jzþawmŷygw, / 'gallumi h w&m;tm;xkw&vewh yk vll w&v& tm;xkw&vllv yk vll w&v&t m; þvlqEysuð tmi þjymwll pum;rðull ynm½ð olawmaumifsm; txl owlyí a½ññ uO&ef blef buðu 'D" rþMumw&m;awmbuð uaelýð owáy;vll ŷgw, /

q&mr½ðj ull l wðwnf tm;xkw&r, qll iawmh Oðl r' rñ jyqk m;wll wll f cEm tm, we "mwloþñ Eñ y#þöryð' awll tus, f m;jzi h Mm;emavlm rsvom;xm;bl vll ŷgw, ? A [bkves h jynþwll uvsmPrwá ur' meŷ q&mxñ tm;xkw&rñ yk vll rñ qll iawmh , clxwŷyçvll ygVdt | ux m rsm;ES h tñ ð jw&m;tm;vll [m tepö 'lu' tewā snfy}}vll 'gavmuMm;bt, iMl okwr, ÓPí jynþwll rsv&r, ? jlykZOWll oEñerñ jçEmi g;yg;u 'lu' oþñ? wPñ u ork , oþñ}}qllvll 'ðt allumi f ES h t uð avmuðþñ 2-yg;rðom ½ðv, M}} 'gavmuMm;bt, iMl okwr, ÓPí jynþwll rsv&r, / jrefmjññ Al òmoemOif yk vll w&v&ñ 'ðv muŷ okwuawmh apmapuwnfu jynþwll ewmyrsm;ygVdt, ? tu, f apmapu rjynþwll o; iMl w&m;tm;xkw&çgeðñ ur' meŷ q& \ a [majymcsuull em&jci fzi h jynþwll ŷgw, ? tm;xkw&vewh w&m;em&jci fzi h jynþwll ŷgw, ? 'gallumi h okwr, ÓPES þylyð olb, jzpp&muawmh r½ygbt? okvjynþwll uvsmP rvlq& \ ññ Mm;csuŷt wll f tm;xkw&vll vll ŷgw, /

b, Mll tm;xkw&r vll wllv ðajccES h vuG tm;xkw&vll wwd yll rñ (Eñ-138 rþí) ajymçlyð , cl qupyra tmi eðawmh xyþjymyððr, / yg;ap&rññ r*¾u olqi ½ðv, ? tJð olqi ft wll aqmi ŷk f ull qll u&r, /

rlvç yAA t&d ? oñO r*¾jrw/

jzpyð;apvð ? þr*¾? ajy;Oifeññel"mw/

rlv r*¾qllvm ur' uwm orñ' d&, ? olv r*¾&, f Oypm&orm"ð ol [kwŷ tyèmpsmeform"ð, f 'gawŷgy? a½S½l f rsm;u tus, þjymçlyð tJð rlv r*¾aw&çñ ur' uwm orñ' d d qllvmu Al òmoem Oif yk vll w&v&ñ i, ½ç þOluwnfu jynþwll muwmyrsm;ygw, ? olv r*¾ qllvmuawmh vðwð allumi f rsm;rñ apmapu rjynþwll wll w&m;tm;xkw&çgeð olvaquuwnñ wll, if jynþwll;wmygy? & [efrsm;rñv/

ob, 1/2V0fa' oem ajymMum;jcit ponjzih upm;vluif, if jynp0wmyg? orm'd jynp0tmiuawmh tmem
ygetp1/2v0h orxur0me0wcku0h 0y0 pme&oni w00atmizp0p? Oypm&or"0onw00atmif jz0p0
tm;xkw&w, 0 tJ0M0tm;xkwz0 t00ft00r00 i0awmh "mw0v;yg;u0 1/2&w0 Oyg0 em ur0me0u p0ly0awmh
tm;xkw, if0 Oypm&orm"ESh win0w0 Oyg0 emcP0uorm"0uk &E00fygw, 0 tJ0orm"0u0 &, if eD&P
uif0y0 p0v00b0k jz0p0awmh0vmy0, 0 ajym0clvm [m rlv0r*00u00y0;apy0t us0f;0ky0y0/

yA0om*r*0ac: Oyg0 emr*00u00y0;apy0t

tJ0M0rlvr*00rsm;u00y0;apy0t0w0t0cg jri0q0l M0m;q0 e0q0l pm;00q0l x0b0q0l B0ub0q0l cP0w0u0 xi000;
jz0p0ay:aew0h Oyg'geu0Emi0g;y0;ac:w0h 'lu00p00w&m;w0u00 t00ft0w00f000t0mif 1/2r0sv0tm;xkw&w, 0 tm;xkw0
q00vm0v0 rjyw01/2r0sv0awm0u0 ajym0wmyg/ '0e&m0r00 Oyg'geu0Emi0g;y0;t00M0uif0&, 0 tJ0gaw0u0 r00E00M0
t00ft0w00f000d if e000 oc tw00w0 xi0r0sv00y0 p00r0fy0&, 0 1/2E00M0 t00ft0w00f0 od i0awmh t00t0vrf
uif0y0&, 0 tJ0gaw0u0w0w0 y00f (E00 183 pon)0r00a0m p0w0k0y00f (E00 229-pon)0r00a0m tus, 0 ajym0cl0y0y0/

tJ0M0orm"jynp00ew0t0cgr00 1/2w00f 1/2w00f 1/2yemrf tjz0p0tysuf tep00 'lu00tew00ab0maw0u0
t00ft0w00f000 ob000;w, 0 oy00uawmh0azmi0f0w, 0 y00w, 0 x00w, 0 x0w, 0 au00w, 0 qe0w, 0 0w, 0
v00f0w, 0 csw, 0 vly0w, 0 N00f0w, 0 ponjzih01/2r0sv00u00r00 r0sv00&w00ky00uwjcm;+r0sv00w0h p00vemrfuwjcm;
u00ym;0y0xi0w, 0 tJ0g [m Oyg0 em0P000 t00j0c0t0p0z0p0v0h emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0y/ tJ00 0P0jz0p0y0u0 jrw0p00
b00m;u '0Ce0um, 0 m0rnz0v0w0f (E00-72) r000r0y0P00o r [mouk0v0g, 0 0kw0f (E00 209)w0u0 yw00rm; Oyrm
jzi0h0yxm;y0gw, 0 jyy00uawmh0

emr01/2y00y00b00m;a [m Oyrm

a0V0&d ac: a00u0i0rsu01/2 yw00rm;x00h0 0ud0t00h t0g tel t0z0l t0gEk w0ck0 00xm;0y0 tJ00aus0u0f
yw00rm;u00v00g;ay: w00u0n0h if r0up00u0i0f0w0b [m aus0u0uwjcm; 0ud0uwjcm; u00ym;p00jri00on0y0i0
aus0u0x00h 0ud0uav; 00xm;w0m O00e00w0m0u00/ 1/20f;v0i0p00 00w, 0 tJ0gu00v0000&w0h 1/2y00u00 lu wjcm;
1/20w0h p00v00hmP00uwjcm; u00ym;p00 00w, 0 1/20p00m 1/2y00u00 q00b00 1/20w0h p00v00hmP00u
ajy;ajy;uy000; w0m0u00 00w, 0 tJ00Oyrm00 1/2y00u00 lu aus0u00w0w, 0 1/20w0p00v00 0ud0ES00w0w, 0 0ud0
aus0u0x00 O000ewm0v00if 1/20w0h p00v00hmP00u 1/20p00m 1/2y00u00 q00b00 ajy;ajy;uy000;w, 0 tJ0M0 1/2yemrf 2-yg;u0
y00f0jcm;000u0mif jyxm;w, 0 tJ0jyy00u0 t00t0ow00y00u0&r, 0 tJ0jyy00k00h 1/2y00u00 r00a01/2r00r00 p00v00p0w00u0f
emrfu r00a01/2r00r00v00 000u0mif0ry00b0? 1/2y00u00 ES0h 1/20w0h p00v00hmP000 000u0mif0omy0gw, 0 tJ0gu00
t00t0ow00y00i0fy0gw, 0 aem00ly00awmh000k00r*0f ('RE00 225) r00 emrf0v00m;x000ay:y00u00' 00jyxm;y0gw, 0

t00-x00, m*00tm;? 1/2y001/200&a0om 1/2y00on? , xm , xm-t0u0if t0u0if t0c0ft00m0tm;jzi0
000u00v00w001/200jzih0 aumif0p000w00b00i0y00on0f jz0p0f? e00000 0y0000k00t000y00ftax00r0000 aumif0p00pi00u, 00n0f
a [m0v00jz0p0n? wxm ux0m-x0000t00c0ft00m0jzih0 1/2y00u00b00l 0e00000f0pi00u, 00av0u0f w'g&r0P-x000y00v00f
tm00000000000? t00y00r00-1/2y00r [kw00n0h emrf0v00m;w00b0n? o, ar0 ygu00#m a [mE0000t00v00w00y00if xi000;
ay:u000N-w00 '000k00r*00r00v00l emrf0v00m;rs0m; ta&t0w00ES00w00g xi00ay:00n0u00r0q0000u0mif? 1/2y00u00t0m000y00w0h
ta00tm;jzi00m xi00ay:y00u00q00000u0mif xi0000;w, 0 aem00ly00awmh tJ0000k00r*0f ('RE00 231) r00y0-

00emrf0 ed0 , 1/2y00y00w00v00 1/2y00e00m, emrf0y00w00v000emrf0u000 1/2y00z0p0n0? 1/2y00u000 emrfz0p0n0?
emr00 cg'00u0m0r0w0m, y000u0m0r0w0mx As0 [&00u0m0r0w0m, E&d myx0h uay00u0m0r0w0m, 0w00emrf0
pm;v00c0f; a0u0u0f0c0f; ajym0v00c0f; E&d myx00y00v00c0f; 1/2&w0000m 1/2y00cg'wd y00w0d As0 [&wd E&d myx0h
uay00v0000y00 upm;00n0f a0u0b0n0f ajym00n0f E&d y00u00 0y00n0000v00 jyxm;y0gw, 0 tJ0M0 jy&m0r00v00
ta&t0w00ES00w00g 00y00u00 jyon0f [kw00 wu, jz0p0y00u00bm jyay0n0f 'g00u0mif0 000y000c00njzih0 q00c0f0
00000000000 emr01/2y00&0p00 0P0f t0p0f rjz0p0 wu, jz0p0ay:aea0m 1/2yemrf0w00u00 1/2r0sv0000f 0p00m00y00ES0h t00p00v00
emrf0v00jcm;p000jcm;0 00000m emr01/2y00&0p00 0P0f t0p0fjz0p00u0mif r00v00xm;0u0&r, 0

, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul 1/2clui op&m/kyESh odvmerf 'D 2-yg;ul cjc;lyd odvmv/ trftwllf ojriw orf d/ r/ciua&m 1/2cpua&m ul 1/2yey topdvmeriul (pmawttdtm;ji h ubeyr) ul wllaw0 OPbdtm;jiawmh r/cj;Eil clu;bl? 'OPi a&muwltcgusawmh op&m/kyey odv merf[m oltvlyif u&ew, / Bulw, f emw, f ponjzih 1/2o&wltcgrsv/ Buldvme/ wn&m ul 1/2y/ emwme/ em&Xme ul 1/2y/ ponf[m oltvlyif u&ew, / tJ M 1/2yeymeriul wjcm;pd clyd odvm[m trftwllfowh orf d/ tJ Dtcg ul 1/2yey topdvmerf 'D 2-cy/2w, / 'Dswyg; tou1/2s&ewh taumi&, Mlr1/2awmb;vl' Bw/low, / tJgv/ trftwllfowh orf d/

tJuaemuf orm"OPi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f xdw, f ponjzih 1/2rsw&e, if ul 1/2yey xp&m/2w/ xb&w, / rube/ jrip&m/2w/ jri&w, / em;el tol&w/ Mum;&w, / aufcsiwpw/2w/ auf&w, / r1/2r/rob/ rovlbm, m Eplouw, / om, mEplouw/ p&vrfw, / p&vrvll iyw, f ajmw, / iyvll ajmvll aumifust qhustjz&w, / u&umifvll aumifustul &w, / ul raumifvll raumifustul &w, f ponjzih aLumi fESh tustul qupylyd yg&rD OPtm;avsmph odv, / tJg[m trftwllfowh orf d/

tJuaemuf orm"OPi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f xdw, f jriw, f Mum;w, f Bulw, f anmitw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzih 1/2rsw&e, if rsw&wh tm/2A tpuw/ xi1/2h; o&w, / aymulc; b&w;wh tqhul/ xi1/2h;o&w, / tJ M o&awmh jzpay:vmlyd aymu&aymub&w;vll rlrbl;vll ul awltm;ji h 1/2s/vifp& o&w, / cPrpl jzpy&ub&vll allumup&m qif&ym/2w/ o&w, / ul h tvltwllf rjzpy/ tpr&vll tewj/2w/ o&w, / tJ M odvmaw[mv/ trftwllf odv orf dcsny/

tJkuf orm"OPi i&ibeftm; aumifvmwltcgusawmh azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f au&w, f q&w, f uw, f v&fw, f csw, f ponjzih 1/2rsw&e&ayrh ul &, f OrfAlu&, f vubj&, f ponjzih 'MlybPheftxnf' AawG rxibay:awmly/ w&y&yl tve/visjrep&h aymu&aymuf o&w;wmulbm aw&w, / tJ Dtcgr&awmh 1/2o&wh tm/2&m 1/2o&ewh p&v&am vsi jrep&h aymu&aymub&w;wmulbm aw&e&wltwul rlrbl; allumup&m qif&h/2w/ tw&umif r[kw/wh oabmw&m; r/2w/ tve/2s/vifp& o&ew, / ay:ay:vmw/ t/2w/ csufciyif aymu&aymub&w;vll tw&umifaejzih p&vrfp&mr/2w/ 1/2od 1/2o&ewh p&vlu/ csufciyif aymu&aymub&w;vll tw&umif igaumifaejzih p&vrfp&mr/2w/ 'gallumi h tJ Dtcgr&h 1/2wllf 1/2wllf jzpay:a&wh touawmh tep& 'lu°tew&vll trftwllf o&ey[m tve/yl xi1/2h;ygw, / tJ M to&w[m orf d qh/2w/rep&h ojri&aw/

1/2yESh emriul cjc;odvmrS pi , clajmw/ towll&tmif r&ep&odv Oly& em orf d jzplwllf jzplwllf trftwllf&atmif p&wD&w;wh orf ouly/2w/ ygw, / trftwllf p&pluwn&un&wh orf orm"dygw, / trftwllf trsw&wh orf ow/2w/ ygw, / ul ft rlt&mul trsw&wh um, mEly& em& a0' emwrs&w/ trsw&wh a0' emEly& em& p&vft&w/ wr&w/ trsw&wh p&wEly& em& oabmw&m; wr&w/ trsw&wh "rEly& emq&wh ow/2w/ me/ av;yg;xlw wyg;yg; aom ow/2w/ meay&h tJ M trftwllf trsw&atmif allumi&up&lay;wh orf Og, mrr*2/2w/ ygw, / 'br&Og, mr-u jzplwllf jzplwllf aom 1/2yemr&w/ 1/2rsw&atmif allumi&up&lay;vll trftwllf trsw&wh orf owjzplw, / 'D owjzih trftwllf 1/2rsw&w/ 1/2rwtm/2h; uyel uyel wn&wn&ewh Oly& em orf orm" d jzplw, / 'D orm" jzih r&ep&h p&pluwn&ewh tJ D yemrftm/2w/ p&wD&w;wh orf ouly/2w/ jzplw, / tJ D ouly&u r&ep&h&atmif p&wD&w;vll 1/2yemr&abm& tep& 'lu°tew&abmw/2w/ r&ep&h o&w;wh orf d jzplw, /

tJawmh 1/2owllf 1/2owllf orf Og, mr orf owd orf orm"q&wh orf "d*2/2w/ o&yg;ESh orf d orf ouly&wh ynmr*2/2w/ Eplyg; 2-&yaygif r*2/2w/ g;yg; [m ygOia&ew, / 'D*2/2w/ g;yg;u waygifwnf tndt&w/ 1/2owllf iyvly&ew, / 'gallumi h 'D*2/2w/ g;yg;ul um&ur*2/2w/ t|muxmu trn&ay;xm;ygw, / tvly&om;r*2/2w/ q&r&ay&h 'gw&w/ ruao;ygbl? orf Ogpm orf ur&A orf tmZDq&wh odv r*2/2w/ aw&w/ ygOiygao;w, / ygOiyLuawmh odv r&ys&omtm;ji h ygOijci f& O&w/2w/ aomtm;ji h ygOijci f&vll 2-r&w/2w/ ygw, / odv r&ys&omtm;ji h ygOiyLuawmh Oly& ema, m*2/2w/ m Oly& emr/2w/ uyif odv ul

aqmu1wnb1w, ? pi1u, apclw, ? 1/2rswaewh1tcgv1 t1 b1v [m rysub1? pi1u, 1ryifpi1u, aew, ?
omly0awmh pi1u, 1w, 1wawmif q1E11fygw, / 'galLumi h t1D o1v r*1/2101y;ES kwu1q1w1i 1/2b1w1f
1/2b1w1f r*1/2101y; jzpy1; aew, ? t1 1v1 yg0i aey1u11 Oy&1P01y;Vd r [mo1Vm, we1uokw1r1n ' 1/21y1x1m;yg
w, /

r [mo1Vm, we1uokw1r1n jri1r1q11 &1m
t w111ky1jre1m1y1f

& [e1w11 (jri1q11 1/21) rsub1u1 [kw1w11r11r11p1n o1r11v1? tq1f w1u11 jri1b1r1u11 jri1aw1r1u11
jri1c1p1m;ri1u1 [kw1w11r11r11p1n o1r11v11, i1 rsub1p1n1w1u1 rwy1ru1awm1ay? rsub1p1n1w1u1 rwy1ru1y1
r, 1w1y1) r11p1n1o1d1suf t1y1jri1v1suf aeaom1o1tm; (tm, w0 y01y;1'geu1Em typ, H *1p1E1) aemu1ftcg1
jzpr1nh Oy;1'geu1Em w11on1f ysub101n;11u1avule1awm1n? (r1/21r1w11 tm1/2ES 1py1f jzpr1n1b1o1p1c1Em w11
r1/21) cky111 r1f1o1n;11u1on1 [k q1w11N) aygaemb01um-pon1jz1h j1q11t1yaom wP1n1on1v1n1f cky11u1i1f1o1n;\?
(x11tm1/21 jzpx11u1on1wP1u1i1on1u11q1w11N)

(, m wxmb1w0 'dd om0 a [mwd or11' d1) x1b11 o1r11b1N tot1jri1b1n1f or11' d1y1?
(a, mwxmb1w0 ou1ay1) o1n0 a [mwd or11'ou1ay1) x1b11 o1r11b1N ou1y1b1n1f or11'ou1y1y1?
x1b11 o1r11b1N tm;x1w1r1b1n1f or11'0g, mry1? x1b11 o1r11b1N tr1sw1r1b1n1f or11'ow1y1? x1b11
o1r11f1N or11'1b1n1f or11'om1'y1f (yaAD acg oe0 um, ur1P0p1ur1P1tmZ10g o1y1&1b1a'g a [mo1)
x1b1, m*1/211w11u11 f1r1 E1w1tr1E1h tou1ar1r1b1n1f w&1m;tm;rx1w1r1D a1/2Stz11uy1f aum1f1p1n1p1u1, f
d1n1? ({0r0 -, H t&1, m t1*11um ra*1/21om0emy1&1/21d &1p1w1) p1q11b1n1f1w11f x1b1, m*1/21n1 t*1/211y1;
1/21om p t&1 r*1/21b1n1f1y1;ap1r1j1n1p1c1i1f1o11a&1mu1av1w1m1b1n1f

t1g [m jri1q1c1P1u ob11aom w&1m;ig;yg;u11 r11p1n1o1d1w1a, m*1/21n1 r*1/211y1; yg0i jyn1p1y1u11 jyaom
b&1m;pum;awm1y1y? v111f1avmuf c11y1) jre1m1y1y1v11uy1gw, / tus, f o1c1s1, i1awmh Oy&1P1o1y1gVd
r [mo1Vm, we1uokw1u11 11un11y1y1/ t1 1r1n1 r*1/211y1; jyn1p1y1u11 t1|mux1-u t&1 r*1c1P1jz1h1jy1gw, ?
t1gu Ou11ent1jz1h jyw, 1v1 q11r1n1y1y1/ 11bruent1m;jz11awmh Oy0 emcP1u jyn1p1y1u11, 1v1 t1D
pmy11N r1v1t1j1c1c1h pmy111r1n1 (pu101 acg bu1110 Zm11 y0 H, xmb1w1) pon1jz1h jyx1m;aompum;ES h
wom;wn1f n111w1b1n1;ygw, / n111w1y11u1awmh-rsub1 tq1f jri1b1r1 jri1aw1r1 jri1c1p1m;ri1u11 r11p1n1
o1v1m [m Oy0 emjz1h o1v1m1? t&1 r*1u1awmh rsub1on1u11 tm1/211y1r1ob1? o1c1f1u1p1y10111om1/21v, ?
t1 1awmh tpy11fu jyclw1 rsub1on1u11 tr11ft w11f, o1w1 Oy0 emcP1r1y1f or11' d1t1p1/21om r*1/211y1;
t1jyn1t1p11yg0i aey1u11 jyw, 1v1 l, i1 a1/21emuf n111w1y11awmh wu, ftv11y11w1 Oy0 emr*1/21 y1;apy1u11
jy1c1f up11v1 1y101n;ygw, / 'galLumi h b11f1u1u1awmh t1D b&1m;pum;awm1jz1h jyv11fu Oy0 emr*1/21y1f
jzpw, ? t1 Oy0 emr*1/21 jyn1p1w11t1cg jzpw1:vmw1 t&1 r*1/21u1awmh Oy0 em\ yef1w11ft1aejz11om
jyw, 1v1 oabm1y1gw, /

, ck x1w1y1c1w1m [m jri1q1c1P1r1n1 xi1/21;w11 w&1m;ig;yg;u11 1/2101y1) r*1/211y1; y1;apy1y1? x11tw1y1f
11um;q1c1P e1q1c1P pm;o1q1c1P x1b1q1c1P bu1b1q1c1P r1n1; r1v1 a [mx1m;w11 pum;awm1aw1c1 1/21y1gao;w, ?
t1 gaw1u1awmh ent1r11y1) o1E11fy1y1, ck ajym1c1w1u1awmh Oy0 em1/21c1u1r1n1 o1v1ry1sub1om tm;jz1h o1v1r*1/21
o1y1;yg0i 1y1y1/

Oy0 em1/21c1u1r1n1 O&1w1u1p1y1y1k

O&1w1u1p1y1y1k 1y11aom tm;jz1h yg0i 1y11u1awmh-jri1q1c1P pon1r1n1 1/21r1sw1v1suf tr11ft w11f o1aom 1/21em1f
tm1/21ES 1py1f r1om0g' tp1/21om r1p1n1Ogpmv1 jzpc1G r1/21awmh1b1? p0f1pm;11un1y1y1? 11c1y1f1y1sub1n1;1y1) r11r1b1
r1/21awmh1b1;1v1 o&1w1t1c1m1/21u11 v11s1 1v1jz1p1? r1ef1v1jz1p1 v11f1jymb1 1v1y1g01r1vm;? r1v1y1g1b1? x11tw1y1f t1D
tm1/21t1w1u1f *11acsmb1v1 r1v1b1? q1b1b1v1 r1v1b1? t11y1eftz1s1f ajymb1v1 r1v1b1? 'galLumi h r1p1n1Ogpm jzpc1G h
r1/21awmh1b1v11 ajym1c1y1gw, / x11tw1y1f ow1r1 c11r1 rw&1;v11ud;1r1q11v1 r1p1n1ur11v1 jzpc1G h r1/21b1? rw&1;
yp1n1f1/21r1 q1w1v1 r1p1n1tmZ1Dv1 jzpc1G h r1/21b1? 'galLumi h 1/21r1sw1v1 r11p1n1 o1v11f, o1v11f t1 b1aom tm1/21ES 1py1f

rpb@Ogpmr@ MuOb@%ni rI or@Ogpmu@vI Ny@w, ? rpb@urE@S MuOb@%ni rI or@urE@u@vI Ny@w, ? rpb@tmZDrS MuOb@%ni rI or@tmZDu@vI Ny@w, ? tI@M MuOb@%ni rI O&w@u@p@ Ny@wIt w@f %rSvI tr&ftw@f o@v@ or@ q@r*%f jzplw@f jzplw@f or@Ogpm; urE@ tmZD q@w@ o@v@r*%f o@y;vI O&w@u@p@ Ny@baomtm;jzi h ygOiw, fM qE@I ygw, /

'gallumi h azmitw, f y@w, f x@w, f x@w, f Bu@w, f anmitw, f y@w, f emw, f Mum;w, f jri@w, f ponjzi h %rSv@w@f %rSv@w@f or@ q@ES kvu@r*%f %f;yg; w&m;u@I yg;aponr@w, ? op@av;yg; x@h 'lu@p@n[m y@I f;cm;odty@w y&@n, sw&m;y? 'lu@p@n q@w@vI Oyg'geu@Emi;yg;y? Oyg'geu@Em q@w@v jri@w@f Mum;w@f aw@w@f o@w@f 'g& 6-yg;u xi %ni;jzpbaw@w&m;aw@y? 'gallumi h y&@n, jzplw@ jri@I Mum;rItp@%om 'lu@p@w&m;u@I %rSv@o&w, ? tI@M o@w@f o@w@f r*%f %f;yg;w&m;aw@y;w, ? r*%f %f;yg;q@I yg;ap&r@h bmaOwA@w&m;y? yg;apty@w r*%f %f;yg; jzpy@;atmif jri@I Mum;rI tp@%om 'lu@p@n w&m;aw@w@I %rSv&w, /

tI@w@h jri@I Mum;rpaom 'lu@p@w&m;aw@w@I %rSv@I r*%f %f;yg;jzpy@;w, ? r*%f %f;yg; jzpy@; apv@w@I tI@ 'lu@p@w&m;aw@w@I %rSv&w, ? y@b@m*r@f q@w@ Oyg@ em@%b@u@r@ jri@I Mum;rI tp@%om 'lu@p@u %b@ty@w y&@n, s tm@w&m;y? %b@r*%p@u jzpy@;apty@w bmaOwA@ tm&r@u w&m;y? tI@gu@aoaocmcm r@v@x@m;Mu/ om@DrSv@r@tmif v@u@q@u&r, /

'lu@p@u@I %rS r*%f %f;yg; jzpy@;onI
Oyg@ em r*%f jyn@p@S t@d r*%f zi h e@h e@u@r@onI

}} lu@p@u tm@ %b@w@r*%f u t&r@P@u}} q@w@u@I, ck@I txy@xy@ ajymaewm bmallumi h v@q@ iI }} %yemr@b@f& 'lu@w&m;aw@w@I %b@e, iI 'lu@w@cs@f aw@er@ny? e@h e@u@I %rS cr@om u&r, }} ponjzi h b&m;t v@w@ES h qe@usi Ny@ ajyma[maew@ omoemzsu@w&m;aw@u %b@ev@I enr@f@v@r@f@e@u@I y@I y@I E@I E@I f oabmaygub@tmif txy@xy@ ajymaewm ygy?

Oyg@ em O@P@zi h op@av;yg;u@b@y@I

'g& 6-yg;u ay:v@or@w&m;aw@w@I %rSv@I tep@ 'lu@aew@abmr@y@M ob@ewmu 'lu@p@u@I y@I f;cm;Ny@ o@v@my? 'gallumi h %b@w@w@f %b@w@w@f y@hmy#@0"-y@I f;cm; o@ci@f[b@m x@x@f o@ci@f up@v@I Ny@w, ? 'guaw@h t v@f@xi %ni; aey@Ny@I

tI@M %Ny@o@w@f o@w@f tep@ 'lu@tew@abmr@y@M o&w@I %yemr@ tm@w@ES py@Ny@ om, m E@b@u@I v@si @wmi h v@I wP@ jzPE@ b@G h r@%w@w@I? tI@g[m wP@q@w@I or@k, op@u@I w' *fy[mefzi h y, fvm uifapwmy? 'gallumi h %b@w@w@f %b@w@w@f y[mey#@0"-y, jci@f[b@m x@x@f o@ci@f up@v@I Ny@w, / 'guaw@h tm@Ny@ o@v@mr[kv@b@? y, fvm uifapwmu@I if o@w, fM q@w@mygy?

tI@M wP@ uifaw@h tI@wP@S qujzpr@h }} Oyg'ge@ u@I oc@f& O@h m P@ emr@%y}} tp@%om }} u@vo@#f ur@#f Oyg@u@#}} q@w@ O#qif&aw@v jzPE@ b@G h r@%w@w@I? w' *ftm;jzi h Ni@r@w, ? tI@g[m Oyg@ em jzi h q@u@&mu@E@I Ny@p@E@I w@w' *e@h e@ac: e@h@m"y? tI@D w' *e@h e@m" u@I Ny@p@om tm;jzi h Oyg@ em O@P@u q@u@&mu@w, ? t@d r*%f u r@u@r@u@I y@w@r@ay@q@ 'gayr@h tm@w@w@w@h r[kv@b@? %b@w@w@f %b@w@w@f w' *ftm;jzi h Ni@r@u@I Ny@p@%r@y? tI@gu@I }} Oyg@ em jzi h op@ u@& my#@0" u@I Ny@p@w, f q@u@&mu@b@m tm;jzi h o@w, }} v@I q@w, /

%b@w@f %b@w@f Oyg@ em or@ q@ tr@%om r*%f %f;yg;u r@b@E@h@r@ jzpy@; jzpy@;o@h;w, ? tI@M jzpy@;o@h;wmu@I if b@m Oemy#@0" v@I ac:w, ? tI@D %b@u@r@h %b@w@mu@I tm@Ny@ o@v@maw@h r[kv@b@? 'gayr@h u@I b@E@h@jzplw@w&m;r@I y@e@v@Ny@ qifci@Mun@ i@w@h o@E@I ygw, /

, ck@ym@w@w@f %b@b@u@I %b@b@u@I 'lu@p@u@I y@I f;cm;o@w, ? tI@g y@hmy#@0" tpp@y? or@k, op@u@I w' *fy[mefzi h y, w, ? tI@g y[mey#@0"y? y, b@m tm;jzi h o@ci@f up@o Ny@wmy? w' *f

ed&m"u0l Ny0apaomtm;jzih qLU&mu0w, ? tJg op0u&d my#00"y/ Ody0 emr*0u0 jzpy0;apw, ? tJg
bm0em y#00"y/ jzpy0;apaomtm;jzih o0vmy/ tJg[m 'lu00l tm00y0 ojciftm;jzih? ork, ed&m"
r*00u y, jci0f0 qLU&mu0jci0f0 jzpy0;apjciftm;jzih? ork up0 Ny0w, ? tJ0u0 up0y0apaomtm;jzih 00w0l f
00w0l f op0nav;yg;u0l o0b0b0;ygw, /

tJ0u0 Ody0 emu ob0on0ftw0l f op0nav;yg;u0l o0omtm;jzih &i0us0x0ub0fv0suf jyn0b0om
tcg t&d r*0 jzpy0;vml0y0 e0A0e0u0l rsu0r0suf0y0w, / tJ0 r*0Pr0 t&d r*0 or0' d0tr0;00om
t&d r*00i 00y0;v0l tjyn0ft0k jzpy0;w, / tJ0 t&d r*00aw0u0awmh wBu0r0wnt0om jzpw, ? wBu0r0wnt0
jzpw00zih y, b0l0w0 ork, op0m wP0n0tp00om u0v0omaw0u0l y, jci0f0p0v0l Ny0b0;w, ? 'lu00l
y0l f0cm; ojcift0p0v0l Ny0b0;w, ? r*00p0m0u0l jzpw0jci0f0p0 (txur*0sm; tv00tm;jzih y0;apjcift0p0) v0l
Ny0b0;w, / 'gallumih t&d r*0'or0' d0u op0nav;yg;u0l w0y0l f0euf0jri0w, M0jy0q0k0m;ygw, /

t&d r*0P0f0zih op0nav;yg;u0l
w0y0l f0euf0jri0y0l

o0y0u0awmh-ed&m"op0m0q0w0 e0A0e0i t0n00f0"mw0u0l rsu0r0suf0tm00y0Ny0b0w, / tJ0 t0n00f0"mw0
taumif0q0u0l o0&w0l tw0l f jzpw0l f ysu0m0l f0y0 r0n00f0w0 avm0u00y0emrf oc0j&aw0u0l qif&0y0m0l o0E0l fyg0y0
'gallumih 'lu00p0m0u0l y0l f0cm;0 ojcift0p0v0l Ny0w, / qif&0l u00e0f o0E0l w0l tw0l f tJ0 qif&0l u00
E0p0ub0m, mrl wP0n0 rjzpw0E0l fawm0b0? tJ0 wP0n0 rjzpw0E0l f0u00awmh av;qif&0y0 r0w0&r, ? y0Xr r*0N
tp0ft0l0umih tyg, u0ap0E0l f0w0 wP0n0; umr0k0w0u0 c0E0l b0x0u0f y0l v00y0l jzpw0E0l f0w0wP0n0 q0l0v0maw0
rjzpw0E0l fawm0b0? 'kw0 r*0N tp0ft0l0umih M0r0t0w0r0f0om umr0wP0n0; umr0k0w0u0 2-b0x0u0f y0l v00y0l
jzpw0E0l f0w0 wP0n0 q0l0v0maw0 rjzpw0E0l fawm0b0? w0w0 r*0N tp0ft0l0umih o0r0r0f0om um, wP0n0v0l
rjzpw0E0l fawm0b0? p0w0k0- t&[w0r*0N tp0ft0l0umih 00y0&m* t00y0&m* q0l0w0 b0w0P0n0v0l rjzpw0E0l fawm0b0?
tJ00n0 tx00w0y0p0&mu0awmh tem*gr0N o0E0n0f0jzpw0E0l f0w0 'l0b0w0P0n0[m 'd0E0S0h0r, 00w0l wP0n0y0? 'gallumih
o00w' d0E0S0h0r, 00w0l b0w0P0n0v0l 0000;w, q0l0w0 tx0r0sv0x0m;0u0&r, / tJ0 wP0n0 rjzpw0E0l f0w0[m
y, 0omtm;jzih ojcift0p0 Ny0w0my/ t&d r*000y0;u0awmh r00b0E0n0f0n0 jzpy0;00;w0l tw0l f jzpy0;apaom
tm;jzih ojcift0p0 Ny0w0my/ 'gallumih](w0k0 up00awm) 'lu00 ork, 0 r*00 [0om op0m00y0;w0l y0l f0cm;
o0r0-y0&0m0up0y0jci0f0 y, f0r0-y0[meup0y0jci0f0 jzpy0;ap0r0-bm0em0up0y0jci0f0- [0om up0y0jci0f0tm;jzih
ojci0jzpw0n0]v0l t | ux0mu z0 jyx0m;w0mygy/

, 0ajym0cl0w0l tw0l f t&d r*00P0u0 ed&m"op0m0u0l rsu0r0suf0y0i o0000zih us0l0w0 op0m 3-yg;0
ojci0f0p0Ny0w, ? Ody0 em00P0u0v0l 'lu00p0m0u0l 00000zih us0l0w0 op0m 3-yg;0 ojcift0p0Ny0w, ? tJ0 gu0l
&n0Ny00awmh]av;op0m00s wyg;r0 r*0u0 o0jri0v00 / y#00"? av;up00 Ny00u0 tm;v00y0i]v0l aqmi0y0k f 2-cl
p0k0m;w, ? tJ0 gu0l q00u0&r, /

- (1) av;op0m00s wyg;r0 r*0u0 o0jri0v00 /
- (2) y#00"? av;up00 Ny00u0 tm;v00y0i /

, 0ajym0cl0w0l tw0l f jri0f00um;r0l tp000om Oyg'geu0Em 'lu00p0m0w0m;w0l0l jzpw0l f jzpw0l f 00b0l
y0;ap0&0om Ody0 emr*00r0sm; tift0m;jyn00om0tcg t&d r*000y0; jzpy0;vml0y0]]0000w0l 00y0emrf0c0j&
qif&0aw0&0m; 00b0w0l emrf oc0j& qif&0aw0&0m t0l0v0l0c0y0l00f0]w0l e0A0e0f'mw0b0ab0mx0l ajy;0i0b0;w, /
tJ0 gu0l &n0Ny00awmh]]0000f0m0y0i? q00u0&0m0f0ri? r*00ft0usi0r00]v0l aqmi0y0k p0k0m;w, ? 'gay0r0 ob000u
ed&m"aqmi0y0k f0y0 q0p0y0l0n0r0Say:v00f0w, ? 'gallumih tJ0 D0ed&m"aqmi0y0k f0&0m q00u0&r, /

- (1) wP0n0c0y0l0? ed&m"? 'lu00t0n00f0r00f0
- (2) N00f0&0m0y0i? q00u0&0m0f0ri? r*00ft0usi0r00f0

wP0n00f0, if 00y0emrf0qif&0[br0 t0l00l00f0w, ? 'gallumih t&d r*0jzpw0l tw0l cgr0n0 00y0l emrf oc0j&
qif&0[br0 t0l00l00f0w0b0ab0m0b0m tm000y0w, ? t&d r*0[my, f0w0 wP0n00f0w0m u0av;0ub0u0l0b0m

tm/lywm r[kwbt/ bmalumiwbq if wPñi ðfw, qlvmu a'oementjzi h jywmy/ tJD a'oement
t& JWPñi ðf, if oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfw, Jvñ , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfwmurS
ed&m"opñ eAñeftppy/ 'gallumih eAñeul J]oAbc&oraxm-oc&tm;vñ Ni ðf&mJ)vñ a[mxm;ygw, /
'gallumih t&d r*jzpwltcg ½yemrlocj tm;vñ qvñbD;uifñi ðf;wbabmxLuñ a&mubñ;wlt aejziom
xi½ñ;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"*gredy#y' gXJygoi fv, f

tJ Mñ oc&'lu@m;vñ Ni ðf&moñ qLuñ&mubñ;aomaLumih t&d r*Luñ ('lu@&m"*gréd y#y' g
t&d opñ 'lu@yñi ðf&m-cyñi ðfjciñ oabmoñ qLuñ&muñwwñom tusiivrñ t&d opñvñ tjynñt pñ
trñay;xm;wmy/ 'gayñh Olyó emr*rygy obububelwñh 'lu@y&m eAñebñ roñ;a&muEñ loñ?
Olyó emr*Luñ yg&rDPI t&it Ektm;avsnbñ tBudfrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS olñ [kwf em&aygfrsm;pñç
&uaygfrsm;pñç vaygfrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS Olyó emr*ñ t [lejzi h Olyó emr*ryif xLuñay:vmouloñ
t&d r*lu jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumih Olyó emr*Luñ t&d r*ñ a½yñif yAñom*r*Mñ ac:&w, ? t&d r*ñ
uñwñh aemuqñyñif yetwñr*Mñ ac:oiñvmaygñ tJ Mñ a½yñif r*ñtjzpeSh aemuqñyñif r*ñ tjzprñom
uñym;w, ? jzpyg;ap&wmuawñh wquñwñf wpyñwñf jzpyg;ap&wmy/ 'gallumih 'lu@&m"*gréd y#y' g
qñvñ tusiivrñrñxññ Olyó emr*Luñ/ tajcñtjzpzih xñbñif, ltyñalumiñuñ oarññ [Oñem'ed
t|uxm (Eñ-114) rñ 'Mñjyqñk;m;ygw, /

{o-pqññom r*ñ½pyg;onñ avmukvñ&m-avmukvñ&mjzpaom? t|ñum-t*ñ½pyg;½ñom?
t&d, m ra*ñ-t&d r*aywnñ? a, m-, iñt&d r*bnñ? o [avmuñ, e ra*ñ-avmuñ Olyó emr*ñ
ESñvuñ 'lu@&m"*gredy#y' gwdocñ 'lu@&m"*gredy#y' g [hom a&wñuñjciñ, oñ *avm-a&muñonñ-wñ

opñav;yg;xu r*ñopñqñvm avmukvñ&mr*ñif jzpjñm;aomñ yAñom*r*Mñ ac:wñ Olyó emr*ESñ
uññyñ obububñ rjzpeñ loñ? t&d r*Luñ pñyðyñ;apvñ rjzpbñ? Olyó emr*Luñyñ yñ;apvñ Olyó em
ÓP&iñbel jynñpññt cgusrS t&d r*lu jzpay:w, / 'gallumih a½stzLuñ tajcñtjzpeñ yñ;ap&wñ Olyó em
r*ESñvuñ t&d r*Luñ J] 'lu@&m"*gréd y#y' g- 'lu@yñ&moñ a&muñwwñh (usiñloñ a&muñpwwñwñ)
tusiivrñrñJ)vñ ac:&w, Mñ qñvñygw, / 'gallumih beñBuñu J]rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*ñ½reñ/ jzpyg;
apvñ ? pr*ñ½ ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñJ)vñ aqmiñyñf 2-cpñk;m;wmy/ tJ guñxññyñ qñLu&r, /

- (1) rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*ñ½rwwñ
- (2) jzpyg;apvñ ? pr*ñ½ ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ

r*ñopñtallumiñ em;vnñvmuñyñyñ 'Dt aey ðvç yñ &yñyñ w&m;onññLupñ

p"r@Mmw&m;awmBuðul ½ñopñ em, rsvom;Lu&aom "r@Oeubñvñuñ apwemwññ tpfñtmEk
abññalumiñ, ck w&m;emy&owñtaygñ obawñeumiñwñonñ yAñom*r*ñac:aom Olyó emr*ESñvuñ t&d
r*ñ [hom r*ñopñw&m;uñ jynñpññtmñif yñ;rsñ;tm;xkwñEññuñojziñ qñf&cyñonññi ðf&m ed&m"opñrññom
eAñeñsrñom w&m;awññrñwñuñvññjreññ qñuñ&muññ rsuñrñuñyñEññLuygap/

om"ñ..? om"ñ..? om"ñ.. /

"r@Mmw&m;awmBuð q|ryññf ñyññyñ

"r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael zG jy a[mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

wea qmi hrel vjynhael u a[mlyDwhemuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;lyD a[mae&wmeY zvf, O'r r@Mumw&m; tqujywb@;clw, ? 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael r@Mumw&m;awmBuD uli qulyDa[mr, / q|ryll f wlefu r*@pintxd o%lyjyw&m; lyDob@;clwD 'luaelawmh opOPi upOPi uwOPrsm;ulla[mbll tvshuæew, ? 'gallumi h tJ D tvshu&muplyD a[m&r, /

'lu@p@ü opOPi

E'H'luP't&d opE@ ar blu@ ybAA teEl@ kawok "ar@k
puP O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynmO' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau
O' yg' @

blu@O-&[efw@ E'H'ponium;? 'luP't&d opE@ 'lu@&d op@ [li? Og-t&d mw@ odtyaom
qif&Jtppftr&w&m; [li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kawok "ar@k-a%su rUM;b@a; aom w&m;w@? puP
O' yg' @ ynmrsupjzpay:clwD OPH O' yg' @ toOPjzpay:clwD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm; jzi h odomy nm
jzpay:clwD OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@fi odom OZ@OPjzpay:clwD tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOP ynm [hom
tvifa&mi jzpay:clwD

'g [m 'lu@p@ES pylyD opOPjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@w&m o%lyluawmh Zmwlyd 'lu@ponjzi h
a%lyll fu tus, zG jy a[mUM;clwlyD 'gayrh omlyD to@S f@;atmif ebbawmh xybajym&O@r, / E'H'poni
um;v@ qlvm [m a%su jyclvh Zmw@tp Oyg'geuEm-tq@%lvh oabmw&m;aw@ll qlvmgyy/ tJ D@
v&i fuawmh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; [m v&i fygy/ tJ D Oyg'geuEmaw@ll a%lyll fu tus, zG jyclwlyD 'gayrh
w@ll Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ul usrf*eaOg [m&taeelbm em;vnhaeluw, / uli lw@fw&m;taeel em;vnlvh
y@llw elw, / v&i fuawmh uli lw@fw&m;taeel obly/ 'gallumi h uli lw@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul
em;vn@tmif 'ha&mr@ xybajymO@r, /

, qriwllf MUM:wllf elwllf pm;owllf awllwllf Bulbllf xi%@;awhae&wm Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg;aw@/ tJ gaw@ll t&d mw@tjriftm;jzi h aMumup&maumifw@ qif&Jlu@aeel jriMw, / yuwd
y@llw@ll tjriftm;jzi hawmh tJ gaw@ll 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@fomawG taumifaw@llbm
xiheluw, / vSywllw, lvmaw@ll jri&wm aumifw, M xiluw, / uli Muntsi lvm Mun& jri&wm
aumifw, M xiluw, / om, mw@toH c@bmw@ll MUM;&wm aumifw, M xiluw, /
ul @em;axmi&csilvmul em;axmi& MUM;&wm aumifw, M xiluw, / x@tw@ telumiful erf%&wmc;
t&omaumiful pm;&wm taw@umifey aw@&wmaumifw, M xilw, / umrb@;aw@ tJ @taw@
aumiful taumif@ll xiheluw, / Orfajrmup&mawG Bulp@hae&wm tv@llw@ll p@vlu@ae&wm tJ g
aw@ll aumifw, M xilw, / p@vftBulyg tulelv@ aysub@;r, f q@ ifrBulub? trsm;BuD q@%
ep@mod; r, M xilw@llw, / tr@pippftm;jzi hawmh tJ D jri&wm MUM;&wmp@naw [m Oyg'geuEm
aw@csny/ qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@w&m;aw@csny/ tJ gaw@ll cPrpl jzplyubev@ll r@b@ ponjzi h olyD
aMumuzG f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@ftw@ll ojriE@ h@tmil M Olyó em%baellw&wmy/

jrwp@b&m;r@awmh Olyó emr*%ul tjynhtpk yg;aplyDawmh t&[wir*OPjzi h taumif@ll
tjrw@ll jzpyllw e@h@cs@fomul ojri&wmr@clw, / tJ M@ taumif@ll tjrw@ll e@h@cs@fomul ojri&wmr@clw

twuf cPrpl jzplyubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejzibm
ojriawmrlw, V tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xHs MUm;btvMl r[kwbt? tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohvMkHs
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[kwbt? ul yH OPjzih r*3/4slyg;ul yg;aply0 odawmrlwvmmom jzplw, V 'galLumih
(yAA teE0 lawok "ar0kpu0' yg' d) a1/2su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmrsupdjzpay:cly0 ponjzih
xkwazmly0 relawmrlwyg, V

tJ Ml relawmrlwh pum;&yjzih (or0or0'a'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl ul yH OPft [lef tpfjzih
pt;prf1/2azum reluep0 odawmrlwh b&m;jzplawmrlalLumifvl Oeclawmrljci0 jzplygw, V 'MDeclawmrl
bluvl ta&Budygw, ? bmalLumihvl q0awmh tJD acwftcgwlefu ed P0awg usi lawv0wh tpmrpm;yajejif
tp1/2wh ul yiyefatmif usijcifulyif tusiLumif tusiJrwi xi0elluw, ? y00*0aw0vl apmapmylifu
tJ Ml xi0elluw, ? 'galLumih], ck usiLvmvm; odvmvm[m olsm;xH MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusiJrwi
r[kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlf refqqijci0 odvm r[kwbt? ul yH OPjzih usiLvmvm; odvmvmom
jzplw, JvM Oeclawmrls or0or0' -b&m;tpf jzplalLumif tJ Ml w&m;em y&0w0aw0tm; tx0ojzih
xi1/2h;00pE0lygw, V 'galLumih tJ Ml twlf xkwazmly0 relawmrlwmygyV

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toOPjzplw, q0awmuawmh or0or0' b&m;1/2sfrsm; yap0uA0grsm;ES lom
qHlygw, ? b&m;wynh omOuaw0awmh b&m;a[mvl w&m;ul MUm;em&ly0rs tJD MUm;em&wh w&m;awmft &
ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsom 'Ml toOPrs0 jzpay:ygw, ? 'galLumih, cl0etcgvl tJ Ml toOPrs0ul
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a[m MUm;awmrlwh r[mowly|meokvl tp1/20om a' oemawmrs;ES h tnlusi0w, ?
tJ Ml usi h if jri0rl MUm;rl ponES h qH00m Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 qif& tppftr0w&m;aw0y0vl
ojri0lygw, V tJ Ml ojri0tmif ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsom &n1/2g ly0 relawmrljci0 jzplygw, V

tJD xkwazmly0 relawmrlcsux0h0 xljcm;wh toOPjzply0ul (pu00' yg' d) rsupjzpay:cly0 (OPH
0' yg' d) OPjzpay:cly0 (ynm 0' yg' d) ynmjzpay:cly0 (OZ0 0' yg' d) OZ0OPi jzpay:cly0 (tmavmaum
0' yg' d) tvifa&mif jzpay:cly0 vl trnfi g;cl0 jyawmrlw, ? tJ g[m toOPi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi
ig;cl0 jyawmrlwmygyV 'galLumih0H kwft |uxm ('k-E0 20) pon0h-

]]pu0E0tm' 00pu0tp1/20om trn0w0bn? OP a00pemaeo-OPN teu0w0 trn0u0w0bm
wnf/ [0r0N? OP ar0-OPbn0yi0M? {w+0pu0pon0w0w0? '0 ea|e-jri0w00om teuf
oabmalLumih pu0rsup0rnN? 0wa|e-odw00om teubalLumih OP#OPrnN? yZmeeae-tjym;
tm;jzih odw00om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrnN? y#0"ea|e-x0x0f odw00om teubalLumih
OZ0-OZ0rnN? Mbbmoeae|e-vifapw00om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mu0rnN}}vl
z0jyxm;ygw, V

tJ Dtrn0aw0ul y#0r0gr*fi ygV0awmrl0 z0jyy0uawmh]]pu0rsup[bn0r0? "ar0-ygV00g[m&
aywnf/ '0 ea|m-jrijcif teubabmon? tawm-00pv0ty0om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih
00pv0if teu0ul &n1/2g ly0 w&m;emy&0w0tr0rs0 em;vn0tmif pu0ponjzih ygV0trn0rsm;ul
a[malLumif z0jyxm;ygw, V tJ Dtz00r0v0 q0awmuawmh rsupjzih jri0v0lyif 1/2svif00 odw00om
alLumih OPul rsup0vl qlygw, kw0 Oyrmtm;jiziy&, if-Ep0y0grsm;00 rsup0u0 hew0bl[m rsupif
aq;aumifcy&vl jzpay? q&m000u 00w0ubay;vl jzpay rsup0aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsup0
u0 hew0bl[m aq;rub&ao;rlu qH if bm000 rjri0? aq;ub0ly0wh t0gusawmht vsi0u
rjri0w0aw0ul 1/2s1/2svif0vifjri0w, V tJ gvly0 Oyg0 emOPi t&d r*OPjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg; qif&w&m;awu0 c0fomaw0 taumifaw0w0bm xi0eclw, V jri0ul MUm;cluf pon0u rjywf
1/2sv0aw0ha, m*0r0 Oyg0 emOPi xub000 jzplvmvltcg tJD Oyg'geuEmq0w0h jri0rl MUm;rl pon0aw0ul
]]cPrpl jzplyubewh allumup&maumifwh qif&law0}}vl 1/2svif00 oabmayuf ojri0vmw, ? tJ g[m
rsup0rjri0mrS jri0vmvme0 wlygw, ? t&d r*OP0&mu0ly0 qif&ref ojri0y0uawmh t0tajymjyp&awmif
rvly0bt? 'galLumih 1/2svif000wh OPuly0 rsupjzih jri0vme0 w0vl pu0rsup0vl a[mawmrlwyg, f-
wh

ÓPH 0'yg' & ÓPjzpay:cllyD-vll q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (ÓPH "arñ) ÓP-ÓPqllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? (Ówa|m tawm) odomoabmu oapv⁢ teulyt-vll z@jyxm;ygw, ? tJ Dñv| ÓPí jzplw, bllvm tojzplw, ? odvmw, ll qllvmygy? 'guawmhxi½ñ;ygw, V

ynm 0'yg' & ynmjzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (ynm "arñ? yZmee|m tawm) ynm qllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? tjym;tm;jziñ odomoabm qllvmu oapv⁢teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Dñawmh ygVll ynmqllvmu ll jrefmvll ynmvll ajymqllvll, ? 'guawmh jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD olteuluawmh yZmee-tjym;tm;jziñ odvw, ll tjym;tm;jziñ ofqllvm op&mawll ullym;jym; cplvlyD odvmut qllvmygy? Oyo em t&mrñawmh azmifw, f yelw, fponjzih ½rsvllitcg avmifwif vly½ñ;wbabmu wjcm;+½kwpvlluwjcm; ponjzih ½yemrll dcm;lyDow, ? yuwlavwñ tJ Dll ul ll llawlltm;jziñ dcm;lyD rollubt/ aemullyawmh tallumitey tusull dcm;odw, ? toptop jzpay:vmwmc; aymulsubñ;wmull ullym;pn odw, ? jzpay:vmlyD ysubñ;vll rñbt? allumup&m aumifwñ qif&ly? obabmtwll jzplysubevll tpr&wh twaumif[kwñ oabmw&m;ryt-vll ullym;pn odw, ? tJg[m ½ll&lylyf Ollw Og;wm; odvmr[kwbt? vufay:rñwilyD Lun&ovlyif aoacmcm ullym;jym; ½s f½s fvi fvi obñ;wmy? tJ Dll odvmut tjym;tm;jziñ odw, ll qllw, V 'gallumi hynmjzpay:cllyD-qllvm[m ullym;jym; ½s f½s fvi fvi odvmllyD qllvmygy?

OZñ 0'yg' & OZñ jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (OZñ "arñ? y#&0"a|m tawm) OZñqllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? xllx@fodm oabmu oapv⁢teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Dñv| OZñqllvpum; [m jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD 'gayrh wcnll OZñ '&-OZñ' ll qllvñ pum;el twllvlylyD ajymqllvll, ? OZñ' ll qllvmu rñelull qmibtrñelwvobvll teulyD, ? tJ D OZñ' ll rñelwvlyD aumifui c&ñjziñ ysbñ;allumifponull urf*ersm;ü awlyygw, V 'ñ OZñuawmh yllvll [kwlygbt? toÓPlygy? 'gallumi h xllx@fodomoabmvll z@jlyygw, ? xllx@fod-qllvmvll tocuw, V 1300-cEßavmull belfuð\ Zmwññu q&mawmBudwyg;el aq&aEgbtw, ? belfuðu jribrll Num;orponi jzplwll jzplwll vlllyD rjywllae, if ½yemrll 2-yg;ull trflltwll odvñ ynm jzplumif avñuxm;w, ? tJ Dvñ q&mawmBud tJ Dll ½lyD odvmut-ynmvll oabmrubt? 'gallumi h tJ D q&mawmBud ll ynmqllvm xllx@fodw, ? xllx@fodS ynmac:w, ll vll ajymw, V b, ll xllx@fod&rñygvb&m;-vll belfuðu ar;avñuw, V q&mawmBud tawmumatmif pOtpm;lyDawmh ll xllx@f odw, bllvm xllx@fodvmygy} vll ajzllm;w, V

xllx@fodw, bllvñ pum; [m ll y#&0" qllvñ ygVllS jyelqllm;wh jrefmbmomy? y#&a½½-wnñwnñ rwrwñ-a0"-azmux@foni} qllvñ o'geurjzplvmwvum;ygyl 'kvd yll f (Eñ 134) wlefu ll oarñ"m, - xllx@fí odftvll g} qllvlyll Ñ z@ññajymclvñ twllfygy? uelvellum e&llug ðevll rjriEñ ll wawll tJ D uelvellum ll azmullul, if e&llu jylwifaygull z@llul, if azmux@flllyD jri&ovll arm[tumtuç ll azmux@flllyD obñ;wmull qllvmygy? rvu jriñ ll Num;rl ponllwll tepö 'lu° tewä taejziñ rñjriEñ ll? epö oc twätaejziñ xifriæclw, ? toOZñ arm[u zllug ðevlygy? Oyo em ÓPñubelwllitcgusavmh tJ D arm[tumtuç f y@ññ;ovlyif xi½ñ;o&w, ? tJ Dll odvmut xllx@f odw, ll qllgw, ? jrwpñb&m;rñ tJ Dll xllx@fodvll ÓPñ ll jzplvmyglyDvll

tmavmaum 0'yg' & tvifa&mif jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (tmavmaum "arñ? ll bmoa|m tawm) tmavmu-tvifa&mif qllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? vifapwllbabmu oapv⁢teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h tvifa&mif qllvñ rñjziñ tvifa&mif ll ajymwvll [kwbt? ay:ay:v@llv@f xixifvif oapwwll ÓPll qllvlygw, ? rvu tepö 'lu° tewä oabmawll trllarñif zllug ðevlyif ro& rjri&yl ½&e&rñ Oyo em ÓPñ t&d r*ÓPñsm; jzpay:vmwllitcg tJ gawll ay:ay:v@llv@f xixif½ñ;½ñ;buð ojri&w, ? tJ Dll txifll½ñ; ojri&vullyif tmavmu-tvifa&mif jzpay:vmcllyD-vll qllvlygw, V 'gallumi h tJ D yll ll ll toÓPlynm [hom tvifa&mif} vll azmlyD teufyech ygw, V

xljcm;wh toÓPllwckwnñull-pu@ ÓPç ynmç OZñç tmavmuqllvñ trñifç;çziñ bmallumi h ajymqllvlygovll qllvñ tJ Dll cgwlefu w&m;emaellwll yllvll trñifç;çziñ; xi½ñ;oap&eftwll ajymqllvlyçif

jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuKuVLUly@ a[mw, MVL q&ygw, / , cblefBu@
wlt a[mwltcgvl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqily@ ajym&wltcglygw, ? tJg[m yXrwwlt
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&p&ef xyly@ajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvd teuft "y@, law[m 'lu@pmuubvlt op@Pulyvlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJ@
op@Pftalumi f uawmhem;vn&vmulygy@ , cl lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upo@y@ up@Pilla [m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@Pif

wlt acg yed H 'lu@t&d oply&an, sE@ ar blU@
yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@P' O' yg' @ @PH' O' yg' @ ynm
O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blU@-& [efwlt wlt acg ye E'H 'lu@ t&d op@xlbabm/abom p'lu@ t&d opmu@
y&an, sE@ ylt fjc;í odt y&om w&m; [lí? ar-igtm;? yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a/2su rllum;blao;aom
w&m;wlt? pu@P' O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ @PH' O' yg' @ to@Pjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zi h
o&omy nmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlx@ fí o&om OZ@ @Pif jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@Plynm
[hom tvifa&mi f jzpay:clly@

tJg[m 'lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upo@ o&om up@Pif jzplylt jyqlyvlt pum;yggy/ tJ@ pum;&yxrh
(wlt xlb abm/abom) qlvmu clvifu jyqlyvlt wlt qif&tpptf&vlt odt y&om oabm/abv, f
Zmw&tp Oyg' geu@im-tqly@ abm/abv, MVL qlygw, ? tJ@ 'lu@pmw&m;ult ylt fjc;í odt ylt
w&m;yvlt xltjc;wlt o@Pm jzpay:clly@ wlt 'lu@pmult ylt fjc;í odt ylt y&an, sv&m; qlvmult
txltowly m&r, ? t&d r*ztvif eAheult &csi f&mu&csi vlt if Zmw&tp Oyg' geu@im tqly@ wlt 'lu@pm
w&m;awlt ylt fjc;ly@ o&r, ? ylt fjc;ly@ o&t mif tm;xlv&r, f qlvmult p@rph rsv&xm; m&r, /

tJ@ Zmw&tp/abom 'lu@pmw&m;aw&xrh vlt f uawmh Oyg' geu@im ig;yg;yggy/ Oyg' geu@im ig;yg;ult
tr&ftwlt f od if 'lu@pmw&m; tvlt plubjicif uply@awmh vmygy/ 'galumi hr [mO* @pö oh kvlygvd (E@-
373)ü-

uwrO@ blU@ 'lu@t&d oply
yOlyg' geu@im vlt Oped V

blU@-& [efwlt 'lu@t&d oply 'lu@t&d opion? uwrO@-tb, lygent [lr? yOlyg' geu@im vlt
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geu@im vlt [lí? Oped H tó -ajzq&m\ -vlt a[mxm;ygw, /

tJ@ Oyg' geu@im ig;yg; tallumifult pwlvylyf (E@-229-pon)rh tus, z@ fychlyly@ jriwlyf
lum;wlyf awlylyf odtlyf 'g& 6-yg;u xilv; jzpay: aewlv&m;awlygy/ tJ@ v&m;awly jzplylyf jzplylyf
vltly@ ult lvt lawltm; jzibvlt vlygw, ? tJ@ vlt lyly@ yxOD'mvlt curmlurfwrtjicif Elnh
acsmnuficif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mvlt , p@jicif zpntjicif t&n&babm tpbabmult
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mvlt ylcif at;jicif aEgicif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mvlt awmi kwif
w&f uefcif vlyv; jicif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? oEly uawmh ult xrh ow@Pzih p@plyly@
wae&m&mu tawlt xult lyae, if 'D'mvav;yg;xlvly yg;yg;ult olyiult &f oabmvu@mjzih
ylt fjc;ly@ oEly lygw, ? a/2svlt tus, fajymclly@ jzplylyf wlt 'ae&mrsawmh tus, frajymavmhlygbt/

tJ@ 'mwlvav;yg;ult olyvlt hemuf jriw, f lum;w, f ponjzih lywltcg jrih\wn&m lum;rN
wn&m tp/abom wnr&m lyawltly odv, ? tqif tohpaom tmlyawltly odv, ? jribh paom
p@v&woly emrv&m;awly odv, / tJ@ olyvlt aemulrh jzmiw, f ylv, f xlv, f xlv, f
odv, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f lum;w, f jriw, } ponjzih lywlylyf lywlylyf lywlylyf tmly&m
lyvlt p@v&m topftoply jzplyly@ csufciyif ysubvlt;wmult ult lvt lawltm; jzih o&w, ? 'galumi h

½ræe, if ([kv@ t@m0awm tep@) jzpay:vmly@ ysuf@;aomallumi h rlr@;v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (0', AA #y#y#eale 'lu@) jzprl ysufu rjwElypuæeaomallumi h allumuf; qif&v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (t0o0wæale tew@) u@ fitvltwll f rjzply@ obabmtwll f jzplysuaæeaomallumi h twir [kv tpr&w@ oabmw&m;r@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, / t@v@ jzpq½yemriul ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tjcift&m w½zih u@ l@l@w@ odvm [m y&@n, s jzplw@ 'lu@p@ul yll fjc; odvmygy? t@v@ yll fjc; o&r, f qlvumul p@p@ rsv&x;m;lu&r, /

wu, jzplysuaæew@ Oyg' geuEimq@v@ 'lu@p@ul tep@tp½æom tjcift&mjzih yll fjc; odt yw, l@ odv@P@ [m jrwp@b&m;r@ b, b@x@urS r@l@m;bye@ jzpay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ponjzih xkwæzmlly@ re@awmrygw, / t½s@um@n tp½æom b&m;wyn@awm@ omOu aw@fiawmh b&m;x@fzpp@? b&m;wyn@r@m;x@fzpp@ l@m;emly@awm@rS jzplw, / w@v@f@q@ if 'D'r@lUmokw@ w&m;awm@r@ (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odt y@om w&m;v@) txift½@; a [mxm;ygvsuf wu, jzplysuaæew@ Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@l@ly@ yll fjc; o&r, qlvum oabmraygu@yl ½æelluw, ? ½y@w&m; emriw&m; tep@ 'lu@ tew@qlvum l@m;b@½ævmuf@ uply@w, l@ txif@;æelluw, ? Orfentp&m oem;p&m y@½æw@fygy/

]] 'lu@p@rn@v@ Oyg' geuEimaw@l@ly@ yll fjc; odt yw,]v@ odv@P@ul up@P@æ:w, ? 'lu@p@ü iyoi@x@l@v@ up@ulb@v@ ÓP@y@ 'ÓP@uawmh t&d r*fi ra&mu@o;r@lwnf@u jzplw@P@y? jri@v@ul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, ? l@m;wm ekvm pm;odvm x@b@vm bu@b@v@ul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, qlvum Oyo em r½r@lwnf@u l@m;emly@ okm;&r, ? ½æe, ifv@ oabmaygu@ly@ okm;&r, ? t@v@ okm;rS ½boi@v@ Oyg' geuEimw&m;aw@l@ t@jynfitp@ ½ly@ Oyo emÓP@ jynjyn@p@ jzpe@l@w, ? b@f@b@v@ wynjzplw@ ow@|mef a, m*aw@fiawmh ½rsv@ly@ ½rsv@nt@ ur@met@ul@ , w@ tæ@lwnf@u jri@l@ l@m;cl@f@ pon@r@ xi½@;jzpay:w@ oabmw&m;aw@l@ ½rsv&r, f qlvum l@m;emly@awmh 'lu@p@ jzplw@ygw, ? ½rsvæe, ifv@ y@ru]½&r,]v@ ro@æ@;ayr@]] gv@ ½r@f@y? 'gv@ ½r@f@y]]v@ ½boi@v@ w&m;aw@l@ oabmaygu@ly@ obd@v@l@ygw, ? t@v@ odvm [m (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odt y@n@ qlv@) 'D up@v@ ÓP@ygy/ 'lu@p@u ta&bu@v@ xy@um xy@um ajymæwme@ awm@awm@l@m@;ly@ 'gavmu@ql@v@mh 'lu@p@ul@ oabmaygu@v@v@ul@ , ck uwÓP@ul@ [m&r, /

'lu@p@ü uwÓP@

w@acg yed@ 'lu@t&d op@y&@mwE@ ar bu@
y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ ynm
0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bu@-& [efw@ w@acg ye E'H 'lu@t&d op@x@b@ oabm½æom p'lu@t&d op@ul@ y&@mwE@ yll fjc; odt y@y@ly@ yll fjc; od@ up@ly@ay@ly@ [li? ar-igtm;? y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k-a½su r@l@m;b@æ@;aom w&m;w@? pu@ 0' yg' @-ynmr@sup@ jzpay:clly@ ÓP@ 0' yg' @-toÓP@ jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @-t@jym;t@;jzih@æom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @-x@x@f@ od@om OZ@ÓP@ jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @-toÓP@ ynm [æom tvifa&mifjzpay:clly@

jri@l@ l@m;r@l@ tp½æom Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@w&m;aw@l@ ½rsv@ly@ tep@ 'lu@tew@v@ obæewmu Oyo emÓP@y? t@v@ Oyo emÓP@jzih o@æ@æ@awmh yll fjc; ojci@ql@v@ y&@mup@ rly@ql@æ@;b@? r½r@v@ t@½æw@f@ ep@ ok tw@v@ xi@l@æ@;wmy/ t@v@ ½b@l@ Oyo emÓP@ &i@b@f@yn@p@v@l@ cgr@ t&d r*ÓP@ jzih e@æ@ft@r@f@ "mw@ul@ aw@ri@b@;w, ? t@v@ t&d r*ÓP@ jzpay:ly@ e@æ@ft@r@f@ "mw@ul@ aw@ri@b@;rS tep@ 'lu@tew@ tou jyn@p@ cl@r@b@;w, ? t@v@ g [m 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjc; od@ ly@p@b@;wmygy/ 'gavm@rS aomwmyw@r*ÓP@v@mu@æ@awmh t@jynfit@ rly@ql@æ@;b@? t& [w@r*ÓP@jzih aw@ri@ly@rS 'lu@ul@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@ tule@v@ ly@ql@æ@;w, / jrwp@b&m;r@ t& [w@r*æ@v@l@ a&mu@awm@r@ly@ b&m;jzplw@v@v@w@ tæ@lwnf@u 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@ tule@v@ ly@ql@clw, ? 'gallumi h (y&@mwE@) yll fjc; odt y@ly@ yll fjc; od@up@ v@l@v@p@jyn@p@v@v@v@ ynmr@sup@pon@ jzpay:clw@l@allumif@ Oe@ly@ re@awmrygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkvaelluwh a, m*aw&v/ tJD lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmi; aemuqhr@ t&[w@ r*zkva&muNyBawmh tJD yll fjc;o@l v@ONyDp@o@;atmi; tm;xkvaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@B@usawmh t&[w@ r*zkva&muNyBawmhyp@OuP@P@zi h]] yll fjc;o@l NyDp@o@;ayNy]]v@ qifci Ny@ o@lu&rNy/

, ck ajymclvm [m 'lu@p@ES pyNy@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y;v@ NyD@;Ny/ tw@syftm;jizihjri@luf ponu rjyw/zp@ysu@eaom oabmw&; [br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft@y@v@ o@vmu op@P@ tJD 'lu@p@v&m;aw@ul 1/2r@vNy@ yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc;o@l up@ NyDy@v@ qifci Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&r, /

- (1) rjyw/zp@ysu@eaom 1/2yf emrf [br@ul 'lu@p@ [ko@vmu op@P@/
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@/
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;o@l up@NyD@;Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@/

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmh O@y@em 1/2eq@r@v@ jzplysub@;wh w&m;aw@ul qif&y@v@ o@vawmh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r*@& a1/2stz@r@ jzplw@P@ay@ t&d r*cPr@v@ e@v@ft@r@ "mw@ul o@ri NyBawmh jzplysub@ oabmw&aw@ul qif&@sny@v@ o@ci fup@Ny@o@tm;jizih jzplw, ? t&d r*rs aemu@v@r@;üv@ qifci Ny@ o@vsuzplw, / 'gal@umi h]]a1/2@; aemu@v? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&r, /

- (1) a1/2@; aemu@v? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@/

op@P@u r*br@a&mu@r@ a1/2sumv@r@v@ jzplw, ? r*cPr@ aemu@v@r@v@ jzplw, ? r*cPr@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@gw, / r*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmh e@&m"op@u@b@ tm1/2Ny@ o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y;u@l y&@h@; y [me@; b@Oemq@v@ y#@0"ac: o@ci fup@Ny@o@tm;jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyNy@ ajym&, if e@&m"op@ t@r@;"mw@ul o@ri @wme@ tJ v@ r@r@v@ 1/2yemr@w [m qif&@w@y@v@ o@ci fup@ NyD@;w, ? 'gal@umi h t&d r*zkva&Ny@jzplw t&d myk@r@; [m (tx@o@jizih & [E@r@; [m) qifci M@n@v@ f jzplysub@ 1/2yemr@w [m qif&@sny@v@ o@v@y@gw, ? 'gal@umi h r*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@ci fup@v@ y#@0" (x@x@f@o@) up@v@w, M@ q@v@w, ? O@y@em 1/2q@r@v@w tJD 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul 1/2r@vNy@ wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v@]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;í o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@y#@0" ac:on}}v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&r, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;í o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@y#@0" ac:on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;o&r, f ponjizib@v@ up@P@uawmh t&d r*f cP@& a1/2stz@ umvuw@f@u jzpe@&w, ? tJ v@ iyoi@v@ up@ul ap@p@muw@f@u o@k; ygr@ tJ up@ul iyusi@o@tm;jizih t&d r*ul@ jzplw@v@, / 'lu@p@ES pyNy@ ajym&, q@v@ if jri@luf ponu xi1/2r@;jzpay:aeaom Oyg'geu@em 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul jzplw@f jzplw@f rjyw1/2Ny@ tepponjizih yll fjc;o&r, ? yll fjc;o@v@ atmi; rjyw1/2r@v@, f q@v@ul ap@p@muw@f@u o@k; ygr@ tJ b@k;w@l@w@f 1/2r@v@suf yll fjc;o@v@ O@y@em@P@ i@b@ef jyn@v@l@cgr@ t&d r*jzpay:wmy? ork, e@&m" c r*@p@v@ES pyNy@ iyoi@v@ up@v@v@l@ ap@p@muw@f@u uo@k;rs tJ up@v@v@v@atmi; tm;xkvcifjizih t&d r*ul@ jzply@;ap@v@, / 'gal@umi h tJD up@P@ftw@l aqmi yk l@l]]obi@y, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@}v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&r, /

- (2) obi@y, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;obi@v, M@v@ up@P@? ork, u@l y, bi@v, M@ o@v@ up@P@? e@&m"u@l q@v@&mu@bi@r@suar@v@iyoi@v, M@v@ up@P@? r*1/2ul@ jzply@;apoi@v, M@v@ up@P@? 'lu@p@ up@P@ av;y@;uawmh r*cPr@a&mu@r@ a1/2sumvuw@f@u jzpe@&r, M@ q@v@y@gw, ? aqmi yk b@r@ o@ES q@v@v@u tJD up@v@;y@;u@l ap@p@muw@f@u o@ES @r, M@ q@v@v@wmyy? up@v@;y@; o@ES @v, q@v@v@me@ up@P@ av;y@;jzpe@&v, q@v@v@ oab@tm;jizih tw@v@y@y/

aemuNyawmh upäv;yg; Ny@p@o@h;Ny@b@w@h uwÓP@uawmh t&[wir*zi@/ a&muty@w@hemuf
yp@0u@P@mizih qifci@v@ht@cgus@S (Ob@w@h@A [@p&d @? t@si@r@w@u@h@usi@b@Ny@Ny@ (uw@h@u@&P@) @ iyo@i@v@h
up@u@h@ i@y@Ny@Ny@v@h qifci@Ny@jz@p@w@h ÓP@y@/ 'g@l@M@i@h@ t@J@ uwÓP@t@w@u@f@ aq@mu@y@k@u@h @]u@p@Ny@v@G@?
Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@? ac:w@G@f@uwÓP@}v@h@p@k@m;w, / t@J@g@u@h@q@u@&r, /

(3) up@Ny@v@G@? Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@? ac:w@G@f@uwÓP@/

t&[wir*zi@h@e@&m"u@h@r@u@f@r@i@u@f@v@s@f@ 'lu@e@h@y@h@f@j@m;oj@ci@f@e@ ork , u@h@y, j@ci@f@e@ r*ku@h@y@G@;ap@j@ci@f@
q@h@v@h@ up@b@h@y@;u@h@/ Ny@p@y@gw, / t@J@M@h@ up@äv;yg;u@h@ i@y@Ny@b@l@M@i@f@o@w@h@ uwÓP@uawmh t&[wir*zi@h@
up@äv;yg;v@h@ Ny@b@w@h@t@cgus@S@jz@p@w, / 'g@l@M@i@h@ up@Ny@v@G@f@ Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@f@v@h@ q@k@m;w@my@y@/

, ck@q@h@M@u@h@ (1) opÓP@q@mi@y@k@? (2) upÓP@q@mi@y@k@? (3) uwÓP@f@aq@mi@y@k@f@r@m;u@h@u@x@m
0w@k@t@z@h@r@v@#l@m (E@h@ 112)r@h@ j@y@q@k@m;w@h@ p@m;E@S@h@t@n@D@ a&;p@k@m;j@ci@f@ jz@p@y@gw, / 'lu@e@p@h@E@S@f@y@w@h@
ÓP@b@h@y@; t@l@M@i@f@uawmh@m;v@h@v@m@u@y@G@y@/ , ck@ork , op@h@E@S@f@y@w@h@ÓP@b@h@y@;u@h@aj@m&r, /

ork , op@h@ü opÓP@f

E'H 'lu@orka, m t@d op@E@ ar b@u@0 y@A@
teE@k@k@w@ok "ar@ok pu@P@ 0'y@'@ ÓP@H@ 0'y@'@ ynm
0'y@'@ @Z@h@ 0'y@'@ t@m@v@m@u@m 0'y@'@

b@u@0-&[e@f@w@h@ E'H@p@on@m;? 'lu@orka, m t@d op@E@'lu@ork , op@h@ [l@? O@G@-t@d@m@v@h
o@t@y@b@om@ qif@jz@p@l@m@i@f@ t@p@f@t@r@f@w@&m; [l@? ar-i@h@t@m;? y@A@ teE@k@k@w@ok "ar@ok@1/2@S@u@r@l@m;b@f@ao;
a@om@ w@&m;w@h@? pu@P@ 0'y@'@-y@m@m@r@u@p@jz@p@f@ ay:c@h@y@ ÓP@H@ 0'y@'@-t@o@ÓP@f@ jz@p@y@c@h@y@ ynm 0'y@'@-t@j@m;
t@m;j@z@h@ o@o@m@y@m jz@p@y:c@h@y@ @Z@h@ 0'y@'@-x@h@x@G@f@f@ o@o@m @Z@h@ÓP@f@ jz@p@y:c@h@y@ t@m@v@m@u@m 0'y@'@-
t@o@ÓP@f@y@m [b@om@ t@v@f@a@m@i@jz@p@y:c@h@y@/

'l@y@v@t@e@u@x@h@ (E'H@p@on@m;) q@h@v@m@m;j@z@h@ a@1/2@S@u@x@k@w@j@y@cl@v@h@ um@r@w@P@h@ b@0w@P@h@ 0@b@0
w@P@h@q@h@h@ w@P@h@b@h@y@;u@h@ q@h@v@m@y@y@/ 'lu@jz@p@y@;ap@y@uawmh@-um@r@w@P@h@u@ um@r*P@f@ t@m@h@w@G@v@h@S@i@E@p@ou@f@
a@e@v@&t@m@f@ 1/2@b@v@y@u@h@&w, / w@cl@h@ y@k@w@v@e@h@ t@J@M@h@&cs@f@v@maw@u@h@&at@m@f@ 1/2@h@e, i@f@e@l@ a@o@o@h@;on@f@
t@x@D@ 'lu@&m@u@b@h@;w@m@v@ 1/2@w, / w@P@h@u@v@h@S@i@h@er@j@z@h@r@1/2@h@y@l@ at@m@h@S@y@w@n@f@a@e@w@m@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ &cl@w@m
aw@u@h@ 1/2@b@u@&v@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ &Ny@D@ Op@h@aw@u@h@ ap@m@h@1/2@h@u@&v@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ aq;v@y@w@h@ u@e@f@w@h@
B@u@l@w@w@h@h@ o@h@h@ aq;v@y@f@ u@e@f@ t@o@h@r@1/2@v@h@t@cg@ qif@&w, / t@&u@w@h@ b@e@f@w@h@ p@h@e@w@b@aw@l@u@r@S@ y@h@y@
qif@&f@h@y@/

v@ [m@t@r@u@ar@f@v@l@u@w@e@f@u@ w@, mu@f@w@n@f@? i, 1/2@ p@O@f@h@awmh@ w@, mu@f@w@n@f@ v@w@v@w@v@y@f@y@f@
a@e@m@x@h@b@om@ c@r@f@o@m@e@w@m@y@/ t@1/2@ h@&mu@f@v@m@w@h@ t@cgus@awmh@ t@az@m@v@h@S@i@f@m@w, / um@r@w@P@h@l@m@i@f@y@y@?
t@J@M@h@ t@az@m@v@h@S@i@f@h@ w@P@h@l@m@i@h@ t@az@m@1/2@h@&w, / r@E@h@l@m@u@h@ v@h@S@i@f@, i@f@ t@v@e@f@qif@&f@h@y@y@? &v@m@j@e@b@awmh@
p@h@v@q@E@cs@i@f@ r@w@l, i@f@ 'lu@&m@u@f@ l@u@&w, / t@qif@h@y@v@h@ n@h@G@w@e@ay@r@h@ w@, mu@h@, mu@f@ t@b@u@t@us, /
r@u@e@f@r@m@ jz@p@h@e@w@m@v@l@ 1/2@v@w@w, / t@J@M@h@q@h@ i@f@v@r@m@b@u@h@i@y@p@h@e@w@h@t@w@u@f@ t@b@u@t@us, / qif@&w@m@v@m@
y@/ t@J@g@x@u@f@ a@e@m@u@q@h@w@c@e@f@h@h@ w@, mu@h@, mu@f@ a@o@o@h@; i@f@ u@e@f@w@h@h@ i@h@u@j@r@n@w@r@f@Ny@D@ t@v@e@y@f@
qif@&w, / t@J@M@h@ qif@&w@m@w@v@l@ m@ w@P@h@l@m@i@h@ jz@p@l@m@i@f@ x@i@1/2@h@;y@gw, / 'g@y@r@h@ o@w@D@g@t@r@m;plu@awmh@
'l@w@P@h@u@h@ c@r@f@o@m@l@m@i@f@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / 'l@w@P@h@e@l@ t@m@h@t@r@h@r@k@aw@u@h@ om, m@h@y@D@ c@p@m;ae@&w@m [m@
t@u@m@f@q@h@y@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / om, m@p@&m@r@1/2@v@l@ E@p@ou@b@om, m@w@h@w@P@h@ r@jz@p@&, i@f@ aj@m@u@f@y@f@y@b@u@D@ jz@p@h@y@
y@S@i@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / a@u@m@f@w@h@ b@&m;w@h@ o@h@&w@m@ y@S@i@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / w@&m;em@&w@m@u@h@/l@
y@S@i@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / O@y@ó@em@w@&m;1/2@h@h@u@h@m, i@f@ om@h@y@b@y@S@i@f@w@w@l@u@o@;w, / y@&v@r@f@o@b@i@f@w@h@ 1/2@y@1/2@S@y@G@v@h@
u@S@awmh@ t@i@r@w@e@f@ a@y@m@l@u@ B@u@l@u@w@m@y@/ 'g@l@M@i@h@ E@p@ou@p@&m@ t@m@h@w@G@&E@h@b@r@0@ 1/2@b@u@Ny@D@ E@p@ou@b@om, m@r@l@
w@P@h@u@h@i@y@p@h@G@j@r@l@e@l@u@w@m@y@/ t@J@gaw@v@l@ m@ w@P@h@u@h@ c@r@f@o@m@l@m@i@f@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w@y@y@/ t@J@M@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w@m@v@l@
w@j@m; t@l@m@i@f@l@m@i@h@ r [l@v@b@? t@O@Z@h@l@m@i@f@? t@O@Z@h@u@ E@p@ou@e@G@f@om, m@z@G@f@ c@r@f@o@m@t@ae@l@ x@i@j@r@i@Ny@D@
h@e@j@y@y@;a@e@v@h@y@y@/

tr@uawmh tJM aumitw, i xi&wmaw[m cPrpl ysa@evll aMumup&mcsnfygy/ b, @vmut
rsm;rsm; c@m;&ayrñ tm;&jynp@w, Mll r½@b? &uf-v-E@f Mmri@pñ c@m;ñy@vmmv/ bmrS tE@om&
ruse&p@b? 'gallumih tJM om, m@p;m;rl rjyw@zpa&atmif tñwrf aMumiMup@u&w, ? aemu@ññ
om, mb@ f uifjywbñ;whc@ tve@yifefqif&&w, ? 'gallumih qif&@Mumif@ygy/ 'gursu@rñuf
b0w@f qif&@Mumif jzpy@ t@rw@ygy/

b0topftop@ull tze@ef jzpa@wmu@S qif&jzpy@;aMumif tppftr@y/ tqif toH tp½@om
umr*P@f tm½@umifaw@ull E@bou@v@si@wh wPñallumih p@vrfw, ? p@vrfv@ ull ht@v@yn@tmif
tm;x@w@w, ? tJg[m oc@j&c; ur@0y/ tJM v@si@wmi@w@y@ iyw@u@w@v@ ½@evll wPñrs t½@ftx@
&cl@h tbb@cf&@ñmP@ac:w@ aocge@ aZmp@v@v@ xi@y:v@m@h tm½@ull p@pñ tm½@y@evll p@v@v@
tjcm;ññ b0opy#@baE@ñmP@f jzpa@w, ? tJD b0op@ñmP@p@y@ jzpa@ if tJD wb0v@h@q@ññ
qif&aw@ull aw@u@l@m; om;&awm@wmy/ tJM b0op@ñmP@p@y@ qif&aw@ jzpy@;&wm[m E@bou@
wyr@u@ew@h wPñ ½@evllgy/ wPñuif@wh &[E@t½@j@rw@rsm;rñawmh tJM b0op@ qif&aw@
rjzpa@awm@b/ 'gallumih umrwPñ[m Zmw@lu@t@p½@om qif&jzpy@;aMumif tppftr@f or', opñy/

½@yb0 t½@yb0u@ tve@w@baw@u ½@y@Op&p@mf t½@y@Op&p@mf@atmif tm;x@w@w, ? tJD
p@mf@ub@v@allumih ½@y@A[@b0 t½@y@A[@b0rñ jzpa@w, ? tJD jA[@b0rñawmh emusif@t@u@wh
u@ qif&@v@r½@b? E@v@rom@h p@v@qif&@v@r½@b? tou@v@ ur@h@b@y@ ½@ñw, ? avmu@tjri@b@q@ if
c@f@maew, M@v@ q@p@m ½@y@w, ? 'gayrñ olw@ñ tou@wrf u@w@h@c@u@awmh ao&wmy/ 'gallumih
r@P'lu@ññ aocif qif&@v@w, ? raoy@ecsi@wh t@ñjyn@w@h qif&@v@w, ? aol@v@w@emuf
umr@b@ññ jzpa@ aw@u@rññ qif&aw@v@ rui@ao;b? 'gallumih jA[@b0rñ jzpa@w@h wPñ[m@v@
qif&jzpy@;aMumif tppftr@f ork, opñy/

aol@y@, if bmr@r½@awm@b@v@ñ xijri@y@ E@bou@b@m, m@h wPñallumih tub@v@tr@u@v@ r@½@u@y@
&E@f@or@ ½@ñu@y@ c@m;whw@f tub@v@u@h rsm;pñjzpa@w, ? tJD tub@v@u@h@Mumih tyg, @v;y@;b0aw@
rsm;pñjzpa@w, ? tyg, qif&aw@u@hsm;pñ aw@u@l@m;&w, / 'gallumih 'D@b0wPñuawmh qif&jzpy@;
aMumif tppftr@f ork, opñjzpa@Mumif tve@xi@ñ;@ey@w, /

tJM wPñok@y@;v@yif qif&jzpy@;aMumif tppftr@f jzpa@om@Mumih jr@pñb@m;u tJ@wPñ
ok@y@;u@ qif&tppftr@f jzpa@Mumif o@w@mr@ç@u@ll]p onum; 'lu@rk, t@d opñay@w@ñv@ñ opñi@wh
ynmr@sup@ i@ññjzpa@:ç@y@ ponjzih Oe@ñr@Mum;awm@y@y@w, / tJM qif&jzpy@;aMumif tppftr@y@M
ol@v@u op@P@y/ tJD ork, opñu@ olw@ op@P@u t@d r*N a½@sumv@rñv@ jzpa@w, ?
aemu@umv@rñv@ jzpa@w, ? t@d r*tP@rñv@y[mey#@@ac:w@y, j@f uif@p@çif@q@ññ opçif@zih ol@p@
ñv@suf@jzpa@w, / 'gallumih j@a½@aemu@umv@? r*tP@rñ? av;opñ? ol@v@ op@P@y@v@ñ aqm@y@k@
q@k@m;w, /

ork, opñü up@P@f

w@ac@y@ ye@H'lu@rk a, m t@d opñy[mw@E@ar
bu@@ y@A@ teE@k@awok "ar@k pu@P' O'yg' @ ÓPH
O'yg' @ ynm O'yg' @ OZ@O'yg' @ tmav@maum O'yg' @

bu@@-@[efw@ w@ac@y@ ye E'H'lu@rk a, m t@d opñx@b@om p'lu@rk, t@d opñu@
y[mw@E@y, fty@b@ñ w@m; [li? ar-i@ht@m;? y@A@teE@k@awok "ar@k-a½@su rMum;b@ao;aomv@m;w@li?
pu@P' O'yg' @ ynmr@sup@ jzpa@:ç@y@ ÓPH O'yg' @ to@P@f jzpa@:ç@y@ ynm O'yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o@om
ynm jzpa@:ç@y@ OZ@ O'yg' @ x@x@çif o@om OZ@ÓP@jzpa@:ç@y@ tmav@maum O'yg' @ to@P@f ynm
[@om t@vif@&mif@jzpa@:ç@y@

qif& uif@ññ@çif, if qif&jzpy@;aMumif w@m;u@ y, &v@ñ, ? Oyrmt@m;jzih a@m*ga0'em
aysu@çif, if a@m*jzpa@Mumif ork@mf@u@ aq;Og;jzih y, ½@ñ;&w, ? Arm@&mw@ t@v@ñm;jzih a@w@v@ avw@

onfajc ovlyw tytat;wll 'bll[mawfayg taemuwll f q&MOeawG tvllt;m;ji fawmh a&m*gyll trsrst
ponfawfayg tJD a&m*gjzpalMumifawll aq;trsrstjizl y, 1/2f ubvllufS a&m*ga0'em aumifaumif
aynuuifof;w, ? tJgvll b0topjzpcitp/2om ob&mqif&awll uifNi dfapecsif, if tJD qif&
jzpalMumifuly, bllw, ? qif&jzpalMumifu ork, opmqlvhwPby? tJDwPbiuly, &r, ? 'gallumi h
oluly[mwAAy, bify, xllwllw&m;vllqlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&bu0w, ? txlowlyll&r, ? JwPfiawfvmllue? rjzplue? wPfi
uifwll pwlcsnfxm;r, ? wPfiuifwll pwlcsnfxzppr, Jvll qlyd pwloubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, Mll
, Munxifriwll yk&wawG xm;Munprtyg? b, fvmuMumafmif xm;Ell frvll prfMunhyg? om;r, m;1/2vll
obqll if om;r, m;cpwllw om, mwllwll rjzpaybtvm;? to'r@vll arxletrull iyvllw wPfi
rjzpaybtvm;? aq;vlyomucsiwll wPfi uiftpm;csiwll wPfi [ifaumif rhuimifpm;csiwll wPfirjzpay
btvm;? pdyg;Opmawll &csiwll wPfi rjzpaybtvm;/ JtJgawll jzpl/2jzpp0awfll upir/2ygbt;Jvllwll
rjiity, bilygbt? rpfEll, ifom ille&wmy? pffEll, ifawmh y[mwAAw&m;qllvm y, &rcsnfy? tJgu
av;av;eufulowlyll&r, V

tr@pippluawmh y, &rnll wPfiu 3-rst/2w, ? (1) um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf ud;vllwll
wPfiuwrst? (2) pwlutoubufzih om, mEpbouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuwrst? (3) wu, f
rjzpa0;ayrll jzpell c0 h 2vll wPfiu wrst 'D 3-rstlygy? tJD 3-rstxll um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf
ud;vllwll wPfiu 0vllur uavom ac:w, ? tJD 0vllur uavomu 0vjzih y, &w, ? 0vll
1/2hoao apmifc0fawll yk&vll[m olwyg;Opmull vllcsi fayrll r0llbt? ryll frqll &mrll arxleumrull
rud;vllbt? (tJA [mp&d oluyllull apmifc0fawll obqll if arxletrull riybt?) vllfraymbt?
ao&nft&uf b0fpaom rll, papwwllwll yprfult r0llbt? tJvll 0vll 1/2hoao apmifae, if
um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf 0vllurwPfi uifNi dfaewmy? tJg [m 0vjzih y, lylygy/

pwlutoubufzih om, mEpbouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuawmh y&d klmef uavom ac:w, ?
tJD y&d klmef uavomuawmh orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp/2om orxur@mf wcllull rjwESvll0f
ae, if tJvll ESvll0fcllurll umr*Pftm/2wll Ell bouf vllsifrl Bupnll rjzplyl uifNi dfaew, ? tJvll
bm0em wcllull0 tm;rxklyl tvllwae, ifawmh pwl[m olvll&m tm/2wll Bupnlyd trsm;tm;jzih umr
wPfiawf jzpaewmy? umrwPfi rjzpatmif pwloubufxm;Ell fw, Mll xiaae, if tJg [m ull pwl
ull r0vly/ tr@uawmh bm0emvcllull rjwftm;xlwae wmxllawmif orm''dtm;raumifao;, if
umr0wuponawf jzpzpa0;wmy/ orxur@mf ull ESvll0f tm;xlwvll psmeform''ull &, ifawmh tJD
psmefysurftwll frll MllrllwllwllumrwPfi tBllwllrjzplyl uifNi dfaew, ? tJg [m orm''u umrwPfiull
0lup@y [mejzih y, fxm;vll uifNi dfaewmyy/ b0wPfiell 0b0wPfiawllawmh tcllpsme& yk&wawG
rllawmif ruiityll 1/2Ell fw, ? wcll JA [llawfllvll ruiityl 1/2ewwllw, ? 'gallumi h b0wPfiell 0b0wPfi
rsm;uawmh orxorm''jzih ry, Ell bt? orm''r/2vll omrlyk&wawfll ull lb0ely ull lull ely om, maewll
wPfi ruiifwllawmh ajymp&m rvllwmygbt? 'gayrll tJvll om, maewmull olvllwll obawll wPfirf
uavomr0f royl 1/2ewwllw, ? wcll tJvll Jpwlull uavom uifaew, ? tJvll uavom
uifaewm eAheyl) vllawmif tvllftull rll; Gfpl a [maewm 1/2o;w, ? Al w&m;awmell qellulouf
w&m;gyy/

wu, frjzpa0;ayrll talumi f nll wllwllcg jzpell wll wPfiull tElb, uavomac:w, ? tJD
tElb, uavomu tm/2ll jzpell c0 h 2vll tm&rPEb, u wrst? oEh0rll jzpell c0 h 2vll oEhemElb,
uavomu wrst 'bll 2-rst/2w, ? jricllul Mll;cllul ponu xil/2;ygvsul rllrd tep0 ponl taejzih
ro&wll oabmw&m;rsn;ü jyelvnp0fpm;lyd jzpell c0 h 2vll uavomu tm&rPEb, ac:w, ? tJD
tm&rPEb, uavomu 0y0 em ynmjzih y, &w, ? 0y0 em ynmjzih y, lwmu 1/2vll tm/2ll jzprll
uavomubm y, Ell fw, ? r/2vll tm/2wll rllawmh ry, Ell bt/ t&d r*jzih ry, &ao;vll jzpell c0 h 2vll
uavomu oEhemElb, uavomac:w, ? tJgu t&d r*jzih ry, &ao;wll yk&vll oEh0rll jzpell wll
uavomy/ tJD oEhemElb, uavomuawmh t&d r*ynmjzibm y, Ell fw, ? 'gallumi h tJ bEhemElb,
uavomu t&d r*jzih y, Ell fatmif 0y0 embm0emullyg;apllw&wmy/

tEob, uðavom½ðMumif xi½ð;oni

tEob, uðavom½ðMumif okwæf tbd'rnygVðawmWli txift½ð; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcsU
]tEob, uðavom&, Mll r½bt? pwlup&vrfvll uðavomavG jzplwm}}vll a[majym aelUowll tJguavmhl
 b&m;pum;ull r½rao ajymwmygy/ pOfpm;Munhyg? t½G fra&muðao;whuav; oli, Æwæð tZll tr umr
 up&pylyð Eþbouom, mwll umrwPð xi½ð; rjzpao;bt? tJg taMumif rnlñ&vao;vll rjzpao;wmy?
 vll uifñi ðfaewmavmh r[kwb? tJbli, Æw&ll oEhæð taMumifnñ&vllt cg jzpEli tG h ½ðewmy?
 'gallumih t½G Æ&muVmwllt cg usawmh ræfr a, muð; tm½Mll jriMðif jriJcið; Mum;vðif Mum;jcið;
 ½kv&uf umruðvom jzplwmwaw&sm;pðyif ½ðewmy? tJg[m apmapmu jrið; Mum;btvll
 p&vrfxm;vll jzplwm r[kwb? csuJcið jzplwmwmy? tJðvll jzplwm[m tJluav;oli, Æsm; oEhæð jzpEli tG h
 ½ðvhl tEob, uðavom ½ðevlygy/ aemullyðawmh wcsU&vðif &wemolyg;ull, Æð; r½ð Munñ&ew, ?
 'gayrñ bômomicm; w&m;a[m mç&mw&ll a[majymcsuull Mum;&wllt cg &wemolyg;eþylyð , Æð; rll Opðupð
 jzplw, ? wcsUð rðñ'ðawmif jzplbð;ao;w, ? tJð OpðupðeY 'ðð[m pwlvp&vll jzplwm r[kwb? apmapm
 uwnfu tJðy&vð; Æsm; oEhæð t&ð r*Jzihy, Æao;wllt wuf jzpEli tG h ½ðevll jzplwmy/ jrwpðb&m;
 vulxubwmu t&ð myk&vðwæð tJð 'ðeY Opðupðuð aomwmywll *Jzihy, Æyð jzpbæwllt wuf
 b, Æ&mu a[m mvlls , Æð; rjzplb? 'ððvll rjzplb? oðMum;wll rm&ðewvll a[m mvwawmif , Æð; rjzplb?
 'ððvll rjzplb? tJg[m t&ð r*JzihoEhæðEob, ull y, Æyð jzpbævlygy/

'gallumih , ck "rplumw&m;awmbuðuð emMum;M&wh obawmaumifaw[m]rðvll oEhæð
 taMumifnñ&vllt cg jzpEli wlvPð ruiðao;bt ½ðew, Æqðvmutl oabmaygullyðawmh]qif&jzplyð;
 allumif tpptrðf jzplw tJð ork , opðwPðuð t&ð r*Jzihy, Ætyvhl y[mvAAw&m;y? Oðó em
 bômoumlyg;aplyðawmh t&ð r*Jzihy, Ær, } qðvmutl ueðaorsv&xm;M&r, ? tJðvll]y, Ætyvhl w&m;y}}
 vll oðvm[m ork , opðtwuf iyoiðvhl upðubvhl upðÓP? 'D upðÓPu t&ð r*icP&ll a½stzll
 uwnfu jzpES& jynpES h &w, V 'gallumih]obið y, bið qlut; yg;oið oES h upðÓP}}vll
 aqmilyk lu qðk;m;wmy/

jrwpðb&m;rñawmh 'D upðÓP[m b, Æb&xlurS rMum;&btyleY jzpay:clw, ? 'gallumih]xðbðom
 p'luðrk , t&ð opðuð y, Ætybñhw&m; [li a½su rMum;btæo;aom w&m;wll ightm; ynmrsupð
 jzpay:clw} ponjzi h Oeðt rEðMum;awmlygw, V tJðvll rEðawmlyðawmh tJð y, jciðupð Æyðpðalumi f ull
 'ðvll qulyð rEðMum;awmlygw, V

ork , opðü uwÓPí

wll acg yeðvhl 'luðrka, m t&ð opð y[ðEð ar
 blúð yðAA teEð kawok "arðk pulP O'yg'ð ÓPH
 O'yg'ð ynm O'yg'ð OZð O'yg'ð tmavmaum O'yg'ð

blúð-&[efwll wllacg ye Æ'H'luðrka, m t&ð opðxðbðom p'luðrk , t&ð opðuð
 y[ðEð-y, Ætylyð-y, jciðupð Æyðvll [li? ar-ightm;? yðAA teEð kawok "arðka½su rMum;btæo;aom
 w&m;wll? pulP O'yg'ð ynmrsupð jzpay:clw} ÓPH O'yg'ð toÓPí jzpay:clw} ynm O'yg'ð tJym;
 tm;ziððom ynmjzpay:clw} OZð O'yg'ð xðxðfi oðom OZðÓPjzpay:clw} tmavmaum O'yg'ð
 toÓPí ynm[Æom tvifa&mi jzpay:clw}

'guawmh y, biðvhl ork , opðqðvhl wPðuð t&[wir*Jzihy, jciðupðlyðpðoð;wllt cg tJluðpð
 Æyðpðalumi f ull jyeðvñqifciðvhl ypðOuPmÓPí jzplyll Oeðt rEðMum;awmlywmygy? iyoiðvhl upðuð
 iylyðalumi f oðvmjzplwllt wuf 'ÓPíull uwÓPM ac:w, V aqmilyk Ævll]upðvð? Æyðalumi f jrið
 ac:wðluwÓP}}vll qðk;m;w, V

'brk, opmES pyly@ tXtofSwXm;p&muawmh t&d r*av;yg;u eAheulbm rsufarfuawly@
odw, ? tJm@ odMufvme? yXrtbutfrn tyg, fvm;alMuf wPfuifon;w, ? 'kvd tbutfrn
Murtwrfom umrwPn uifon;w, ? wwd tbutfrn ofarom umrwPn uifon;w, ? pwkw-
tbutfrn usewlvPntm;v@ uifon;w, ? tJm@ wPfuifatmif y, fvmuly@ t&d r*av;yg;u
ork, opmud odw, M@ qlygw, ? tJgud y[mey#d0"-w@ y, fciq@w@ ojcifv@ qlygw, ? tJm@
y, fvm uifapwmutif t&d r*jzih obifwltwlf odwvM@ rsvXm;M&r, ? 'galMih]]ork, opmud
y, &on? polly, fvmulyif y[mey#d0"ac:on]v@aqmifk pXm;w, V tJgud qM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif
y[mey#d0"ac:on]

'luwÓPiu@ ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkM@w, q@w@ 'lvPnES lvuG udvomag@
y, E@ fatmif tm;xkM@wmy? w&m;x&w, f odw, fuply@w, q@w@ 'lvPnES lvuG udvomag@
p@vcs&w, ? 'galMih r@frn wPnES lvuG udvomag@ uif&lv;q@w@ pppMunib@ ta&Budygw, ?
atmuxp@q@ aomwmyejzp@w, q@ if tyg, fusapE@ lv@ tubM@u@ iyE@ fvmuatmif wyrufvtsif
uif&r, ? ig;yg;odv odM@k fsm;u@ us;v@E@ fvmuatmif wyrufvtsif uif&r, ? tou@S@ewh
twaumif igaumiftaejzih p@vrfw@ 'V@y, D@wzpw@ om, mE@p@url uif&r, ? tJm@ wPfuifrs
p@vcs&w, ? rui@ao;, i@wmbmw&m;rSr&ao;b;v@b@ rsv&r, V

, ck ajymclvm [m ork, opmES pyly@ opÓP@ upÓP@ uwÓP@q@w@ ÓP@kyg;v@ Ny@on;yg
Ny@ 'galMih ed&m" opmES hpyf@q@ lv@ÓP@kyg;u@ajym&r, V

ed&m"opmü opÓP@

E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ ar bl@0 y@A@ teE@ k
awok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ ÓPH'0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bl@0-&[efw@ E'H ponum;? 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ 'lu@&m" t&d opm [lí? arigtm;?
y@A@ teE@ lawok "ar@k a@Su rMum;b@ao;aom w&m;w@? pu@0' yg' @ ynmrsup@ jzpay:cl@ ÓPH
0' yg' @ toÓP@ jzpay:cl@ ynm 0' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o@omynm jzpay:cl@ OZ@ 0' yg' @ x@x@í o@om
OZ@ÓP@ jzpay:cl@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ toÓP@ ynm [aom tvifa&mi jzpay:cl@

'Dy@Viteuxfrn (ponum;) q@w@u ork, opm@om wPn@ t@uifrc@yjcifv@ a@Su
jyclw@abmud q@w@mygy? wPnc@y@ rfojzih 1/2emrf oc@q@ qif&tm;v@ c@y@ rfw@ t@n@r@ "mv@abmud
ed&m" opm@lv@lv@ opÓP@ jzpay:cl@v@ tJ@ opÓP@u]a@Saemulumv? r*@Prn? av;opm? odw
opÓP@]v@ q@k;wltwlf t&d r*N a@Sumvr@v@jzp@w, ? aemulumvr@v@jzp@w, ? t&d r*@Prniv@
rsufarfuftm@lv@jzp@w, V t&d r*b@ ra&mu@ b, M@bv@ q@w@ omOursm;r@ olwyg;x@S
Mum;emly@ okvr, ÓP@z@om o&w, ? jrwp@b&m;r@awmh aomwmyw@*b@ ra&mu@ a@Sumvuv@
u@ ly@ÓP@z@iyif ouD@ly@ oclygw, ? 'galMih (y@A@ teE@ lawok "ar@) a@Su rMum;b@ao;aom
w&m;w@ ightm; ynmrsup@ jzpay:cl@ponjzih Oeb@ly@ reMum;awm@lygw, V 'bpÓP@u t&d r*
jzpb@lv@ q@ ifeAheulrsufarfuawly@ odw t&d r*ÓP@ygy/

ed&m"opmü upÓP@

w@acg yed H' lu@&ma"m t&d opt@p@Mw@E@ ar bl@0 y@A@
teE@ lawok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ ÓPH'0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll
opilumwAE@rsu@r@nu@ty@onh w&m; [li? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aomw&m; wll?
ar-igtm;? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h
o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' d toOPf
ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'gu]jwP@ckyl@ d fwl eA@elqllvhl e@&m'' opm [m t&d r*jzi h rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@i fvlh w&m; y]]vll
o@wOPf] t]OPf [m e@&m'' opm Es pyly@ iyoityxllvhl upu@ll o@om OPf jzplwllwllf o@ll
upOPMll ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@y llawmh oc@j/2ayu@OPf &i b@fynp@vlltcgrh xblP@
jzplysu@ll oabmw&m; wrs@r@nu@ll vsi jrep@ od if od ife? 1/2o@wll oc@j&tm/2aw@&m 1/2o@f@&m oc@j&
'lu@&m; vll c@yl@ d fwl oabmxbl us&mu@b@;w, ? t]vll c@yl@ d fwl oabmxl us&mu@ly@
rsu@r@nu@w@ll o@b@; , if wP@vll c@yl@ d fawmhvmy? 'gallumi h wP@ckyl@ jci fult e@&m'' opm vll qlygw, ?
t]D e@&m'' opm u@w@mh t&d r*OPu rsu@r@nu@ftm/2ly@ o@v, ? t]vll o@v mu@ll opU@d my#@0''
ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@ty@ jci f [hom xlx@f@jci fwl 'rsu@r@nu@f iyo@v, i qllv mu@w@mh ro@ r@lllyl
wnhwn@: qllv h rcs aOg [m&ygy/ aqmi fkl fult vll b@ll@&r, /

(3) e@&m'' opm u@ll rsu@r@nu@ty@&on? p@ll rsu@r@nu@f
i yw mu@ll opU@d my#@0'' ac: onf

, ck jri fvl f llUm; wll f aw@wll f o@vll f rjwv llly@ 1/2rsv@elU&wm [m t]D e@&m'' opm u@ll
rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ o@wll opU@d my#@0'' up@ly@at mi fllgy/ jrwp@b@&m; r@n aAm' d i&f ty&mZlvvyvifxulu
t& [w@r*ZlvOPjzi h eA@elul rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ t] opU@d my#@0'' up@ll ly@ap@v, ? 'gallumi h t] up@
ly@ly@ll qifci fwl uwOPf jzplyll' vll e@w@mflygw, /

e@&m'' opm u@ll uwOPf

wll acg yed H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH opUwE@ ar bU@0
ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' d OPH 0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d
OZ@ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d

bU@0-&[efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll
opUwE@rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ rsu@r@nu@f iyo@jci fup@ly@ly@ [li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su
rllUm; btao; aom w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm
0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum
0' yg' d toOPf ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh]jup@ly@v@? ly@allumi f jri? ac:w@ llwOPf]]vll q@k; wll aqmi fkl ftwll f e@&m'' opm u@ll
t& [w@r*ZlvOPjzi h rsu@r@nu@ty@ o@ly@vll jyelvnqifci fwl uwOPf jzplyll r@llUm; awmrlwmygy/
'guawmh 1/2 faeygll, ck r*opm u@ll OPf b@lyg; u@ll ajm&r, /

r*opm u@ll opOPf

E'H 'lu@&m''*gr@d y#ly'g t&d opE@ ar bU@0 ylaAA
teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' d OPH 0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZ@
0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d

bU@0-&[efwll E'H p@onlum;? 'lu@&m'' *gr@d y#ly'g-qif&d c@yl@ d f&mol qll@&mu@b@n h
tusi jzpaom? Og-qif&d c@yl@ d f&mol qll@&mu@b@llumi f tusi jzpaom? t&d opE@ t&d opm [li? Og-
t&d mwll o@ty@om tr@w&m; [li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aom
w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h

o@om ynmjzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' d x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @toOPf ynm [bom vifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'b@p@&@trnu 1/2snw, ? 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@-w@ t|uxmrs;rn@awmh r*@p@v@ tw@clY@ jyq@k;w, ? 'dv&m;awmrf@v@ t|D tw@umuftrn@y@ ajym&r, / t@d r*1/2@y@;u@]]qif&@ Nif&m eA@eftNif&f"mw@b@ q@u@&mu@v@tusi@vr@f&f t@d r*@p@y@]v@ o@vmu@ opOP@:w, ? 'b@p@ OPu t@d r*N a1/2sumvr@&mc; aemufumvr@&mc; t@d r*cPr@&m jzpw, ? 'galLumih]]a1/2@emuf umv? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@vm opOP]v@a@mi@y@k@ u@ q@k;w, / t|gu@ xy@y@q@u @&r, /

(1) a1/2@; aemufumv? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@vm opOP/

b@m;wyn@omOursm;rn@ t@d r*b@ra@muh@ 'D*@p@u@okwr, OPj@om o&w, ? y@ZOf yk@v@ [m t@d r*@p@u@ u@ l@w@aw@ro&ao;bl? 'galLumih (r*@p@r*@p@on? E|Htv@ 1/2ty@om w&m;aywnf? uE@Ep@oufty@om w&m;aywnf? remy@ES;@u@y@;apww@om jrwe@ty@om w&m;ay wnfv@) 'B@ okwr@zih p@v@v@ty@alLumif? t|B@ p@v@v@zih r*@p@u@ a1/2stz@ u@yoi@om up@ l@alLumif t|uxmrs;rn@ jyq@k;ygw, ? x@twyif y@ZOfw@aw@roE@ @om e&m"op@: eA@eliv@ (E|luE@ remy@ tv@2ty@-Ep@oufty@-jrwe@ty@om w&m;y@-v@) p@v@v@z@omv@alLumif? x@b@ p@v@v@ 1/2z@zih e&m"op@u@ a1/2stz@ u@yoi@om up@ l@alLumif jyq@k;ygw, / 'galLumih t@d r*@p@ w&m;aw@v@ qifcifa@v@q@y@ 1/2e@b@ rv@b@y@if e&m"op@ eA@eliv@ a1/2stz@ qifcifa@v@q@y@ 1/2e@e@f rv@alLumif oem;vn@x@m;@&r, / jrwp@b@m;rn@awmh e&m"op@u@ u@ y@OPj@ih a1/2stz@ apm@muwnfu o@bv@yif 'D*@p@u@ u@ y@OPj@ih o@vmr@clY@, ? 'galLumih (teE@ kawok "ar@) a1/2sur@um; b@ao;om w&m;w@ ynmrsupdjzpay:clY@ponj@ihOe@cl@um;awmrygw, /

t@d r*fjzpq@Pr@awmh e&m"op@:w@ eA@eftNif&f"mw@u@om rsu@r@u@aw@y@ o@w, ? t|B@ tm@y@ow@r*1/2v&m;aw@ [m r@b@E@e@u@ wu,]y@jzpay:o@;w, ? t|B@jzpay:o@;awmh r@b@E@e@u@ jzpy@; apj@cf@v@h bmOemup@y@w, ? t|gu@ bmOemy#@O"ac:wmy? jzpy@;apj@cf@v@h o@j@f-w@ 'galLumih a@mi@y@k@u@]]r*@p@u@ r@b@E@e@u@jzpy@;ap&on? p@l@ jzpy@;apwmu@y@if bmOemy#@O"ac:on]]v@ q@k;w, ? t|B@qmi@y@k@u@q@u&r, /

(4) r*@p@u@r@b@E@e@u@ jzpy@;ap&on? p@l@jzpy@;apwm u@y@if bmOemy#@O" ac:on/

q@v@&ifuawmh r@b@E@e@f@ t@d r*jzpf, if t|D t@d r*lu@ obn@rn@w, ? o@j@fup@y@w, M@ q@v@v@mygy/ u@ b@E@e@f@ jzpw@w&m;q@v@mh jye@qifc@lun@h i@v@ a@o@oc@nc@n oE@fawmhvmygy/ o@y@r@h t@d r*lu@y@ jzpa@tm@y@v@awmh rjzpb@? y@l@om*r*q@v@h O@y@ emr*lu@y@ jzpy@;ap&w, ? 'galLumih O@y@ emu@v@ e&m"o@b@mua@lLumif tusi@vr@f&f@ x@n@b@f@y@, &w, ? t|B@ B@alLumif u@q@ry@f (E@h 370)r@ oar@ [O@em'ed t|uxm z@jy@csuES hvu@Gazmf@y@y@y@

r*@p@u@ upOPf

w@acq yedH 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@ bmaOwA@ ar bu@O yaAA teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@ O' yg' @ OP H O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ# O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bu@O-& [efw@ w@acq ye E'H 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@x@b@om 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@u@ Og-r*@p@u@ bmaOwA@y@;apty@;apx@l@om w&m; [l@? ar-igtm? yaAA teE@ kawok "ar@k a1/2su@ r@um; b@ao;om w&m;w@? pu@ O' yg' @ ynmrsupdjzpay:clY@ OP H O' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clY@ ynm O' yg' @ t@ym;tm;j@ih o@om ynm jzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' @ x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPf ynm [bom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

r*@p@n[m rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&rnh w&m;yvbwvmull up@Pac:w, ? r*@p@nES pny@ iyoih iyxluwlu@u@ ow@OPygy? 'lu@p@n@u@ yllfjcm;@&w, ? 'lu@p@n@u@ bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; @&ygw, f b&m;) r*@p@n@u@ rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&w, ? r*@p@n@u@ bmvly&ovl (rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&ygw, lb&m;) tlg uefao rsvxcm;lu&r, / r*@p@n@u@ bmaOwAA-jzply@;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@lUmokvlu pny@a[mclw, ? 'bwmh r*@p@n@u@ jzply@;apwm b&m;tvlwvms hit nd eAhef&mu@lumi f tusi h r[kvlygvms? ([kvlygw, f b&m;) r*@p@n@u@ ppcsfy@;apvll jzply@;rvm;? (rjzply@;b&m;) b, fv&m;ull pny@;ap&rvbqhwvh yAl@m*r f ac:wlvOy@ emr*lu pny@;ap&w, ? t&d r*@p@n@u@ jzply@;apvllv@i b, luply@ y@;ap&ov? (Oy@ emr* f u pny@ y@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAl@m*r*qlwvOy@ emr*ull jzply@;apvllv@i b, fv&m;ull 1/2&ov? 'lu@p@n@u@ 1/2&w, ? 'lu@p@n@u@ qlwv Oyg'geu@mi g;y;ull jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2v@i Oy@ emr*1/4w&m;awG jzply@;w, ? Oyg'geu@mi g;y; qlwv pwlvyl f wlef u tus, ajymclygyl jri fvl f lUm;wll f elvl f pm;ovll f x@vll f Bulwll f xilv; jzpay:aewh 1/2yemr f w&m;awlygy? tJ D w&m;awGull jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2rsvae, if 1/2b@&m/2yef 1/2b@vlemr 'D 1/2yemr f 2-yg;ull a/2SO@p@n@u@ o@v, ? tJ vl olv@w@emul tallumifey tuskull yllfjcm;o@v, ? tJ l@uemul topi topi jzplzply@ ysub@;wmull o@v, ? jzply@ ysub@;vll rtrb? jzpcsnf ysub@; qif&y? obabmtwll f jzply@;aewh tew@vvl o@v, ? tJ vl ull fvl faw@ly o@v[m orr' qd*1/4? orr' qd jzpl, if orr'ouly@aom tjc;r*1/4aw@vly gyOifallumi f a/2Suajymclygyl tJ vl Oy@ emr*1/4awG jzply@;atmi f b, fvll 1/2&rvlvbqhwvh 1/2yhw@vll a/2y@ f rsm;u ajymclygyl

ull ftaw@ wcluply@ 1/2&w, ? tJ vl 1/2&mr@vG l@atmi f vl OrfAl@azmi fwm yefvmaply@ 1/2b@ be f Bulwlu n@lUm;aygw, ? azmi fwm yefvmaply@, if pvlv@jzpay:vm, if tJ pvlv@;ull 1/2&w, ? anmi fwm ylvw emvm , m;vm tp1/2v@ 'lu@aO' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? vly@;yji fvl ull ftrlt&mawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? txljri fwm lUm;vm ponawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, / tJ vl 1/2ae, if 1/2vll f 1/2vll f r@p@n@u@ orr' d ES fvug Oy@ emr*1/4awG jzply@;w, ? Oy@ em r*1/4u @i b@efyn@hwvh t&d r*1/41/2ply@; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzply@;aewh 1/2yemr f em 'lu@p@n@u@ rjywl@aewm[m r*1/41/2ply@; (bmaOwAA)w&m;ull y@;apvmygy/ tJ g[m r*1/41/2ply@;y@;apy@ tuO f ckylygy/

tJ Dr*1/41/2ply@; y@;apy@ull cll cl rtrbEh@;@atmi f vl bqlu&r, /

- (1) yAl@m*r*ac: Oy@ emully@;aprs t&d r*ull &E@bn/
- (2) Oy@ emr*1/4ull jzply@;apvllv@i jri fvl lUm; rpaom 'lu@p@n@u@ 1/2&on/
- (3) jri fvl lUm; rlp@om 'lu@p@n@u@ 1/2b@vll f r*1/4 1/2ply@; jzply@;on/

'gallumi h]]rlv@ yAA t&d ? o@O r*1/4rwl/ jzply@;apv@i ? pr*1/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]vll aqmi fvl f p@xcm;vmy? tJ gu@vll q@u&O@r, /

- (1) rlv@ yAA t&d ? o@O r*1/4rwl/
- (2) jzply@;apv@i ? pr*1/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wcllu 1/2yemr f tjpftysul tep@ 'lu@ tew@ oabmaw@vll pmaw@rle y uply@w, vl apmapmu xibellw, ? owly|me@nf t& 1/2rsvlunhvl xljcm;vll toddjri f rsm;ull aw@w@tcgusr oabmaygul vmlw, ?]]jri clul lUm;clul ponr@ r1/2rsvlyef 'lu@p@n@u@ yllfjcm;o@v y@hmap@ rly@p@E@l@? r*1/41/2ply@; y@;aprvll rly@p@E@l@;vll olvll oabmaygulvmlw@tallumi f xkvaznly@ ajymllw, / tJ g[m pmayA[bkw jyn@ly@ yk@awG jzplvll w@v wu, ftm;xkvlun@wvh vrtr@u@ ojri f oabmaygul o@;lUwmygy/ 'gallumi h]]r*1/4 1/2ply@; [m jzplcll 1/2yemr f ull 1/2b@vll y@;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv,]]vll 'D "r@lUmokv@ a[mxm;vll b&m;pum;awmull av;av;euf olsvxcm;lu&r, ?]]tJ vl owl@P[m

r*@pme! pylyiyoiilyxluwih upubwih upOPy! 'lu@OP[m t&d r*f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontrih wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pöw&m;awwlu 1/2by@ Oyo emr*1/2awwlu jzpyg;apEir, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r*1/2awwlu jzpyg;aprs t&d r*qlwih bmaOwAA r*@pöw&m;uljzpyg;aply@ eAheulrsuärñuftyEir, }qWmull tXt;owdyly@ Nrh@ñ rsvom;xm;lu&r, /

r*@pöü uwOPi

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m"*gredy#ly'g t&d opihbmOwEiar bluo yAA teEö lawok "arök pu@O' yg' @ ÖPHO' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ ÖZñ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bluo-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m"*gredy#ly'g t&d opihxibhom 'lu@&m"*gredy#ly'grñhom pt&d opöul bmoOwEiyg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[i? ar-ightm;? yAA teEö lawok "arök-a/2surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsupdjzpay:clly@ ÖPHO' yg' @ toOPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih oom ynmjzpay:clly@ ÖZñ O' yg' @ xlx@fi oom ÖZñOPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPynm[hom tvi&a&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r*@pöul t&[wir*wlhatmif yg;aplydjzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@lumi f ul qijciwih uwOPi jzpylyul Oeclly@ rellum;awmirwmyg? opñav;yg;ES pyly@ opOPi upOPi uwOPqWih ÖPblyg; av;vl tm;vñ jynpbñ;ygly@ tJD ÖPblyg; av;vlu xlyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzi h 1/2s fjyOdr, / aqmi f rsm;ulqly@ 1/2s f&r, / yXraqmi f r f ul qWu&r, /

(1) a/2saemulumv? r*ctPrñ? av;opñ? olvm opOPi

] 'gu 'lu@pöy! 'gu ork, opöy! 'gu ed&m"opöy! 'gu r*@pöy}vñ 'lu@ opñav;yg;ul olvm[m opöOPy! 'bpOPu r*blra&mu@ a/2stzluvl jzplw, ? omOursm;rnawmh ed&m"opñ r*@pöwlu a/2stzlu okwr, tvñtm;jzi hom jzplw, / ed&m"opöul r*ctPrñvl rsuärñuf tmlyvsuf olw, ? usewih opñokyg;ulawmh r*ctPrñ ylljcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzi h orlydw, ? tJ Mij Ny@lyul (wöb upawm-v) t|uxmwññ jyqkm;ygw, / r*ba&mutydwñemulñ oyluawmh tXt;ajymp&m rlygb? xi/2ñ;ygw, / 'galumih]a/2saemulumvm? r*ctPrñ? av;opñ? olvmopOP}vñ qlwmygy! 'kvd aqmi f r f ul qWu&r, /

(2) obih y, biñ qlu; yg;oiñ oES h upOPi

] 'lu@ ylljcm;í obihon? ork, ul y, biñon? ed&m"ul rsuärñuftyvsuf qlub&mut oihon? r*lu@ rñbEheü jzpyg;apoiñon}vñ olvm[mopñav;yg;ES pyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upöul olwupOPy! t&d r*bl ra&mu@;rd a/2stzll Oyo em 1/2aeql umvrñ jzplap? r/2&ao;ru jzplap jzplwOPy! 'galumih oES h-vñ qlkm;ygw, ? oES ey jzpes[m oabmtm;jzi h twwlygy? upav;yg; ES pylyunh if oES &r, Mñ teu&w, ? upOPav;yg;ES h pylyunh if jzpes &r, Mñ teu&ygw, / aemulqll wwd aqmi f r f ul qWu&r, /

(3) uplydvü ? Ny@lumi fjri ? ac:wö luwOPi

avmudt vlyupawññ iyvlydwñt cg Ny@lyM obvlyl ylljcm;í ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsuärñuftyjicifupö jzpyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'upav;yg; Ny@ñ;wñt cg Ny@ñ;allumif jyelvñNy@qijciw, ? tJ gyp@OuPmOPlygy? tJD ÖPul uxOPM ac:ygw, ? uw-iytyf Ny@ñul-ÖP-obñ uwOP-iytylydwñul olwOPM qlwlygw, /

"rþMumw&m;awmBuð

t|rýllf

(1324-cEþf aEþi fweçt;vjynhæf zðjya [mUM;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

waygifvjynhælu opðav;yg;rñ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPíqñwñ ohyg;av;vð ÓPí 12-yg; jzpyllull a[mcllyð MUM;xrbñ jrpbuðem; Aefarmñrñsm;ull oðñ;lyð w&m;a[mae&wmeÿ 'lzvf, Of'rññññññ "rþMum w&m;ull ra[m&y] tqufywbñ;w, V 'Luælawmñ orñorñ b&m;tjzpf Oeççawmñrçho;yIES h Oeççawmñrçh yñSpñyð tqñwññætmi fa[m&r, V

b&m;tjzpf Oeççawmñrçho;yñ

, mOuDOö ar blúð0 Éarok pwlok t&d oapíok {OH wÿ&DÿH 'g' omum&H, xmbkwñ ÓP' ó eñ e oðok H ta[moð ae0 wmoG[H blúð0 oa'Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ðu oó rPjA[Pð m yZm, oa'OrEkó, tEkw&H orñoarñ"ð t bbrñ'a'gvdypinmoð

blúð0-&[efwñ ar-igñtm;? Éarok pwlok t&d oapíok-pav;yg;aom t&d opñwñli? {OH poñ Oeçç[mUM;çbnñtwññf? wÿ&DÿH tjyebhyg;½ðom? 'Gomum&H tjcift&m 12-yg;½ðom? , xmbkwñ ÓP' ó eñ [kwññrçpñ ojrjçiton? Og-tottjribn? , mOuDOö-tMñfçavmñf umvywñwñ? e oðok H ta[moð-aumñfñ rpiMu, çho;/ wmo-xñçavmñf umvywñwñ? t[Higon? oa'Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ðu-ewñawñwññ rm&ewñwññ jA[ñawñwñ ½ðeaom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[Pð m yZm, oa'OrEkó, -orPjAm[P[k Oeççæol &aoh &[efES ðojrwñwñwñ ½bnñyif orñvewñ[k ac:aom riñwñES h vñwñwñ ½ðeaomowðgtaygñfxLi? tEkw&H oñxuf tvçftul rññ tjrwñwñwñzpaom? orñoarñ"ð-rçpñ ulñ wññboom ÓPíull Og-rçpñ ulñ wññboññ b&m;tjzpuñ t bbrñ'a'gvd-ovmñyð&amñvmñyð&vmñyð[lí? ae0 ypinmoð blúð0-Oeçççho;yg &[efwñ

orñoarñ"ð-qñwm Ak jrwpñb&m;rsm;rñonjzpwññ t&[wñ*ÓPíygy? Ak jrwpññ b&m;rsm;rññ 'ðt&[wñ*ÓPíull olwyg;xññS enñrçñy] ulñ yññÓPjizñyif usñboñtm;xkwñyð &w, P rcñwñr, Gf rñçuepñv] olw, P 'ÓPíull &onES h wñyðeuf w&m;tvpñpñull tuleboEññwññ oAññkwÓPíull/ &awmñrw, P 'gallumi h 'ðt&[wñ*ÓPíull orñ-rñçuepñ+oñ-ull ñawmñwññ+aAm"ð-oðomÓPí-orñ oarñ"ð-rçpñull ñawmñwññboom ÓPíull ac:&w, V yapñuAK gñ t½ñrsm;rñbjzpwññ t&[wñ*ÓPíullawmñ oarñ"ð-ull wññboñwñÓPí-vñ ac:w, P (orñrçpñow, f qñwññ *Píyñ rýgbñ) b&m;wynñ omOursm;rññ jzpwññ t&[wñ*ÓPíullawmñ (orñrçpñ+oñ-ull wññ qñwññ *Píyñ ñawG rýgy) aAm"ð-olwñÓPíullom ac:&w, V

jrwpñb&m;½ñrsm;rññ jzpay:vmvññ t&[wñ*ÓPí[m ulñ ñawmñwññwññ oðawmñrw, V rñçuepñv] oðawmñrw, P 'gallumi h orñoarñ"ðmñ ac:w, P 'DÓPjzponES h wñyðeuf w&m;tvpñpñull tuleboEññwññ oAññkwÓPíull/ &awmñrw, P tññwññ w&m;tvpñpñull oðawmñEññwññwññ w&m;tvpñpñull tuleboawmñ rñwññ Ak b&m; tjzpfoll/ a&muñawmñrw, P 'gallumi h 'D orñoarñ"ÓPí[m w&m;tvpñpñull tuleboawmñrwññ Ak b&m;tjzpfoll a&muñawmññ jzpwññwññwññ b&m;jzpañumi f ÓPíull qñw, P b&m;tjzpwñwññ qñw, V tññ b&m;tjzpf-b&m;jzpañumi f orñoarñ"ÓPíullwññ oñyñwññ apmapmyññfu Oeçççho;añumi f ulñ rñçawmñ rýgyw, P b, ftççæðætmi f Oeçççbovqñwññ a½ñem;yññfu a[mUM;awmñrçwññ opñav;yg;ES ðoyñyð [kwñññfçpñowññ opÓPí upÓPíqñwññ ÓPíñrññ aumñfaumññ oeñññfpiMu, ðññ rjzpaom;rñumv

uvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;EShajym&, if tJD Oqqlvjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[wir*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0pmapm 'lu&p&d mtusilull usihewlefu 0erct0bnr0n q0b0 fyif r½0awmb0v0vl 00pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmgyy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmuawmh tJD 00P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 00P0b0kyg;&0l 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;yy0/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 0y0ltjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0lvtw0uf op0nav;yg;r0n 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0l0w0h a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 00P0r0m;ES h wu0g t&[wir*00P0f [m [kw0vl fr0p0n 0jri0w0h , xmb0w00P0f tjrif0gy? tJ 00P0tjrif aumi0aumi0 pi0lu, p0n rjzpa0;or0 umvyw0v0l b0&m;tjzpf or00ar0h''00P0u0l &ly0 0ly0v0l 0erct00a0;yg0bt0w0l b, fr0nv0q0l0w0mh '0avm0x0h0gyy0/

'0avm0x0h0n wefct0bu0w0h to00P0x0u0w0h ew0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ qellusi0bu0f rm&ew0q0lvm0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&ew0x0u00P0f up00P0f uw00P0q0lv0h 00P0tjrif aumi0aumi0f 0e0½0f pi0lu, p0n rjzpa0;ri0um0v0v0l q0lygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;ES hajym&, if tJD Oqqlvjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[wir*00lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0pmapm 'lu&p&d mtusilull usihewlefu 0erct0bnr0n q0b0 fyif r½0awmb0v0vl 00pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmgyy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmuawmh tJD 00P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 00P0b0kyg;&0l 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;yy0/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 0y0ltjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0lvtw0uf op0nav;yg;r0n 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0l0w0h a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 00P0r0m;ES h wu0g t&[wir*00P0f [m [kw0vl fr0p0n 0jri0w0h , xmb0w00P0f tjrif0gy? tJ 00P0tjrif aumi0aumi0f pi0lu, p0nrjzpa0;or0 umvyw0v0l b0&m;tjzpf or00ar0h''00P0u0l &ly0 0ly0v0l 0erct00a0;yg0bt0w0l b, fr0nv0q0l0w0mh '0avm0x0l r0gyy0/

'0avm0x0h0n wefct0bu0w0h to00P0x0u0w0h ew0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ qellusi0bu0f rm&ew0q0lvm0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&ew0x0u0w0h wefct0bu0d 00P0ynm0v0l xuf0ru0w0h jA [0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? rjyn0p0h pi0lu, 0a0;y0el b0&m;tjzpfu0l 0e0h if tJD ew0aw0g rm&ew0ES h wu0g jA [0aw0u0 apm' u wuj0c0f ar;jre0pp0p0c0f p0r0tjc0f u0lyw0h t0cg a0yvna0tmif rajz½0f 0E0l 0y0bt? tJD ew0aw0g rm&ew0ES h jA [0aw0g q0lvmu v0aw0el red0py0v0l xm;v0ly0g00awmh '0ur00ajray:u v0avmur0v0l or0P0trn0h jAm [P0 trn0cl0w0h &a0h & [e0aw0g 0jrw0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? v0aw0u0 or00v0ew0v0l 0a0:w0h r0faw0v0l ½0ew, ? tjc0m;v0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD y0k0v0aw0v0l ar;jre0pp0p0f, if a0yvna0tmif rajz½0f 0E0l 0y0bt/ tJ 0av0w0lefu t0w0v0f tem*wf y0p0ly0el t0ue0v0u0l 0w, 0vl 0e0cl0el0w0h y0&Pu00y0 tp½0v0h *0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0l 0w, ? tJ 0q0&mb0u0aw0v0l & [e0ynm0½0aw0g v0ynm0½0aw0g r0faw0u0 ar;jre0pp0p0f 0w0h t0cg a0yvna0tmif rajz½0f 0E0l f 0ub0? tJ 0vl jz0p0E0l 0w, / w0c0bu0 Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u0awmh0f y0ae' 0aumovr0f0bu0d u0] b00r0l a*gwarm -t½0f 0a*gwron0v0n? tEkv0&H or00ar0h''0 t0v0eft0ur0½0 tjr0w0q0l0zpa0m or00ar0h''00P0q0lv0h b0&m;tjzpfu0l t0b0r0f0a' g0v0e0aw0ly0d 0ly0d &ly0 [li? y#Zmem0v0l 0e0cl0y0govm;}}v0l r0ft½0ft0ge0f tay:pd tae0z0ih v0fr0ly0d ar;jre0pp0p0l0a0;w, / tJ 0av0w0lefu y0&Pu00y0 tp½0v0h *0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0l [m omr0me0v0aw0a0½0r00awmh b0&m;tjzpfu0l &&w0i0tw0f 0e0cl00ayr0h y0ae' 0aumovr0f0bu0d ar;w0h t0cg 0u0awmh tJ 0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0l 0erct00ub0w0l 'gal0umi0h tJD *0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0l 0awmh0f b0&m;tjzpf 0erct00y0el t½0f 0a*gw0r [m t0u0v0l i, 0a0;w, ? & [e00y0w0h 0g0v0l 0a0;w, ? 'gawmh0f b0&m;tjzpf 0e0cl00a0;ovm; v0l xy0q0ly0awmh0awmh0f p0p0ly0gao;w, / 'gayr0h Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u0awmh0f t0p0f r0e0jzpa0ew0h t0w0uf a0yvna0tmif ajz½0f 0E0l 0y0gw, ? tJ 0vl ajz½0f 0E0l 0w0h t0w0uf tJ 0t0c0bu0p0ly0d aumovr0f0bu0d [m jr0w0p0n b0&m;x0h 0&P*0f aqmu0v0n0ly0d 0y0goum jz0p0v0m0ly0gw, / tJ 0vl p0p0r0ny0k0v0aw0v0l ½0ewmu0l &n½0g 0y0awmh 0ew0aw0v0l ½0 rm&ew0v0v0l jA [0aw0v0l ½0ew0h avm0x0h0n &a00& [e0aw0g 0jrw0aw0v0l 0ny0f r0faw0el v0aw0v0l ½0ew0h 0w0d0gtay0g0f x0h0n 0erct00a0;al0umi0f}} re0awmh0f 0y0gw, /

tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uM odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yM relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmfrMumi{uM / 'Bwrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf OerckawmryM

, awm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&DyH 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[mod txm[H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[@u oó rP jAm[P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkw&H orfioarh''ò tborra' g wdypinmoj

bu@0-&[efwM , awm p acg-tMuitcgur? ar-igtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opmWLi? {OH-poll Oech a[mUm;clonitwif? wly&DyH 'g' omum&H-tjyebkyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [kwvltfrspñ ojrjcion? Og-[kwvltfrspñ tottjribn? oDok H ta[mod-aumifpñ piMu, clvlyD Og-aumifaumifpiMu, pñ jzpay:clvlyD tx-xbl tottjriifpiMu, áomtçgü? t[#igon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[@u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[fawv/ ½aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[P [k Oerckeo&aok[ef;ES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ac:aom rifwES h vlv/½aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkw&H okuvtv&tu½ tjrwtqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rspñ uM wvltbdom OPuM Og-rspñ uM wvltbom b&m;tjzpuM tborra' gwe-odmlyD &vmlyD a&muvmlyD li? ypbmoj bu@0-&Dpñ tr&Oercklygonf&[efwM

'Bwrelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opñ av;yg;wESpylyD obih okMwH opOPu av;yg;ç upOPu av;yg;ç uwOPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjcift&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif piMu, pñ jzpwltcgurs tjrwtqjzpwH orfioarh''OPuM odmlyD &vmlyD b&m;tjzpuM a&muvmlyD Oerckawmrvltallumi{ allujimr&Mum;awmrvmygy? tJ M OerckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvylfr&om r[kvbt? wefclvbu OPvkufruwh ewfawv/½ w&m;awmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tv&wefclvbu OPv tv&kufruwh JA[fawv/ ½ewh avmu''mvf wckvtr& &Dpñ allujimawmrygw, ? ynm½ &aoh &[ef;ES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif wefcltmPmbwvri fawv/½ tjc;vawv/ ½ewh vlvmuw&yvtr&v OerckMujimawmrygw, f-wM

tJ D pum;&yfzih rnbñefwzppap? rm&ewzppap? JA[fzppap r, buh½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? rnbñh &aoh &[efzppap? rnbñh ojrwwzppap? rnbñh ri fzppap? rnbñh ynm½ vjzppap r, buh ½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? ar;jrefppbrul aylvnatmif ajz½sfr, bwlh &n½g tsuef &Dpñ allujimclMumi{ azmfyygw, / tv&av;euwh allujimcsulygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvw&uf allujimazmfywm r[kvbt? ypaOuPmOPjzih pppqijci lyDrS OerckMujimawmrvsufzppallumi{uM / 'Bwrelawmryyelygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d] tulyj ar Orkva t, rEfm Zmwé ewé' gedyleA@Og}} wv

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tot tjriif qijci OPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:clvD (uE t b, lol jzpbent[h) ar-ig\? Orkva-udavomrs v&vjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrs v&vjrmufcif[m t&[wir*fi t&[w&vzjzih v&vjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih v&vjrmufcifubll Oup&-a0;uñ½r0 v&vjrmufcifr[w? orlapá-tuifrn tjrpfywf v&vjrmufcif jzpwltjyi? y#y@ 'd-wzef Nrtapwh v&vjrmufcifvjzpw, ? 'galMumi h rysuEh fawmto;vM 'Bwrelawmryyelygw, /

ypäOuPmÓPjzi h qijciNyð oðwmrlygw, f-w) t, H , ck vu½ð pb0on? tEhm Zmwð-aemucqH b0aywnf? E'ged, ck tcgü? yeAð0g-wzejzprnh b0opbn? ewð-r½ðwmlyð Eweð-pobom totjrifqijciÓPvjzpay:çlygdy00*ð& [ef-wl-vll ed'kcsyftaetm;zi h rEUM;awmrclygw, /

tJDeð'kcsyf pum;xrhñ]tulyj ar Oðkwð-ig\ vðvájrmufci [m rysuEñ ðawmlo;}} qñvñpum;zi h ½lypsnef t½lypsnefVzi h vðvájrmufwmvñ wzejyelyð ysuroñ;Eñ ðawmlo;vñ qñvñlygw, / ½lypsnef t½lypsnef a&muðawwh yk'kñ [mvl umrpE' Asnyg' paom uðvomrsm;rs vðvájrmuðawwh, / tJ Dpsneðawwh yk'kñ rñ tJ D umrpE' paom uðvomawG rjzpyñ ðfaeygw, / 'gayrñ tJ Dpsneðqñvñ, kvf ysupðoñ;wh tçg umrpE' ponjyelyð jzpay:vñmujyelwmy? tJ Dpsnefu uðvomjzprñ a0;uðap½ðqzi om vðvájrmufw, / tJ guñ OluPð Oðkwð:c:w, / jrwpðñb&m;rñ jynpñvñ Oðkwðuawmh uðvom [br0wñs tjrpywñ vðvájrmufci qñvñ orlapá OðkwðES h uðvomwñ t½ðft0guñ wzeli ðfapvsuf vðvájrmufci; qñvñ y#yñ ' ð Oðkwðrsm; jzpayw, / orlapá Oðkwðqñvñ t& [wñ*jzi h uðvomawG tjrpywñuñ ðfaomtm;zi h vðvájrmufci y? y#yñ ' Oðkwðqñvñ t& [wzñvñzi h uðvom t½ðft0gawñwñ wzeli ðfapvsuf vðvájrmufci; ygy? tJ D vðvájrmufci;awñuawmh ysufðjci; r½ðawmlo;? 'gallumi h jrwpðñb&m;u]ig\ vðvájrmufci [m rysuEñ ðawmlo;}}vñ qijci ðawmrclygw, /

aemuñyðawmh jrwpðñb&m;rñ t& [wñ*jzi h ork , opñqñvñ wPñuñ tñuñrñ y, ðyð jzpaelyð wPñrñ½ð if b0opqñvñ r½ðawmlo;? wPñruifao;wh owð0gawñðawmh wck wcaom b0a [miñu ao, if aocgeðrñ xiñy:vñwñ uñ ureñwñ *weñwñqñvñ tñ½ðvccñuñ pññtñm½lyð b0opñwckvck jzpañ;wmy? 'gallumi h wPñruifao;wh owð0gawññ jzpaññb0topñ ½ðawmcsñy? b&m;tavmi ðawmñ vl a½ða½ðb0aygñrsm;poñu wboñyðwboñ quum quum jzpañvñmç&w, / 'gallumi h jrwpðñb&m;½ðf [m b&m;jzpañwñrñyðpu]b0opñEmñrñuñ tñuñrñuñ wñkññ pñññyñvñwñwñ wPññ, muñ; vubrm;uñ ½ðñaeaomigññ , ifwPñuñ jriEñ ðallumi jzpañom t& [wñ*jzi h ðom yñmrsupñumñ uñ rñao;aomallumi h (taeuZmwð obmññ oEmñññ] b0aygñrsm;poññom ob&munvywññ aji;oñ; usiñvññ&avñyñvñ qijci ðawmrclygw, /]oAñkwÓPawmES ðwug t& [wñ*jzi h ðawmñuññ wPññ vubrm;uñ awñyð , cktçg ig\cEmñrñuñ oiñwPññ raqmuñyñ&awmlyð ponjziñvñ xñtçguyññ qijci ðawmrclygw, / tJ Dqijci ðawmrclywñ, ckxkwðzñlyð rEUM;awmrclywmy?/

wPñruifvñ aemuñxyf b0topñ rjzpañyñ wPññ½ð0u jzpañvñ vuñ½ð0uawmh ½ðawwh? tJ D vuñ½ð0 [m aemuñqñvñ jzpañw, / 'gallumi h]t, H, ckvuñ½ð pb0on? tEhm Zmwð-aemucqñvñ b0aywnf? E'ged, cktçgü? yeAð0g-wzejzprnh b0opbn? ewð-r½ðwmlyðvñ 'vñ qijciNyð tññtñwññwñ ypaOuPmÓPvjzpaññuñ xkwðzñlyð rEUM;awmrclygw, / tJ D pum;awmñ [m "rPmUmw&m;awmñ aemuñqñvñ; ygy/

p0fpm;bG ½ðv, f

'D "rPmUmw&m;awmñ pppñuñr, qññ if]a'ñrbuñ0 tEñ yAñðawe e ao0wñññ}qñvñtprñy?]t, rEhm Zmwð ewð 'ged yeAð0g-wzejzprnh aemuñqñvñ;wñññtññ b&m;½ðñuñ ðawmñvññ usiñvññvññ vñp0ES h uñ ðawmñvññ avñvñvñvñ w&m;rsm;ç awñvñvñrsm;uñ azñjyñxñ;csuñññ jzpañw, / rñbñ rññyñ usiñr, qñvñuñ wñuññuñ azñjyñsuf r½ðavmuñygy? yXrtñu]tEññygy;uñ rñññyñ}qñvñ pum; wyññavmuñyñuññ ññEUM;whñaejzi h awñw, / 'ðawmh tJ D tçgweñu w&m;emyñðwñwñ [m b, yñ b, ðññziñr*ññw&m;xñtñuññ;ñygyovñvñvñ p0fpm;p&m ½ðawwh, / tJ guñ, ck½ðññyñr, /

w&m;emolwñw&m;xñtñEññyñ

jrwpðñb&m;a [mawmñrñ w&m;awmñrsm;rñ]' ðñuññ, / ' ðñ ESññ0ññr, } ponjzi h ññEUM; wñuñwñyñ wñuññlygyññomñvñ]rñññvñuñ rñññ añññññvñuñ aññññññEUM; wñuñwñyñ;csuf ygy, }vñyñ , &ygy, / 'gallumi h aññq&ñjrwñvñuñ aewññtñ ' ðñ jyqññygy, f]b&m;a [m [u tñPwñññ]wññ yññxñwñyñvññ

tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0i ao0em/ yZm p yZe# me# {whr*vrkwr#q#vr*fvokv*gxmi
vrUvWuLrrDjci? ynm1/2vUuLrDjci? yaZmXUubwUuLyaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r*vmrnX -
[li r*fvmo1/2vUuLbm jyawmrw, ? rrdvii rDhavm yaZmavm# [li wUuWefcsulum; rygay?
obomv) xblwUuWefawmfronv) , &ygw, /

tJ#nftwLfyif 'D'r@lUmokwfrv) wUuLlftm;jziH wUuWefcsurygaomv) tzlt pef 2-yg;wUuL
rcOfuyri rZiry#y'gtusiivrftuL igb&m;x#xGfodmly#v# a[m&mr#v) igb&m;vlyif oifvUv)
tzlt pef 2-yg;uL pefy, M&r, ? rZiry#y'gtusiivrftwL# usiM&r, f-v# n#lUm;wUuWefawm
rlw, M# , &ygw, /

]]rZiry#y'gtusi luynmrsupUuL jzpbawwfon))ponjziH a[m&mr#v) rZiry#y'g tusiivrftuL
usi# if oifvUv) ynmrsupd jzplyvUf x#jcm;wlt oOP#m;jzpay:i e#h#uL rsuar#ufyE# bonftxd
tU#x#rsm;uL&ygvr, fponjziH, &ygw, /

r*1/2p#y;uL o1/2vUuLxwfy&mr#v) o#v orm"d ynm r*1/2rsm;uL jzply;ap&r, M# n#lUm;w, M#
, &ygw, /

aemuLyBawmh 'lu@p#v\ o1/2vUuLxwfyawmrwltcg tJ#lu@p#w&m;awUuL o#tmif tm;xw&ef
n#lUm;awmrw, M# , &w, ? ork , op#v\ o1/2vUuL a[m&mr#v) tJ#v&m;uL y, &ef n#lUm;w, M#
, &ygw, ? e#&m"op#v r*1/2op#wUuL a[m&mr#v) r*1/2op#uL r#bE#er#v) jzply;apLyBawmh e#&m"op#v
rsuar#uL bwb#tmif tm;x#&ef n#lUm;w, M# , &ygw, /

tJ#u#emuf opOP#v;yg;uL a[m&mr#v) tJ# op#v;yg;uL v# opOP# 4-yg;jzpb#tmif
tm;xw&ef n#lUm;w, M# , &ygw, / upOP#v;yg;uL a[m&mr#v) 'lu@p#uL tep# paom
tjci#t#mziH y#jcm;o#tmif 1/2&ef n#lUm;w, M# &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv#xi1/2#;ygw, ?]y#&n, #
y#jcm;o#rnh w&m;))v# a[mvUuLw#m] tJ# 'lu@p#w&m;uL y#jcm;o#tmif tm;xw&r, } q#vm
tv#xi1/2#;aeygw, ? tJ# 'lu@p#q#vmuL Zmw#-tp Oyg'geuE#-tq#v#v#baww&m;awjzpb#umif
a1/2y#fu xwfy#y#jzpb#wUuL r#v#bE#er#v) jri#l M#;rponf taeziH xi1/2#;jzpay:aew# w&m;rsm;
jzpb#umifv) oE#lygw, ? 'galumih jri#l M#;r#l ponf jzpay:wL# tep#paom tjci#t#mziH y#jcm;
o#tmif 1/2&r, q#vmv) em;vnE#lygw, / r*1/2op#uL jzply;aptyonw&m;v# a[m&mr#v) jri#l M#;r#l
paom Oyg'geuE# 'lu@p#w&m;awUuL 1/2o#y# jzply;ap&r, q#vm em;vnE#lygw, / ork , op#v
y, ftyonw&m;v# a[m&mr#v) r#b#jzpb#tmif 'lu@p#w&m;awUuL 1/2ci#ziH , ifw&m;wUu
E#boubm, mruL y, &r, q#vmem;vnE#lygw, / e#&m"op#v rsuar#ufytyon# w&m;v#
a[m&mr#v) 'lu@p#w&m;awUuL r#ftwL# o#tmif 1/2li Oyo emr*1/2awUuL y#;apLyvUf aemuq#u
e#&m"op#v rsuar#ufaw&r, q#vmuL em;vnE#lygw, /

jrwp#b&m;u uL #awmW#f rZiry#y'gac:w# r*1/2p#y;uL y#;apLy# 'v#v# o#mw, q#vmuL
a[mvUuLw#m w&m;emy#&owawUuL jrwp#b&m;vlyif r*1/2p#y;w&m;awUuL igwly;apvUf igwUv)
jrwp#b&m;vlyif obibruL o#v#r, M# em;vnE#lygw, / Oyrmtm;jziH v#va, muL
aq;aumif uL rD#v# a#m#gaysu#lUmif ajymvUftvm;w# a#m#g1/2#eobawUuL igwUv) tJ#aq;uL#vUf
a#m#gaysu#r, q#vm em;vnUov#ygy

tJ#v#efu w&m;em y#&owawUuL m w&m;O#emLyBawmh w&m;x#&oi&xUuL# y#&v#x#awG
jzpb#wUuL , c#b#v#ajymwL# em;vnE#lygw, ? em;vn#v#wL#v) jzpb#l#y#emr# 'lu@p#
w&m;awUuL 1/2#Bawmh Oyo emOP# tpOftwL#fuy# x#ubonftm;av#p# t#d r*#v;yg;jziH e#&m"
op#v e#h#v&m;x#uL rsuar#ufiyO#;M#w, M# rsv, E#lygw, /

, ck b#efv# a[mvUuL w&m;uL oabmaygu# em;vnUuL# oawm#aumifawv) jzpb# 1/2y#emr#q#v#
Oyg'geuE# 'lu@p#w&m;awUuL y#jcm;oE#tmif 1/2rsvy;rs#;aomtm;jziH t#d op#v;yg;uL
obibonftwL# o#v#t#d r*#v#w&m;x#rsm;uL#&O#;M#r# , #r#;r#1/2#aocmygw, /

, ck blefBu@ 1/2\$ fycwltwllf oabmayguem;vnlUwltwui "r@lUmw&m;O@u@l emaelUwlt
y&bwxk\$ t1/2\$aum@n[m obEhefu xi1/2\$;jzpay:aeql jzplvlt lUm;rl o@l Munf@l Orfajrmu@l
awlx@l jri@l ponlu@l 1/2\$u@l Oyo em r*1/2\$sm;u@l jzplyg;aply@l aomwmywlt*1/2\$vl a&mu@w@mr@lcygw, ?
tj l@l&mu@ly@lU@lwmh@w@vmlUmr\$xyfajymy@lOr, /

18-uk#aom jA [@aw@l entwylf 1/2\$y@;ly@ t&d r*1/2\$vl w&m;x@rsm;u@l &o@;lUw, ?]ty&@mP
p a' Owma, m tbb@l o@;vl jyq@k;m;wh r@;Eyo@;ygVES ftnd twll@rod rsm;ph@om umrmOp&ew@w@l
entwylf 1/2\$y@;ly@ t&d r*1/2\$vl w&m;x@rsm;u@l &o@;lUw, / tj l@l w&m;x@l &oi@x@lUwlt yk@w@w@l
w&m;x@rsm;u@l &o@;lUwly@ jzplw@v@lUwltmif; a[moifvlt w&m;u jyn@p@;wmuv@lUwltmif;- 'DtallUwlt
E@;yg;allUwltmif jrwp@b@;u "r@;uy@w@e okw@w@;awm@l ckw@ blefBu@1/2\$w@;fycwlt ed@k@;ypum;jzi@
t@;low@w@mr@lUwlygw, / 'galUwltmif tj l@l ed@ur@w@l t@;low@w@mr@lUwltmifESh yO@*1/2\$ &[efawm@v@lU
E@;pouftm;& oabmusawm@r@lUwltmifsm;u@l yXro@;g, emw@l rax&jr@w@;u 'l@l r@;w@w@l@w@mr@lU
ygw, /

o@;g, em r@;w@w@l

E'raOgp b*Og? tw@em yO@*1/2\$ m bl@e b*Oawm
bmowltb@E@E@

E'@-p jyq@k@om]a'G ar bl@e tE@ yA@;@we e aoO@w@A@}-r\$ p@]ew@ 'ged y@A@Og}}
w@l@tmif "r@;uy@w@e okw@w@;awm@l b*Og-jrwp@b@;on? taOgp-w&m;O@taetm;jzi@
a[m@lUw;awm@r@lUwlygwnt/ yO@*1/2\$ m bl@e-yO@*1/2\$ &[efawm@w@lbn? tw@em-Orfajrmu@lomp@v@l
1/2\$u@l@vsu@l b*Oawm bmowltjrwp@b@; a[m@lUw;onh pum;awm@l tbb@E@E@E@;pouftm;& oabmus
orlom"ac:um vut@w@mr@lUwlygwnt/ Ew@-p@w@f w&y@l t@;low@w@y@w@nt/

tj l@;aem@l t1/2\$aum@nrax&f w&m;x@l&y@lUw@l o@;g, emw@l rax&jr@w@lU 'l@l r@;w@w@l@w@l
azm@y@w@mr@lUwlyy@y@w@, /

Ero@i ye a@, smu@Po@ bnrm@e tm, o@;w@
aum@n@ O&ZH@w@rv@l "r@;u@lO'yg'd]], H u@l ork, "r@;p o@A@
w@l@e&m""r@;E@

p ye-r@;w@;b@; ftx@;um? Ero@ a@, smu@Po@ -p "r@;lUmw@k@w@;awm@l bnrm@e
a[maepO@ Og-a[m@;l@;cp@;? tm, o@;w@ aum@n@ -t1/2\$@ aum@nrax&ftm? O&ZH@;l@;faom?
O@;w@rv@l tnp@t@;lU;u@;faom? "r@;u@l@aomwmyw@l*O@;P@; @om w&m;rsup@;n? O'yg'@;jzpay:av@;ly@
(u@;@-tb, bl@ jzpbent[h) ork, "r@;jzpj@;f@;abm@;om? , H u@;@-tr@;w@;1/2\$ w@;l@;w@;om w&m;on?
tw@;1/2\$? w@;l@;@- x@;t@;v@;p@;n? ed&m""r@;c@;y@;f@;oabm@;? Ew@-p@;l@;jzpay:av@;ly@

'r@;w@;w@;pum;r\$ q@;l@;f tw@;k@;u@;w@; t1/2\$aum@n aomwmyw@l*1/2\$vl a&mu@ly@ aomwmye@
jzpb@;w, f q@;w@;yg? b, ftc@;ftcg a&mu@y@;gov@;w@;bnrm@e-bP@; rmae-a[maepO@ a[maew@;f
r@;@-w@; 'r@;lUmw@;u@;l jrwp@;b@; a[maepO@ a[maew@;f@;yl aomwmye@;jzpb@;w, m@;l q@;l@;y@;w@, ?
'gu o@;y@;v@;f@;tw@;l o'geuftm;jzi@ w@;l@;sus jye@;w@;eufy@; om&w@;@;@;lUmr@; 'Dt@;w@;f@;yl
z@;jyxm;ygw, / y#br@;gr* f t|uxmr@;w@; 'l@;l@;l@; y@;l@;@; ted tw@;l@;umva[m jzpb@;lUwltmif jyq@;l@;w@;w@;h
(bP@;w@-a[mty@;l@;v@;w@;om) q@;l@;w@; teuf@;l@;jyq@;k;m;ygw, / 'galUwltmif blefBu@;v@;l (Og-a[m@;l@;cp@;v@;l@;
w@;nt teufy@;e@;lUwlygw, /

w&m;em, if t½\$faum@n w&m;x!&yK

t½\$faum@n[m jrwp@b&m;a[mawmhw&m;xlu rZlry#y' gqWw r*¼½\$fyg;uU o½kyfkwázmf jyp0fuvl tJD r*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apNy@ aomwmyw@*zlv&m;x!uU &Eh fygw, V opñav;yg; o½kyf uU Mum;em&whtcgvl tJD opñav;yg;uU obiwv twllfoatmif ½ly@ r*zlv&m;x!uU &Eh fygw, P tx!t;m;jizih qh iáwmh 'lu@uU yll fjc;odtyonfv&m;ç r*¼uU yg;aptybnfv&m;}} qWvmuU Mum;em&wvhtcgvrñ 'lu@pñ qWw Oyg'geuEimawuU ½boly@ Oygó emr*¼awuU yg;apaomt;m;jizih aomwmyw@*zlv& a&mu&ef tvé@pyfygw, V

'lu@uU ½boly@ yg;apyLuawmh w&m;oUuU Mum;wll f Mum;wll f Mum;ruU ½boly@awmhv) wu, jzplysuwv oabmç tepö 'lu@tewi@abmrs;uU oUvuf r*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apEh fygw, P a[mwvhw&m;\ teuluU ojri f oabmuswmuU ½boly@awmhv) yg;apEh fygw, P MunñbG f toáwmES h MunñbG f w&m;awmuU Mum;&ojizih jzpay:wv MunñwmuU ½boly@awmhv) yg;apEh fygw, P Munñly@ Orfajrmuñw&v rsm;pñjzpygvñr, P tJD jzpaewhlcg Orfajrmuñ ywv uU ½boly@awmhv) yg;apEh fygw, P tJD ywv ½boly@ yg;apyLuawmh tvéy) epyfygw, P 'galumi h ygVawmrs;rñ w&m;emy&bwv uU oEheü (uvpñvá-clusefvv pñjzpaewhlcg?? rñ pñvá-Eñwv pñvá jzpaewhlcg? OeD&Ppñvá-eD&Pui f wv pñvá jzpaewhlcg? O' *pñvá Orfajrmuñwv uU wv pñvá jzpaewhlcg?? yoE pñvá, Munñwv pñvá-Munñwv pñvá jzpaewhlcg) jrwp@b&m;u opñav;yg;uU a[m jyojizih w&m;x!&oñ;Muallumi f jyqk;m;ygw, V aemuñy@awmh rñ uU kwG f u awv x!t; tqh taumi f çb; rñ jrwp@b&m;uU zjri f rñ ponáwv uU ½boly@awmh r*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apEh fygw, V

, çajymçwv Mum;rtp½@om jzpq½yemráw[m trnyñwv r[kwbt/ wu, jzpf wu, ½áewh y&r wv w&m;tpñawv? Oyg'geuEim;yg;qWvm tJD y&r wv w&m;awv? yll fjc;odtyvhw y&á n, s-'lu@pñ qWvmv) 'y&r wv w&m;awv? 'galumi h 'lu@pñ uU yll fjc; i o&rñv uU qWwv a' oemawmES hit nD ½wv f ½wv f tJD 'lu@v&m;awuU t jzpf tysuf tepö 'lu@tewá tçit&mwv jizih yll fjc;odv, V tJD wv oUv f oUv f epö oc twátaejizih xirñ;ly@ EþbournfvPñ[m jzpcG h r½y) uifui f oñ;w, P tJD g[m ork, uU y, ftyonv uU qWv wv w' *fy[mejizih y, fy, bñ;wmy? tJD wv o&wv tñ½ñ rñ oñ;ri tOZñrS pí uáwvomuU Oyggu f jzpcG h r½y) çkyñ rñ çkyñ rñ f oñ;w, P tJD g[m w' *Eá&m"y? ½bowl f ½bowl f tJD w' *Eá&m"uU ly@apvsuf qWw a&muw, P ½bowl f ½bowl f Oygó emr*¼w&m;awG yg;aeYLuawmh tx! ajymp&mr vlygvt/ tJD wv Mum;ri ponuU ½boly@ opñav;yg;uU obionh wv f oáom Oygó emuU yg;apvsuf t½\$faum@n[m "r@Mumw&m;awmuU Mum;emaepOrñyif aomwmyw@*zlv& a&muñy@ aomwmyef jzpbñ;w, P oñ[kw? w&m;ly@qñ;çgpü aomwmyw@*zlv& a&muñy@ aomwmyef jzpbñ; w, f-vñrsv, Eh fygw, V

r*ÓPü jrl t nptallu; uifw

tJD wv jzpb&mrñ aomwmyw@*ÓPü (O&Z) jrluifw, P (Owrv) tñptallu;uifw, M çñr f *Plyx;m;ygw, P 'æ&mrñ b, M jrluifwv) b, M tñptallu; uifwv uU pOf;pm;p&m½v, P om&w-'ye@Mmrñ zG jyx;m;wmuawmh tyg, fvm;allumi f jzpvhw &*paom jrluifw, P 'dçy Opñu pñqWv tñptallu; vñ uifw, M jyqk;m;ygw, V tJD g[m aomwmyw@*u y, ftyvhw uáwvomuU jrl tñptallu; t jzpzizih jyqWmygy? y#brç gr*ft |uxmrñ jyqk;m;wmuawmh jrlqWvmv) &*pony? tñptallu;qWvmv) &*pony) qWv taeY zG jlyñy@awmh &*ponf[m vñrñwv aomallumi h jlrñv, P zsuqñwv aomallumi h tñptallu;rñv, M vñ zG jyx;m;ygw, V 'æ&mrñ pOf;pm;p&m½v jmyew, P 'jrl tñptallu;awu "r@uac:wv r*ÓPéñ, OwmuU uifw, M qWvmv? t&d r*ÓPjizih eÁheü rod jriEñ átmif raEñih suEñwmuU qWvmv;vñ pOf;pm;p&m½v jmyew, V r*ÓPqWvm uáwv wES h, Dpyçif vñ r½@aomallumi h, Owmuawmh r qWvmuU xi½ñ;ygw, V tJD wv eÁheü rod jriEñ átmif raEñih suEñwmuU jif]uáwv jrluifw, ç uáwv tñptallu; uifw, }vñ, bñ ½ygw, V

raEbi h SUEllawmh aomwmywlr* jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m* ponfwwl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvM Olyó em1/2baeonfvl aomwmywlrÓPjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsupfth wfbvnu zhuG áEbi h Sbaevl tqifull rjriEh bovlygh Olyó emÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ tJD 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m*ponfaw[m tm;enf;ob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh átmif raEbi h SUEllawmbt? rsupfth wfbvmyg;ob;whitcg rjriEh átmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawlygh tJwlt cgrñ aomwmywlr*ÓPíu eAheul rsuárbuáw(riNy) jzpay:vmw, ? tJwlt eAheul rjriNy) jzpay:Ellavmuátmif tpfowwáwmylyif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qllw, M, biygw, /

Olyó emjzih tpfulely, NyDrSr*ÓPíu y, bnf

'Ml , jci fzi h "rpuw&m;rsupd qllwmESH vl oibavmñhñwlygw, ? (wó wlt OyEdbmOH Oemo, rmeñ , ofñ wlt wlt avmud avmukw&ÓPH OlyZlvjvqllwñ Obrk it*í ('k-330) (yXrñ avmud ÓaPe , xmAvñ y[bar0 avmukw&ÓPH yZ[w] a1/2S0pñ avmuDlyó emÓPíu tpf;tm; 1/2br0 y, fxm;Ny)omjzpvñ uávomul avmukw&mr*ÓPíu tjrpjwy, bnf-vñ qllwñ Obrk it*r[m#lum wESH vl nlygw, /

Olyó emÓPíuyl r*ÓPíjzpvvmw, f

'bae&mrñ txlowlyp&muawmh avmukw&mr*ÓPí qllwmvl wjcm;u vmlly) jzpay:vm r[kvlob? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucbly) aemuáemuplvfsm; jzpvmovñ Olyó emÓPírs qucbly) jzpay:vmwmy? {uwiñf t&tm;jiziqñ if Olyó emÓPíuyl r*ÓPíjzpvvmw, Mvl qell ygw, ? tJguñ txlowly&r, / 'gallumih Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih tiftm;enf;awñ 'dd Opdupñ tp1/2om uávomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriátmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmylyif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qllwñlumif rsví, biygy/

rZilyPño jA[ñ, bkwí (346)ññ atmur*bohy;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qllw, ? Oy&lyPñopV&m[lavmOg'okví (327)ññ t&d r*ZMÓPí av;yg;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wlt tJD txur*ÓPírs;uñ jrltnpftallu; uifw, jyvñ qllmawfñvl Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih umr&m*Asmyg' ponfwwl tiftm;enñ eAheul rjriátmif raEbi h SUEllawmylyif (O&Z Owrv) qllw, M , biygw, ? , ckwí euéuébél pppf ajymqñe&wmuvl wjcm;allumih r[kvlygb? t&d r*ÓPíqllwm wjcm;rs vmllyjzpvvm r[kvlob? Olyó emÓPísyif yuwlyed , tpf;jzih jzpay:vmw, qllwm em;vñf apcsi flygy/

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr*ÓPíu b, MzpvvM qllwmñ, H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt eá&m""rEjzpf;ifoabm1/2vñ w&m;[br0[m ckyj;ifoabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fsvul jzpygw, f wlt tJwlt ojri fvmu Eprñw, ? 0', Añ ÓPponf jzpburñ 1/2wñf 1/2wñf jzpzply) csufcityif ysufsubñ;wmutsnf awlae&wlt wul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyfsubñ;wmcstyM Olyó emÓPjzih ojri fvmuwrñy? ocñ1/2ayurÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ rjywzpbawñ (y0wác:) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysufsubñ;wmut obae, if 1/2yemrbocñ&vñOcsyññf wñ oabmxuñ ouDibñ;ovñ ojri bñ;w, ? tJwlt ojri bñ;wm[m eAheftññf "mwlabmull rsuárbuáwly) ojri bñ;wmy? tJD tgrñ jzpzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyññf uifqllwñ;whitaejzily) ojri &w, ? 'gu t&d r*ÓPjzih ojri fvmwrñy/ "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr*ÓPíjzpy[m , cñjymcñwñ ojri fyeprñxññ 'kvñ ojri fñt wñf ojri ly) jzpbñ;wmygy/ 'gallumih aomwmywlr*boñ a&muwltcgrñ 1/2yemrbocñ&awG tuleM ckyññf uifqllwñ oabmxuñ a&muñ;whitaejzih xi1/2ñ;ygw, / tJwlt aomwmywlr*ÓPjzih ojri bñ;, if jzpay:or0[m ckyfsubñ;wmcstyM owñ ÓPftjriM cññbñ;wmy/ txur*ÓPírs;jzih olyññf enf;wlygy/ 'gallumih pV&m[lavmOg'okvíññ r*ÓPíav;yg;vñ jzpyuñ (O&ZH Owrvñ "rpuw&O' yg' d]], H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt eá&m""rEjvñ xywlyjyqñm;ygw, /

t½faum@n aomwmyw̥*ÓP&yul̥ jlyw̥hemuf "r̥m̥umokw̥w&m;awm̥ftm; aumi fçay;y̥k
ponfr̥m;uθ ofg, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥jx̥m;Luygw, f

ewfA [̥w̥w̥aumi fçay;y̥k

y0w̥w̥ p ye b*0wm "r̥p̥auí b̥r̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥
]]{w̥h b*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t' ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥uθ
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [̥Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og
jA [̥m̥ Og auepdOg avmuo̥f̥E̥

p ye-tx̥r̥svzç̥ lum;? b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥auí-w&m;pub̥uθ y0w̥w̥-vn̥p̥
tyly̥vwaom̥ (w&m;pub̥)q̥vm̥ w&m;uθ x̥x̥ç̥{od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥h y#0"ÓPEsh a[moíw̥h t̥cift̥&m̥
ponuθ od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥h a' oem̥ÓP̥f'̥ÓP̥f'̥ 2-yg; jz̥p̥ḁl̥umi f̥ t|ux̥mu z̥ç̥jx̥m;ygw, ? "r̥m̥umokw̥
w&m;uθ a[maw̥m̥r̥ç̥iç̥zi h̥ x̥w̥w&m;pub̥uθ vn̥p̥oní r̥nygow̥h went̥ teufyē&v̥i) "r̥p̥auí
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ y0w̥w̥-a[m̥tyly̥vwaom̥ b̥r̥ a' Og-ajr̥jiy̥i wn̥aom̥ ew̥w̥b̥n̥? o' H̥
aumi fçay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥-wiy̥d̥euf̥ au; aLum̥Luavulely̥ (uE̥ t̥b, b̥l̥enf [̥ h)

avmuo̥f̥avmuü? ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [̥Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [̥m̥ Og auepd
Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥ç̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jAm [̥P̥ tr̥n̥ç̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥ ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥m̥&ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jA [̥jz̥p̥ap̥ t̥jcm̥;wp̥w̥va, mu f̥
jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥jyeēp̥ap̥E̥l̥ f̥rw̥m;jr̥p̥E̥l̥ aom? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ ok̥u f̥t̥v̥ç̥t̥jrw̥r̥h̥om? {w̥h "r̥p̥uθ-pw&m;puíuθ Og-
p̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥Am&mPod̥ H̥l̥le, jz̥p̥aom? Eoywae
r̥t' ga, -Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t' g0e̥b̥awm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥ vn̥p̥tyf-a[maw̥m̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥o̥l̥ au; aLum̥
Luavulely̥

b̥r̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥ pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥ly/ pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥
o' H̥ok̥w̥h̥ w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥om̥ a' Og/y/ , m̥rm̥ a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ e̥r̥f̥e&w̥d̥ a' Og/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o̥o̥w̥d̥ a' Og/y/
jAm [̥m̥, l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0o̥k̥]]{w̥h b*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t' ga, t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥uθ
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuo̥f̥E̥

b̥r̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-ajr̥wn̥f̥ew̥w̥h̥ aumi fçay; au; aLum̥b̥uθ̥ Lum; uel̥i ?
pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥uma' Og-pw̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥ ew̥w̥b̥n̥? o' H̥-aumi fçay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ ma0o̥k̥-wiy̥d̥euf̥ au; aLum̥
Luavulely̥/y/ pm̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-pw̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥ew̥w̥h̥ aumi fçay;au; aLum̥b̥uθ̥
Lum; uel̥i ? w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥ om̥ a' Og-w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥ om̥ew̥w̥b̥n̥/y/ , m̥r̥ma' Og-, m̥rm̥ ew̥w̥b̥n̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m̥ a' Og-
w̥b̥w̥m̥ew̥w̥b̥n̥/y/ e̥r̥f̥e&w̥d̥ a' Og-e̥r̥f̥e&w̥ew̥w̥b̥n̥/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o̥o̥w̥d̥ a' Og-y&e̥r̥v̥o̥o̥w̥d̥ew̥w̥
w̥b̥n̥/y/ jA [̥m̥, l̥um̥ a' Og-jA [̥ew̥w̥b̥n̥? o' H̥-aumi fçay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ ma0o̥k̥-wiy̥d̥euf̥ au; aLum̥
Luavulely̥ (uE̥ t̥b, b̥l̥enf [̥ h)

avmuo̥f̥avmuü? ty#0w̥ H̥y/ auepd Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥ç̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥/y/ t̥jcm̥;wp̥w̥va, mu f̥jz̥p̥ap̥
r̥jyeēp̥ap̥E̥l̥ f̥rw̥m;jr̥p̥E̥l̥ aom? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ ok̥u f̥t̥v̥ç̥t̥jrw̥r̥h̥om? {w̥h "r̥p̥uθ-pw&m;puíuθ Og-p̥
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywaer̥t' ga, -Am&mPod̥ H̥l̥le, f̥
Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t' g0e̥b̥awm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥ vn̥p̥tyf-a[maw̥m̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥o̥l̥ au; aLum̥Luavulel̥
ly̥

Ew̥t̥p̥o̥l̥ awe caPe awe r̥k̥ l̥aw̥e , m0jA [̥v̥m̥um̥ oa' g̥
t̥Aç̥z̥

Ew̥t̥p̥o̥l̥? E [̥-pavmuü? awe caPe x̥ç̥P̥zi̥ awe r̥k̥ l̥aw̥e-x̥ç̥k̥ w̥zi̥ oa' g̥
aumi fçay;E̥arn̥f̥ au; aLum̥b̥n̥? , m0 jA [̥v̥m̥um-jA [̥j̥yn̥w̥h̥ b̥t̥mi? t̥Aç̥z̥-jyeE̥w̥u̥av̥ly̥

awe va, e y#bH- t|uxmü r½

«tb'd'meusrfrñ vuzpf q, wuf umvull cP 1-cl k qñ? 10-cPul v, 1-cl 10-v, ul cPv, 1-cl xl cPv, 10-ul 1-rk kw [li vntqñ? xlt qtt&tm;jizih wprk kw umvonf cPaygit waxmir ½&mwGf tb, bW, bi lygoent [rl-y#br#gr*ft |uxmü]awe caPemwd Opel xlt Pjizih [bom pum;u# Oaaoawñ-txtyi? awe rk lawemvde-xrk kwjzih [li? Okw#qtt yayon? rk kwocj awe-rl kw [k qtt yaom? caPecPjizih Ewd Okw#a [mw#pol qñ? e y&rweaPe-tpptref cPjizih r [kwáy? Ew#pol qñ\}} [k z#jyxm;on/ xlt Pjizih [&mü vuzpfq, wuf cPulrqw#rk kw cPubm qñlygowl py#br#gr*ft |uxm tvttm;jizihawe va, e [bom ygXl r½&bom o [Wrl, ' , m;rl uarñ' ð, m;rl u omí oi ayon? xlt omí oi bomrlu# püjyqñlygon/ trñpum;»

ajri vsi Myjci fES h t a&mit vi f jzpay: vmy#

t, Oö 'oo [ó d avmu"mwk oufñ orñurñ orñO"ñ
tyñmaPm p O|ma&m Mbbmaom avmauygw&a [mod twLur®
a' Ogeha' OgElbmOEñ

t, Oö 'oo [ó d avmu"mwk pwaomifaomavmu"mwñonvnt? oufñwuf wuf vñ? (o'H O*ñEñ txubwvvsu? ok kurñ aumi fñvñ -p y#bH |ES ft nñyi) orñurñwuf wuf vñ? (O'H O*ñEñ ta"m MburñEñ ok k yurñ iñ | yi) orñO"ñ t&yav;rsuEñol cg&rf vsu =vñ? (pwl ðm *ñEñ t&yf av;rsuEñol oñ;vsu? ok k yaO"ñ aumi fñ wlevñ?-, iñ |yi)/ tyñmaPm OVma&m-twñfrod jyeñjyaom? Mbbmaom p-a' oemOPawmñLumi h jzpaom ta&mit vi f onvnt? twLur®a' Ogeha' OgElbmOEñ ewñ ja [ñwñ ta&mit vi f tmEñbñul aumñveñ? avmau-avmuñ? ygw&a [mod xi ½ñ;jzpay:avñy# Ew#pwGf pum;w&yf ñydon/

jrwpñb&m; O' gef uñ; avmñly#

tx acg b*Og Erñ O' gef O' gaeod]]tnmod Owabm
aum@anm? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm}}wñ Ewd [dñ
tm, oñwm aum@nó]]tnmod aum@anm}} awñ emrñ
ta [moñwñ

tx acg-"r#mumw&m;avm#u# a [mlyñcgpc t½ñaum@ntm; aomwmywñ r*OPñ [bom w&m; rsupjzpay:ñyñcgp xlt cgumvü? b*Og-jrwpñb&m;on? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm tnmodw abm aum@anmwñ tcsi fñwñ aum@n oñ;ayñlywum;ç tcsi fñwñ aum@n oñ;ayñlywum; [li? Erñ O' gef Orñajrmuñ½ñveñ pO' gef uñ O' gaeod Orñajrmuñbjzih uñ;&iñ xurqñwññavon/ Ewd [ð pol O' gef pum; xurñum;uñ;&iñ oñalumi lyiñ? tm, oñwm aum@nó -t½ñaum@ntm;? tnmod aum@anm awñ-tnmod aum@n [li omvsi? E'H emrñ p trñññ? ta [mod jzpañvon? Ew#pwGf "r#puyñwñokwñ tñyñowñygnwñf/

, ck eññcyftaeñ ½ñwñywh ygñdteuñuawmñ r [mO*¾ oñ kwñ ygñvawmñiñrññwñ "r#mumokwñ tqñowñ pum;ygñ/ jrwpñb&m;u 'd'r#mumw&m;a [mlyñwñt cg qñjñiñunñmñuawmñ t½ñaum@n aomwmywñ r*ñwñ w&m;xñ oñ;wmñ jriñawmñw, ? tññcg Orñajrmuñawmñwñtwñwñ]]aum@n oñ;lyñ [ñ aum@n oñ;lyñ [ñvñ Orñajrmuñpum; xurñawmñmñlygowl tññwñ xurñum;wmñlyñ tñyñyñ t½ñaum@nñ trñ;u tnmod aum@nñ ac:ñlygw, f-wñ tññwñ kwñygñvawmñt&qñ iñawmñ "r#mum w&m;avm#u 'wñlyñdçlyñyñ 'gayññ Oeñfygñvawmñ t&tm;jizih buñ oññmñzpxçñ vmyñulñ quñvñlyñ ajymp&m ½ñeygao;w, ? tññ Oeñfygñvawmñ ponñññ jyñqñm;wñ w&m;pum;rsñ;uñwñ quñlyñ ajym&Oñr, /

a, m*[m orm"OPi tm;½vmwhtcguaswmh rswb&wkyel rswbwh pwwemruu cjc;lydow, ? t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&M jribrjzplw, f ponjziml uli wli awlly0 o&w, ? ob;csiM ob;ri jzplw, f ponjziml o&w, ? ½rswly0 rodM aumifw, xilw, ? aumifw, xilw, mEpbouw, ? EpbouM pwrifw, ? pwrifw rrdt vjynatmif tm;xlwvlykw, ponjziml uli wli awlly0 o&w, ? ultraumifvM raumifwmawul awl& cpm;&w, ? uhaumifvM aumifwmuu cpm;&w, f ponjziml o&w, / t!Uaemuf uli wli awlly0 oabmus, if twaumi½vovm;? zeqifol ½vovm; ponjzih , Hsi;rzpjl uif u0Eli fygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&wli ½kyemrãw[m ½qj ½qhrifif jzpzply0 ysufysufob;wmuu awl&awmhrlfjvm awfcsnfy! allumup&mqif&awfcsnfy! tplr&wli twaumif [kwli oabmw&r;csn;boM ½ae, ifyif ojribabmusvmw, / t!Uaemuf x!x!jcm;jcm; odvmwhtcg]'Dv&m;ul a[mclwli b&m; [m uli awmãvli awlly0 a[mclwmy! b&m;ppf b&m;r&fy! a[mxm;wh w&m; [mvl w&m;ppf w&m;r&fy! 'Dv&m;usiãewh oCm [mvl aumifpãusiãewh oCmr&fy!vli , Munri tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½kyemrãc& v!Ocsy!rt qvob0fwbabmxbl qub&muobu0ib;w, ? t!Dtcguaswmh eã&m"opã eãhief tli rt"mwli uli wli rsuãrsuf awl0&awmãwmy! t!Dtcg 'lu0ul yli jcm;ojci? ork , uli y, jci? r*½ul rrbEheü jzply0;apjciqqlw uplyãomtm;jzi h'lu0ork , ç r*½qqlw usebopãolyg;ulw o&w, ? t!Uaemuf opãav;yg;ul obihwhtwli f o&whtwli b&m; w&m; oCmES pyãom , Munri b'g [m rysuEliãvmuf atmif cllrb;w, ? odv orm"d ynm tusih oduãES pyãom , Munri [mvl rysuEliãvmuf atmif cllrb;w, ? t!Uaemuf uli wli awlly0 , Munri cllrãewhtwli , Hsi;ri Opãupãul aumifaumif vëbjrmub;w, / t!Uaemuf @nvbopãav;yg;ul uli wli awlly0 , Hsi;ul vëbjrmub;w;yglyvli 'gallumi h wPãupãpã-, Hsi;ul aumifvëblyãomallumi hvl Arkjrwpb&m;x!Hsi wyn& [etjzplul avãuãawmifygw, wli

, Hsi;ri Opãupãuif, if]uxH uxH-b, Mlygvãrvl b, Mlygvãrvl-b&m;tpf [kwãvovm;? r [kwãvovm;}} ponjzih awãawmrM uifawmãwmyy? 'gallumi h Oãwuxluaxm-olãvm olãvm awãawmr uliãomallumi hvl avãuãxm;awmifyygyw, f wli 'D2-yk luvl teulwlpum; y&d m, fygyl

aemulyãawmh owk omoae-Arkjrwpb&m;\ tqHtr omoemawmli? aOom&Zyãawã-{uef [kwãw, qqlw toãPjzi h &ãjci f ol a&muãomallumi hvl awmifyygyw, wli aemulyãawmh ty&yãã, m-olwyg;ul yli , &wvr [kwyl uli wli yif oãeomallumi hvl Arkjrwpb&m;x!Hsi & [etjzpl uliãawmifyygyw, wli

avmurã bmomw&m; uli uG ãelluw [m uli wli froyl olwyg;ul , Munrtm;uliy0 uli uG ãe Muwmyl rsm;ygw, ? wãdu oplyifawm awmifu ewli uli uG ãelluw, ? rb bllb; q&moã; tquf qulu objym vbjymel uli uG ãelluw, ? b, bhs t!ãewel awl&awmv r [kwlb? wãdu olum;ç jA [ã; aumifuiãu b&m;qãvmawul uli uG ãelluw, ? b, bhs uli wli awlly0&wvr r [kwlb? rboq&awwã ajymwmuu , Munty0 uli uG ãelluw? Ark'omoemOifãwãxrvl obih odkulãw w&m;ul ro&ao;, iãawmh rboq&mrsm;ul tm;uliy0 , Munf uli uG ãelluw&wmyy? orx Odyó em bmoemtvyli uli tm;xlwvli tawmhtwef uli awlly0&wvr, iãawmh uli awlly0;zi hvl , Munrtm;uliy0, ? psmef*ãwli w&m;awul &ae, iãawmh t!D psmef*ãwli ft&mrã olwyg;tm;uliy0 , &wvr r [kwãwmb? uli wli ob jzpbeygw, /

plwioku, ES hem#ykwã

jrwpãb&m; vuixuãwmi umvwlef u plwiqqlwli tem*grf oku, Buãwa, mu f ½ãw, ? waebom tãgrã t!D plwioku, lu em#ykwãqqlwli et P*Pfq&mbuãxH a&muob;w, ? em#ykwã *Pfq&mbuãqqlwv m *ããbmomOifãwã txãwftjrwli b&m;tjzpe! uli uG ãelluw r [mOãqqlwli ykãwãbuãdyg? ou Arkjrwpbã b&m;ryããciãwãnfu xiãã;ãewh ykãwãbuãjzplw, / t!D em#ykwãq&mbuã]b, ES vl plwioku, f oiãwããq&m a*ãwr-u Odwuf Opã&uifwli psmef orm"ããw, Mqãw, ? , &ãwvr;}} ar;w, / 'ãawmh plwioku, lu]Odwuf Opã&uifwli psmef orm"d ½ãw, qqlwli 'Dc &mrã Arkjrwpbãb&m;ul , Munri toãtrãwli

iy&wm r[kwfygbot}}vll jyellum;vluw, V 'Bawmh em#ykwiaq&mbu@u]pwioku, f[m ARjrw@b&m;uH
r, Nunb@vll ajymw, } xiob@;w, ? 'galLumi h ou]a[h wynfwll Nunlupr? 'D pwioku, f[m
tve@/hom;ajzmirw@w, ? or, WwmuH r, Hb@vlyajymw, ? , Hb&mvraumi fbt? avulyu@el axmi zrf, if
rjzpE@ll fwmvll **tjirpa&uH vub@vuuDg;elwm; , if rjzpE@ll fwmvll Odwuf Op@m&wLUH ckyuitatmif
rvlyE@ll fygbot}}vll olwynfy&bwaw@uHajymLum;vluw, V

'Bawmh pwioku, fu]t½sf em#ykwiaq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wwm b, f[mu only@ jri jrwfygov}}vll
ar;vluw, ? odvmu , Wwmxui only@ jri jrw@w, Mll q&mbu@u ajzw, V 'Bawmh pwioku, fu]t½sf
q&mbu@; uElyf[m b, ftc@frqH tve@/vltcgr@ Odwuf Op@m&½@vH yXrpsmeLUH Oipm;E@ll fygw, ? Odwuf
Op@m&uifwH 'kvd psmeLUH Oipm;E@ll fygw, ? ylvuifwH wwd psmeLUH Oipm;E@ll fygw, ? okuifwH
pwkvpseLUH Oipm;E@ll fygw, ? 'Bvll Odwuf Op@m&uifw@psmeform''uH uH fwl faw@ od jri fegyvsuf jOdwuf
Op@m&uifwH psmeform''d ½@w, }qHvH 'Dt&mr@ wjcm;&[ef@jrwuH tm;uHly@ , Nunb@ vlygO@rvm;}}vll
jyelvnf acyvvlyfygw, V

'Dw@x@r@ Odwuf Op@m&uifwH psmeform''uH uH fwl faw@ od ewH pwioku, r@ olwyg;uHly@
, Nunp&mr@v@? uH fwl fyl od eygw, f qHwmvly@ op@nav;yg;w&m;uH uH fwl faw@tm;ziH od ewH
t½sf aum@n[m jrw@b&m;\ r*½@½@fyg;@ odv orm''d ynmqHvH tqHtr omoemawES bylyBawmh
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , Nun&wm r[kwfawmb@? 'galLumif ty&y@b@, m-tm;uH, Nunp&m olwyg;½@
olwyg;uH yH , Nun&wm r[kwfy uH fwl fyl od ely@zpaomallumi fvl ARjrw@b&m;x@ wyn@[ef
tjzplu@av@uawmifygw, fwl tve@/Nun@b&maumi fwmY! tJ DygV@ teulu@ tjynft p@½@vfyO@r, V

tirwef Nun@b&maumi f w, f

tx acg-jrw@b&m; O'gef;u@;ly@aom x@t cgü? tm, o@ tnm@u@anm-t½sf tnm@
aum@non? 'd''ar@-ojriftyly@aom w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;uH ojri ly@bnjzpr?
ywd'ar@-a&muftyf-&tyly@aomw&m; ½@bnjzpr? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;uH a&mu ly@ &ly@bnjzpr?
Od w''ar@-xi½@;odt yly@aom w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;uH xi½@;oly@bnjzpr? y&@, m*gVS
''ar@-xuDef;usif tjynft p@buDif od t yly@aom w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;uH tjynft p@
ouDif ojri ly@bnjzpr? w@p@p@u@p@u@smif@ly@aom , H@;½@bnjzpr? Og-, H@;uH aumv@ly@bnj
zpr? O@'wux@uaxm-olavm olavm awfawmruifly@bnjzpr? owk omoaejrw@b&m;\ tqHtr
omoemawmü? aOom&Zf@w@-&&jcif@ a&mu@bnjzpr? (bmb@Lumi h bmomajymif&ovl ponjzih
olwyg;u ar;jrefr@ponu@ allumu½@cif r½@y) &&&i&i h jzpaomallumi f-vll qHlygw,) ty&y@b@, m-
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , @onr[kwfy uH fwl fyl od ely@bnjzpr? b*OE@jrw@b&m;uH vab, sm[H baEA
b*Oawm oEAu yA@E vab, H Oyor@ EA-jrw@b&m;\ tx@w@u ½sf ftjzpf; &[ef tjzplu@ &vlygonf
t½sf b&m;- [aom? {w@ pav@uawmifaom pum;uH taOgp-av@u@x@m;avonf-w@

tJ r@ olfg, emwirax&jrw@wLU t½sf aum@n\ &[ef tjzpa@v@u@mr@ tallumif vjzplvH
*Paw@uH 'd''ar@ ywd'ar@ ponjzih azmfyxm;wm tirwef Nun@b&m aumi f w, ? w&m;oabm
odavvm Nun@b&maumi f avavy! tJ M@ t½sf aum@n-u av@u@x@m;awmifyelwltcg jrw@b&m;
u 'M@r@b@:awmif@ &[ef iyay;awmifygw, V

{ [bu@ &[efjzply@

]]{ [d bu@ }wd b*Og taOgp]@u@fawm ''ar@ p&
jA[@&d Hor@ 'lu@ tE@&d m, m}}w@ omO wó tm, o@w@
Oyor@g ta[mo@w@

bu@ &[ef? { [@ig\ omoem@l vmd@v@ Ew@p@ol a½SO@p@ r@b@:awmifly@v@? ''ar@w&m;
uH o@u@fawm-aumi f@ a[mxm;tyly@ or@ 'lu@ tE@&d m, -qif&N@p@ uleqHcif uH iy&ef

tvll? jA[p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusiuu p&-usiVsnlygavm Ew&poW b*Og taOgp-
jrwpb&m;u reWmfravon/ om {0-xbW [d buR [k reBac:awmfrjci:fonbmv? wO
tm, oWm-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@n\? OyorUg-& [ef:tzpbn? Og-& [ef:zpaLumif & [efiyay:jci:
on? ta [mod:zpvlyW Ew&pwfW&yf tlyDowbwnf/

t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [m rvuv! &aoh & [efygy? 'gayrh jrwpb&m;\ wynh omoemOif
& [efawmh r [kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif & [ef:tzpLul av@uWawmi fWmygy/ tJ Dawmh jrwpb&m;u
{ [buR vll ac:awmfrlyD & [efiyay;awmfrlw, ? omoemOif & [ef:tzpfi todtrsvi iyawmfrWmygy? tJ Dvll
{ [buR ac:awmfrlyD omoemOif & [ef:tzpLul todtrsvi iyawmfrWlWvme! t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [m
b&m;wynh omoemOif & [ef:tzpbl a&muWawmfrlygw, /

w&m;ODem&i w&m;xI&ohsm;

tJD "r@Lumw&m;Oduu a [mawmfrpOvlefu vbm;xrs w&m;ODem&wm yOO*Wg;yg;om 1/2 W, ?
w&m;xI&wmuawmh tJ g;yg;xu t 1/2 ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA [WawWawmh 18-ua# w&m;xI
uW &oh;Luw, ? umrmOp& ewWawWawmh ta&twWuf tyll f:tcjcm;r 1/2 rsm;pbayif w&m;xI &oh;Luygowll
'gallumi h rlvE yOfrlygVfrh 'Dvlljyq&k;m;ygw, /

t|m&o jA [Wum#d, m-18-ua#aom jA [Wwbnfi? ty&tmPm p a'Owma, m-twllfrod
rsm;pbaoem ewWwbnfi? tbbro&k-w&m;xI uWawWwvulelyD (rdvE' Ebn-331)

tJ vWlefu t 1/2 ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh & [ef:tzpbl Oia&mutW, ? yOO*W
ig;yg;xrs useWvlt 1/2 DyU t 1/2 lb' d t 1/2 fr [memri t 1/2 ftó ZqWv av;yg;uawmh b&m;wynh omoemOif
& [ef:tzpLul rav@uWawmi Wao;bt? bmallumi h vqWawmh okwfrh t 1/2 ftnmodum@nvl 'd "r@p 1/2 vll
uW lWlWawtoOPf rjynpb&o;vll Ak'omoemawmES pylyD &Bifci: wxp&cs, Lunfci:qWv *IPrsm;
vWao;vlygy? oWom "r@Lumw&m;awmLul Lum;em&vll okwr, taetm;jzih, Lunfrb'guawmh
jzpaeyglyD 'gallumi h tJD av;yg; [mv] tJD w&m;emlyDvlt c&fuplyD Ak jrwpb&m;\ qkrñE Lm;csuf
twllf usi b&tm;xkvl aelluygw, ? tJ Dvll tm;xkvyES h w&m;ojriyW ponfult O&entr [mO* 1/2 ygVponfrh
'Dvlljyq&k;m;ygw, /

tm;xkvyDrs w&m;xI&LuyW

txacg-t 1/2 ftnmodum@nuu { [buR & [efiyay;lyDaom xltcgú? b*Og-jrwpb&m;on?
w'Oaoao buR-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom & [ef:WuW "r@ m ux&m, -w&m;
pum;jzi WbO'd tElbmod qkrñE Lm;awmfravon/ tx acg-xbW qkrñE Lm;aomtcgú? b*Owm
jrwpb&m;u? WbO'd rmemell tElbmod rmemell qkrñE Lm;tyulebonjzpi? Og-qkrñE Lm;
tyulebomallumi h usi b&tm;xkvl uWawm? tm, oWm p Oyb? t 1/2 DyUtm;pi? tm, oWm p
o'd ó -t 1/2 lb' d tm;pi? O&ZHjrluifaom? OUrvt nptallu;uifaom? "r@uR aomwmyWOPf
[kom w&m;rsupbn?], H uDd ork, "r@ oA Wl ed&m""r@ jzpjci:foabm 1/2 brO xlv&m;tm;vWonf
c&yjci:foabm 1/2 bntsnfom}} [kojri fvsu? O' yg' djzpay:chvlyD

tJ Dvll w&m;rsuplyGlyD aomwmyejzpmlyDvltcg tJD t 1/2 DyUES h t 1/2 lb' d wlu jrwpb&m;xh
& [ef:tzpfi awmi fyelluw, ? jrwpb&m;u { [buR & [efiyay;awmfrlw, lqWv tallumifsm;uWll
jlyDawmh O&entr [mO* 1/2 ygVawmfrh 'Dvlljyq&k;m;ygw, /

omoentOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h
apmi ta½suyl

tx acg-t½S DyES h t½S b'd wluh { [buR [etiyay;lydaom xttcgü? b*Og-jrwph
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buE-xrS uifaom t½S r[membrES h t½S ftó Z& [etwluh e[m&bawñ-
uñ awmwl f qfcthuawmly aqmiVmonh qfctul ohaqmiVsu? "r@ m uxm, -w&m;pum;jziñ MbO' d
tEbmod qhrñEMLum;awmravon? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [etwlonf qfctbñ;ulef
í? , H tm [&Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xbqfjziñ qAA*½- b&m;½S ES hvuG 6-yg; tpon?
, mayw&rDvsuf rQvae\? tx acg-xttcgü? b*Owm"r@ m uxm, MbO' d rmemeñ tEbmod rmemeñ
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jziñ qhrñEMLum; tyulebnjzpi? Og-qhrñEMLum; tyulebaomLumi h usi bñ
tm;xkwluaom? tm, o&vm p r [membró t½S r [membrtm;:if? tm, o&vm p tó Zb t½S ftó Zd
tm;:if? O&ZHjrLuifaom? Owrvt nptalu; uifaom? "r@uP - ynmrsupbn?], luDdork , "r@oAñ
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm½brO xñ w&m;tm;vñbnf ckyjcioabm ½bnbnfom}} [k ojriVsu?
O' yg' ðjzpay:chvlyð aw-xtt½S r [membrES h t½S ftó Zvlon? 'd"rñ ywá'rñ Odw"rñ-jripty-
a&mufty-xi½ñ;odtylydaom w&m;½luonjzpi? y&ð, m*gV'S rñ- tynhtpbuDiptylydaom w&m;½lu
onjzpi wP Oðlupñausivf tylydaom , hñ;½luonjzpi? Oðwuxluxm-olavm olavmawfawmrl
uifluynonjzpi? aDom&ZyVñ ty&yð m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemü olvyg;ul
tm;ruly ul lwllyif ojriLunyonjzpi &ñjcioñ a&muLuvsu? b*OEñ-jrwphb&m;ul] vab, smr
r, H baEñ b*Oawm oEñu yAZñ vab, smr OyordEñ-jrwphb&m;xñ ½S ftjzpi & [etjzplul
wynhawmwl &vlygon} [hom? {wh pawmiyepum;ul taOgpñ-avñuixm;Luavulelyð b*Og
jrwphb&m;on? {x buR Ogw& [etwliglomoemol vmdu [k rñc:awmlyðv? oñuñawm "arñ-
w&m;ul aumi fñ a [mxm;tylyð onñ 'luo tEñ&d m, -qif&ñ rñpñulejciufly&eftvñg? p&x-
usiVñLuavmñ Ew&polñ taOgp-rñhawmravon? omO om{O-xñl rñc:awmñjcionbmv? ð
awoñtm, oEñ&xtt½S r [membr t½S ftó Zvñ? Oyordg-& [etjzpon? ta [moðjzpclygonf/

'gu Oðnr [mO*½gVawmñ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ 'ðyVññ 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyð
ayguñ&muyluljyxm;w, ð oltzñ h t | uxmrñawmh wyg;csi f w&m;xñ&yñlul' ðñjyxm;ygw, ð

Oyãw&ó -Oyãx&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqñvqñw&uñeü? "r@uP w&m;rsupbn? O' yg' ð
jzpay:chyon? b'd aw&ó -b'd ax&ftm;? 'kwð 'Dao-2&uñeü? r [membraw&ó -r [membr
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uñeü? tó Zaw&ó -tó Zax&ftm;? pwkwð H-4-&uñeü w&m;rsupd
jzpay:chyon? Ew&polñ odyñ / p ye-xñyif rñwzç ftxtum;? Earoh buEñ p av;yg;aom
& [etwñ? urñmaeok urñmefwñ? OyEñvOðom"ewjzpay:onñ tnptalu; t½yftaxñul
okvbi&eftwñ? b*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEñ Od ma&a, O-qfcthuyl ausi fwlul twó füomv? ð
ta [moðtoihñeayon? OyãEé OyãEé urñmerav-urñmef\ tnptalu; jzplwñ f jzplwñ f?
tmumaoe *Eñ-aumi f uijziñ uoñ;í? rvñ Oðema' w& tnptalu; tjypluly, ðzmuñawmñ? yuñ
ye yOñd H vqkvñ 5-&uñeñrum;? oaAñw-xñg;yg;vñwluñ tEðgawwñ-pñ0;apí? tewoñawñ-
tewavupolwñziñ MbO' ð qhrawmravonf-wñ

tjgu Oðnr t | uxmrñ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ tjññ ausi fwlulxñ toih ½ñew, f qñvm [m
e[m&bawñ-qñwlygVñt & jwphum;yyg/ txñowñyp&muawmh aumi f uijziñ uoñ;lyð tnptalu;ul
y, ðzmuñyjiñay;w, f qñvmgyg/ ta&ñ;buñvñtjrefuwh oabmygy/ tjgul axmuñqñmññ if , cktcgvl
urñmefq&mu wynñ, m*Vñtm; tñrñpmi luylyð iyjiñay;Eññ, ifomlydaumi f w, qñvm owñyboñgy/

rlyVñño ygo&mobkwñ (Eñ 229) rñvñ | ðñjyxm;ygw, ð

buR0-& [etwñ a'gyd buE-2yg;aom & [etwluñvñ? boO' grñqhrñEMLum;\? wa, m buE
olyg;aom & [etwlonf y@, p&Eñ qfctbñ;uleñ? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [etwñ
qfctbñ;Lunvñ? , H tm [&Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xbqfjziñ qAA*½ m-6-yg; tpk

½om igw|bn? , mayr-r0vaellu\? bu00-&[efw| wa, myd bu0-oky;aom &[efw|u|vni?
 Mb0'grd-q|hrñE|Lum;\? a'G bu0y@, p&E#2-yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb|;MuueN? a'G bu0y@,
 p&v|0-2yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb|;Mu|v|v|? , H tm[&E#t|u|q|f|u| aqmi, lvmueN? awe-x|
 q|f|jzi| qA#% m-6-yg; tpk½om igw|bn? , mayr-r0vaellu\? bu00&[efw| tx acg-x|t|cgü?
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajm|bn|htw|f igb&m;u q|hrñE|Lum;tyuleon|zpr?
 ig-igb&m;\ q|hrñE|Lum;csuftw|f usi Muueon|zpr? y00*% m bu0-y00*% &[efw|bn? twiem
 Zmw|'r|ormem-r|u| kw|f b0top| jzpcifoabm ½Muueon|zpr? Zmw|'ar® tm'0OH Od|v|0-b0
 top|zpcifü t|yp|riulef? tZmw| tEkv&H a, m*auP| eA#e#b0top|zpcifui|aom a, m*ule&m
 t|rw|q| eA#e#u| y&ð, ormem-½|r|u|ukv| tm;xk|Muue|vsu| tZmw| tEkv&H a, m*auP|
 eA#e#t|Z|r|b|b0top|zpcif ui|aom a, m*ule&m t|rw|q|eA#e#u| &Muav|y|p|on|z|ih t&[w|z|v|
 aygub&mu|u|u|u|f; jrw|p|b&m;u azmf|yxm;avm|rygw, /

t|D ok|N t|uxmr| z|f|yxm;y|uawm#a'G|b|H bu00 bu0 Mb0'grd|vt|m'0Mb0'grd
 tp½om pum;on? yg#y' '0oawm y|m, -0gq|v|q|v| 1-&u|e|s p|? y@y|gwwm, y|q|f|t|u|s|i|g
 aom|vni? *gr| ty|0|bew#½|0| r0i|&eftw|? Okv|re|q| a[m|Lum;ty|on| pum;aywni? [d|c|l|
 j|y&v|? awo| bu|e|t|½|s|Dy|paom x|&[efw|N? ur|maeok-ur|me|f|w|? OyE#v|0|om'ew|
 jz|p|ay|on| t|n|p|t|a|u; t|y|p|u| okv|o|t|y|y|ay; &e| t|v|f|? b*0g-jrw|p|b&m;on? taE#O| ma&a, 0
 ausm|f|w|u| tw|f|ü|om|v|? ta[mo|t|oi|z|e|ayon? OyE# OyE# ur|merav-ur|me|f|\
 t|n|p|t|a|u; t|½|y|tax|g| jz|p|w|f| jz|p|w|f|? awy|d| bu0 x|&[efw|bn|vni? b*0awm oE|u|H *E#-b&m;
 x|b| o|;|u|? y|p|E#ar;av|u|uleN? b*0y|d-jrw|p|b&m;on|vni? awo| e|b|E|d|me| *E#-x|&[efw|N
 x|l|e&m|x|meo| u|o|;awm|r|? rv|t|n|p|t|a|u; t|½|y|tax|g|u| O#ema'w|y, ½|s|ay;awm|r|N? tx-x|
 t|cgü? b*0wm {OH e| #baw|e Mb0'd rmem#q|f|c|0|o|;&y| aqmi, lvm|om q|f|jzi| jrw|p|b&m;u
 p|o| j|y|q|b|on|htw|f q|hrñE|Lum;tyuleaom? ae|t|x| &[efw|v|? OyE#w&|OyE|x&|on?
 yg#y' '0ao-0gq|v|q|v| 1-&u|e|ü? aomwmyaE# ta[mo|t|aomwmye| jz|p|awm|r|avon|
 b'd awa&m-b'd ax&|on? 'kv| m, #2-&u|e|ü? r[memrawa&m-r[memr| ax&|on? wv|d m, #
 3&u|e|ü? t0 Z|awa&m-t0 Z|x&|on? p|w|k|v| #4&u|e|ü aomwmye| jz|p|awm|r|avon? yu| ye
 y0|rd #v|q|v| 5-&u|e|ü|r|um;? oaA| aw-x| y00*% &[ef 5-yg;v|w|u|y|i|v|? {uawm oE|y|gaww|0-
 wayg|fwn| p|0;ap|? tew| vu|P|okw|tew|vu|P|okw| w&m;u| uaxo| a[m|Lum;awm|r|avon?
 okv|y&ð, momae-okv|v&m;\ t|q|ü? oaA|y|t|tm;v|w|y|i? t&[w|z|av-t&[w|z|v|ü? yw|d [d ok
 w|n|u|avule|y|

em½e|jzpf tm;xk|v|Sjzplon|

'gu ygo&mobk|N t|D ht|uxmr| j|y|q|k|m;w|p|um;yg|? 0|e|n| y|g|v|e|y| okv|y|g|v|t|s|m;r|f|awm|h 2-yg;
 w|p|k 2-yg;w|p|k ayg|f|ly| t|u|0|f|y|w, ? t|uxmr|m;r|f|awm|h wyg;csi|f w&u|p|d aomwmye| jz|p|y|u|u| tao;p|v|f
 c|y|w, ? 'gavm|u|y| u|y|m;csu|f ½|y|gw, ? w&m;em½e|y|v|f r[kv|y| w&m;tm;xk|v|y|v|S aomwmye| jz|p|y|
 q|f|c|b|w|mi|ro|;y| ae|b&m n|0|y|g r|y|w|f|tm;xk|v|y| jrw|p|b&m;u|v| a[m|Lum; i|y|i|ay; &e| ausm|f|w|u|
 x|f|y|i| t|l|½|e|y|t|'D|t|c|s|u|aw|u|awm|h tm;v|w|n|v|n|f wr|s|w|n|f|y|g|y| 'gallumi|h t|½|s|Dy|ü m v|y|n|e|l
 n|0|D|r|p|i tm;xk|v|w, ? v|q|v| 1-&u|e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, ? t|g| m jrw|p|b&m; q|hrñE|Lum;w|
 tw|f| tm;xk|v|w| aomwmye| jz|p|w|y| w&m;em½e|y| jz|p|v|m|r[kv|o|t| t|½|s|b'd u 2-&u|avm|u|f
 tm;xk|v|y|d v|q|v| 2-&u|e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, / t|½|s|f| memr|u 3-&u|avm|u|f tm;xk|v|y|d v|q|v|
 3-&u|e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, / t|½|s|ft0 Z|u|awm|h 4-&u|avm|u|f tm;xk|v|y|d v|q|v| 4-&u|e|ü| s|s
 aomwmye| jz|p|w|w| w&m;em½e|y| jz|p|v|m|r[kv|o|t? jrw|p|b&m;u Mu|y|u|y|r|r q|hr|y|y|i| ay;w|htw|f
 bu|k|bu|k|p|m;p|m; r|y|w|f ½|r|s|v|y|g|r|m; tm;xk|v|u|v|aomwmye|jz|p|u|w, l|q|l|m t|v|e|y|i|f|x|i|½|;aeygw, /

aem|u|y|d|awm|h t|D t|½|s|Dy|ü tp½|v|h y00*% &[efaw| m omrmey|k|v|aw|g r[kv|u|y|g|b|?
 b&m;tavm|f|awm| z|f|jri|awm|r|pu e|w|v|u|P|z|w|v|h r|iq|&m y|P|ü;awm|aw|v|v| q|y|gw, ? t|c|d|
 t|uxm|t&tm;zi|h t|D y|P|ü;awm|aw|v| om;aw|v|v| q|y|gw, / b&m;tavm|i, ½|g p|0|u|y| okv|u
 awm|x|u|y|d &[ef|y|ae|E|S|u|w|h y|k|v|x|aw|v| jz|p|u|y|gw, ? jrw|p|b&m; a[m|w|v|w&m;u| okv|r,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuE! oem;vnEilrnh yk'k'aw/zpnygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyefzpeilw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfwwl m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f [kwlygbt? jrwp0b&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzll r [kwlygbt? wbuta [m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; if 2-butxylt) a [mzg 1/2ygw, ? 2-butE! rjzpa0; if 3-butl ponfzih xyxylt) a [mzg 1/2ygw, ? o/zpnygvsuf tJ Ml ra [myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqllvm pOfpm; Munibilygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwrs aomwmyefzprnh ae, syk'k'rs; jzplwitwuf jrwp0b&m;u tm;xkw&ef qll rñE!Mum;w, bqlvm xi/2b; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumih, caetcgrñ]aomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlt? q&m ajmwltwllf oabmus, if oem;vnl, if uplydw, } ponfzih orxOyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a [majymaewh Og' [m tajctjrpr/2l vlt Og' ç #lywibmoemzsuif Og'y] qllvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;Mu&r, /]tJ Ml Og'ull, Munivlu&mae, if 3-e&h&evr f ylvob;r, } qllvmull p0bll rsvxm;Mu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyl tp/2l vlt y00*24 4-yg;wll m b, vlt tm;xkwlyygovbqll if 'D'r@Mumw&m;xrñ a [mly xm;wltwllf r*2/2ly;ull rñwll oE&h&erñ jzplyg;aplyd tm;xkwllumaygd r*2/2ly; jzplyb;apcsif, if rñd oE&h&erñ rjywjzpaewh jrihl Mum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; 'lu0p0w&m;awll yll jcm; oE&h&atmif rjywl/2ae&w, fponfzih a/2su tus, jyqllvltwllf 1/2rsvlyg;rs; tm;xkwllualumif xi/2b;ygw, /

jzplql 1/2yemriull rjywl/2aewh a, m*2rñ 1/2cgpqll if umr0dvuf tp/2l vlt plviut, butñrl t 1/2y&aw&v jzplwwao;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrs;wlv&awfñ [kw-r [kwf a0bepOfpmlyd, hñ;rl Op0p0&aw&v jzplwwv, ? ull xlu tcltuwlt 'lu° a0'emaw&v wcslyk'k'fñ tv&ftul jzplwwv, ? xljcm;wh tm/2&h&aw&v jrihl txibubw&aw&v jzplwwv, ? wplka, muu em;em;rsñ vmajymaevl txib&mu&aw&v jzplwwv, ? xll rñllf yslf&lyd p0v'mvlu&aw&v jzplwwv, ? o'g&h ynm; orm''E&h O&d ponfwwl rñvltwuf w&m; rvuEil yjzpaewmv aw&wwv, ? ptp0p0p0luf r/2vll orm''0Prjzply 1/2&aw&v aw&wwv, ? 0', A& ÓP&mu&wlt t&gusawmh ta&mitvif ylvd oc owÓPftxl ponfwwl aw&lyd txibubw&aw&v trsm;tm;jzih aw&wwvmy? tJ Ml urfme; tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&aw&v aw&wltcg urfme;q&mu 1/2svifuyiyi&y;bll vlygw, ? uyiyi&y;rñ q&mr/2l if tussrñ jzpb0;Eilw, / 'gallumih t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl w&m;tm;xkw&aw&vltcg jrwp0b&m;u qllf&awmif ruy] toi&pmi lyd 1/2svifuyiyi&y;awmygy/

tJ Ml jrwp0b&m;u uyiyi&y;wltwuf t 1/2S Dyl [m w&u&avmuf tm;xkw/2l aomwmywd r*2lvÓPfrsm;ull &ob;w, ? tJ dtcg op0av;yg;w&m;ull ull wll&aw&v tm;jzih ojri&wltwuf 'd''r° tp/2l om *P&xrsm;el jynp0b;w, ? 'Ml w&m;r&elull ull wll&aw&v ojri&awmh b&m; tqlltr omoemawm&h pylyd, hñ;bG f uifob;w, ? omoem& pylyd b, blu b, Mvl ar;ar; ajz/2f b&ef allumup&mr/2&awmbt? &&i lw, ? 'gallumih jrwp0b&m;xh & [ef t jzplull av0u&avmifw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [bu&ac:lyd } & [ef uyay;awmrlw, /

t 1/2S b'd t 1/2S r [memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmywd r*2lvÓPfrsm;ull &ly&awmh, hñ; uifvsuf &&i jcifoll a&mu&wltwuf vqkwf 2-&u! 3-&u! 4-&u&ehsm;rñ todtod & [ef t jzplull av0u&avmif lluw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [bu&ac:awmrllyd } & [ef uyay;awmrllygw, /

Ogqllqkwf 5-&u&eh&awmh y00*24 & [efawmftm;vllull pla0;aply&awmh jrwp0b&m;u tew&vuP0kwf w&m;awmull a [mllum;awmrlw, ? tJ dtcgrñ w&m;emaellu, if Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Oyg' emr*2lv&m;awll yg;apozjih ig;yg;vlyif t& [wlr*2lvobll a&mu&awmrllyd & [E&h jzpbawmrllygw, f-wll 'gallumih

"rþuyðwæac:

"rþMumokwfygVðawmf

(q|oſg, emr)

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orþorſ'ó /

(ed gef)+

{OH ar okwſ {uH or, H b*0g Am&mPod H Oſ &wd Eoðwæe rſ'ga, / wMw acg b*0g y00*ſ, bLſ tmraEſd- (1)

(rrðbiſom tZſt pſf 2-yg)+

a'ſ ar bLſ0 tEſ yAſæwe e ao0wAſ/ uwar a'ſ

a, m pm, H umarok umrokVſumEſ, ma*g [ðem *arſ aygXZſðum te&ð, m tewoſ[ðawm? a, m pm), H twſudrxmEſ, ma*g 'laum te&ð, m tewoſ[ðawm/ (2)

(rZſr y#y' gEſ h, iſ\ tust)

{aw acg bLſ0 Oabm taEſ tEly*r®rZſrmy#y' g wxm*awe tbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd (3)

uwrp om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm*awetbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd

t, ar0 t&ð, m t|*ðum ra*ſ/ ao, sxdſ

orſ' dðorſouſyſj orſ'Ogpm orſ'urſEſ orſ'tmZð0g orſ'Og, marm orſ'owðorſ'orm''ſ

t, H acg om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm*awe tbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd (4)

('luſpm)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſt&d opſ

Zmwſyd 'luſ? Z&myd 'luſ? (Am''yd 'laum)ſ r&Prſ' luſ ()+tyð, [dorð, ma*g 'laum? yð, [d Olyð, ma*g 'laum?, rþſ e vbwdwrſ' luſ oſðawæ y0ſyg' geuſem 'luſ/ (5)

(ork , opin)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſ0 'luſork , H t&d opſ

, m), HwPſ aygaemAſðum eEſm*o [*wm wMwMwMwmbEſEſ ao, sxdſ umrwPſ b0wPſ ob0wPſ/ (6)

(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"Ä t&d opH
a, m wÓ ma, O wPñ, taooO&m*ed&ma"m pma*g y#edó a*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r*öpñ)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"*grdy#y'g t&d opH
t, arO t&d, m t|*aum ra*gr/ ao, sxdH
orm' d dornoubyj ormgpm ormur&EH ormtmZ&Og ormg, marm orrowdormorm" d

(8)

(' luöpñü opÓP)

]]E'H'luP&t&d opH E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok puP&O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm
O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (9)

(' luöpñü upÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'luP&t&d opHy&d&n, }} E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok puP&O' yg' d ÓPH
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (10)

(' luöpñü uwÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'luP&t&d opHy&hmw}} E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok puP&O' yg' d ÓPH
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (11)

(ork , opñü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opH E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok puP&O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d
ynm O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (12)

(ork , opñü upÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy[mwA]] E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok puP&O' yg' d
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (13)

ork , opñü uwÓP

]]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy[B}} E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok puP&O' yg' d
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (14)

(ed&m"opñü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&am"Ä t&d opH E&ar bU&O yaA& teEk& kwok "ar&ok' uP&O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm
O' yg' d OZ&H O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUmwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye'H 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (17)

(r*öpü opÓP)

]E'H 'lu@d&m"*gr@d#y'g t&d op} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH
0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (18)

(r*öpü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"*gr@d#y'g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (19)

(r*öpü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"*gr@d#y'g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (20)

(b&m;tjzpDefrcÄwfrclao;y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwhÓP' ó eH
e oDok Hta[mod

ae0 wmoG[H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[8uç oó rPjA[Pq m yZm, oa'0
rEk6 ,]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð tbbria'g} wdypinmoð (21)

(b&m;tjzpf OeclÄwfrly)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwh
ÓP' ó eH oDok Hta[mod

txm[H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[8uç oó rPjAm[Pq m yZm,
oa'0rEk6 ,]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð tbbria'g} wdypinmoð (22)

(edHckyl pum;awm)

ÓPöye ar 'ó eH0' yg' d tulyg ar OtkwÄ t, rEÄm ZmwÄ ewt' gedyleAÄOgwÄ (23)

(oH'g, em rSvÄwrf)

E' ra0gp b*0g? twirem y00*¼ m blU9 b*0awm bmoHwH tbeEkEÄ (24)

(t½\$ faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, o&wm aum@nó O&ZH0WrvH "rpuP0' yg' d]], H u0dork , "rPoAHWHe&m""r]]E]] (25)

(ewfA [mWlaumi fca; y]]

y0w&w p ye b*Owm "rpauii brf a'Og o'rEk6 ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

brfH a'OgeH o'H okv& pmwr [m&mZUm a'Og o'rEk6 ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

pwtr [m&mZUm eH a'OgeH o'H okv& wmOw0om a'Og/y/, mrm a'Og/y/ wlvvm a'Og/y/ eH e&wvD a'Og/y/ y&eH v0o0wv a'Og/y/ jA [Em, Um a'Og o'rEk6 ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

Ew [awe caPe (awe va, e) + awerk [lawe , m0 jA [@vmum oa'g tAK*]] (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mif tvi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, O0' oo [ó avmu "mwkoufH onU rU r0a0''d

tyH maPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [mod twLur@a'OgeH a'OgElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwpt&b&m; 0' gef, u; awmirly)

tx acg b*Og ErH0' geD' gaeod]] tnmod0wabm aum@anm? tnmod0w abm aum@anm]] w]]

Ew [dHtm, o&wm aum@nó]] tnmodaum@anm]] aw0 emrHta [moLvd]] (28)

(t½\$ faum@n & [e f t j z p f a v u f a w m i f y]]

tx acg tm, oH tnmodaum@anm 'd''arH ywá'ar, Od wv''arH y&d, m*gv\$'arH ut@OpLupm O'fwuxluaxm a0om&Zyáwv ty&yb&, m owkomoae b*OE]] {w' a0gp-

]vab, sm [HbaEÁ b*Oawm oEá u yA]] vab, H0yorU]] E]] (29)

({ [bLur& [e f j z p y]]

] { [d bLur]] w d b*Og ta0gp]] oHuHawm "arH? p& jA [@&d HorH 'lu6 tEÁ u&d m, m]] w]]

om0 wó tm, o&wm OyorUg ta [moLvd]] (30)

"rpu y0wv eokv&ed vH

rSvcsuf

1-t|muxm #Dumwll tvltm;jziH 'aEā-atmubō;ay:ü? tbdEā-txubō;uH tm"m, -xm;í -[k
jye&m\? oHōm txubō;rñ taojzprí , ifuH iyjiíx;m;&ef rjzpEH? t½Sjzpaom atmubō;jziHōm
yir xm;EH layon? tñ;B;u;wv [kqM&itjzpon/ av;av;eueuf pOfpm;oiN/

rSvcsuf

1- buā0-&[efwH E" buE pōmoemawmü &[efon? y#bcj a, meāom.. oiaom taLumitjziH
qijcií? carm a[mvdolwó tat;uH onfcH? OPš -tyuH onfcH?

ZICpā, ygom, -tpmqjcií a&qmjcif uH onfcH? !b ruo Ogwmwy o&byoré eHsuf
jcií av aeyl ar uifwH uLjcií xjcií tawwL uH onfcH? pñkwmēH 'Bm*vmeH OpeyxmeH tjyplvif
pypf qqum;wL uH onfcH? OyEmeH om&BdumeH aO' emēH 'luēH-jzpay:vmonH uH qif& 'luā0' em
wL uH wAēH c&meH u#kumeH Nurfwríxujruí tctuvōnH 'luā0' emwL uH tomvmeH tremygeH
ygP [&meH om, mbG í EpvmbG í [kv-½rēf alLumu½bG í jzplueāom touuH aqmi fwwf-aopwv
ueāom 'luā0' emwL uH t"OgouZmvāum a[mvd-onfcH wvāomoabm½N? buā0-&[efwH [d-
tustum;? te"Ogo, avm-, íf tat; tyt tpmqmrí a&qmrí rSjcií ponwN tawt; pum;qH
uH qif& 'luā0' emwL uH onfcH? tó -x [efm;? , H OyāZā H tmoOgOCmwy&V[m -tLuif
tmoOwES h iyief qif&jcií yavmijciífwH jzpEH íueN? t"Ogo, avm tó -onfcāom x [efm;?
{OH p q u onfcH uif onfcH ítaLumiH aw tmoOg OCmwy&V[m e a[mEā-xjzpEH onfcH tmoOwES h
iyief qif&jcií yavmijciífwōn rjzpluy uif íf avuleN? buā0-&[efwH Ear tmoOg-onf
rcH uif jzpEH āom p tmoaOgwL uH t"Ogoem y[mwAā-onfcH jziH y, ftyí y, xLubnH tmoaOgwL
[í? OpEā-ac: qH tyíueN/ (r 1-13)

txufyq oAāo0okvgyvāwmü aoavmuātmif jyíxebnH 'luā0' emubwmif onfc&ef
jrwfōb&m;u nēLum;xm;awmírayon/ , íf nēLum;csuluH av;av;eueuf owiyktyN/ xlyif, íf
ygvāwmN tziH t|uxmü]javmro em*ax&bnf tEā juac: ewāvmjymōwvlyvlyjynN Oef usí
½p&uftwōf Es fusaom umvü avmuE&ufi &N tat;uH qijcií urpmet uH rpeíyōm uí aelh jzpaom
[ívif iyif &yü tctuleāonH } pōH ponjziH cEāD&uH tav;jyK usi tōkyuH rsm;pāom
OwkvjziH jyxm;ayon/ o jzprí tenfi, írānmií½ yH emusi ½r qziH rvaelh E&d myxíuH rjiíbiH
onfcí aelh E&d mykvjziH ½aetyN? pēfEH ygri touuH wmií rly ½r ½aetyN? , íf uH onfcí
½aejcií jziH cEāD&ES h Oyó em orm"d ÓPrsm; jzpyg;EH ygon/ onfcEH avmuātmif jzpaom tçúrl
orm"dowl ÓPrsm; rysuātmif txí½pLurí jylyif tyayon/

rSvcsuf

1-wcdu okw *Pawmí tzií rñi]' lyu&yg' rlvavm ybkwí, mO aAm"í@m wmO orwō oyg&rdy&Lum,
orñy#ywd m oAāvmuó [dvocarO ua&maEā oó wH Oapā H umroch twāudrxEā Ear p taEā
tEy*paEā *awmvd orñ *wwāyd ok'awm)qH v pum;uH axmuqlyDāvmH]b&m;tavmífavmí [m
umrocvrí twāudrxvrtwL uH vLublyDrS pēly, clw,]qH v muH rouDiEH íy ½āeluw, / tJ DvH
yK v wL uH]umrcsfom cpm;jcií jziH ok'wēAēā&muw,]vH , lqpsvrtlyD umrcsfom ok'aqmi fvmuH S
]umrocvLumEā, m*)vH , Mluw, í tJ DvH [kv, íf umrocvlu tusí [m tvēē, íuOfō;w, í
ok'wēAēā a&muāLumiítaeē , lq psvrtlyD umr*Pcōpm;wbl qH v mu t½;om;yí , clactcgqH íf
r½Dāvmufygy? b&m;vuxuqduv tJ DvH t, ½vbu tvēē [ef wygw, í aemuílyDāvmH] tJ DvH
t, í½yē umr*PíuH ok'aqmí, íf umrocvLumEā, m* rjzplōt}vH tJ DvcslyK v fawu , Mluw, í
tJ DvH qH v mH ½S & [efrsm;v tJ DvH t, l r½ íf umrcsfomuH ok'aqmí fumiíw, Ml cG íy&vñr, í
' DvH mH cG íykoíayb? bmalumiívbqH íf jrwfōb&m; tvāwmü]umrcsfom cpm;ri uH rrDíty}vH
a[m&rñ umr &m* uāvom rjzpaóvH a[mavmírvmy? 'galumií' íCedum, íygxdu0*íoríom' e) okwü

rSvcsuf

1/ &[Ehrs;rn a/2Sa[mi? ubvulu y&AnerpHt wGfu aumifuskuvnfay;\? t1/2S bDvtrn vmbf aygrsm;jcif; t1/2S Amukvrn usefrcjif;ponubll aumifusd;sm;ul qM/\ a/2Sa[mi? tubvulu raumifuskuvnfay;\? t1/2S avmouwórn qftr&jcif; t1/2S r[marm*%melu vqWlu 1/2Lubwjcif; ponubll raumifusd;sm;ul qM/\ obomv\ xlobom uHa[mif;sm;u #baEtuskuhl rjzppaEtlawm? tb, bMumifent? wPbr1/2bomamumih , ifwPbn\ tm;ay;riul r&onitwuf r&PoEumvü tbbcfj&OhrnPf r1/2bomamumiyifvnt/ xMumiyif wPbnul]aygaembOum-wzel bOoptuljzppawwfon}} [ka[mawmfrayon/

rSvcsuf

1/ pvubnfuGf twGfu pum;rn jzpbibom Xmetaejzih azmjvlujcif jzpon? jzpbilytrn p Owkonf tjc; t|uxmwlu r1/2b p t*kw& t|uxm ('k-189) üom 1/2bn? tjc; t|uxmwlu r1/2bom tjc;Owk rsm;pbrwluvnf pt|uxmü jyqk;sm; , ifOwkwbnf o[Wawmitylfrs jzpluon? xMumih pOwkonvnt o[Wryif jzpbibonf[k , bñ Xmevnt 1/2bomamumih xbyxm;jcif; jzpon/ taemufwlf ygVynm1/2bVurl t*kw& t|uxmü o[Wawmitylfrs Owkrsm;pbrul awl&aomamumih pt|uxm tajcch&ifull o[Wawmitylfrs&onjzpbm\ - [k , bM\

rSvcsuf

1/ w&pnefom;&ES huap&ef tohr&ftwlf o&- [ka&;on/

rSvcsuf

1/ yOrylftpü jyclonftwlf omí toih kw&om ygXulrwiif a[mclbn/

rSvcsuf

+ polbom vubnfuGf twGf 1/2bpmacgi frsm;onf , chSxnjyaom pmacgi frsm;jzpon/

(1) p pmyll N teuluEbnpw&awmBuD pmtlyf pmsuEbn 4-ü Munfyg/

(2) teuluEbn-68?69?70-ponüMunfyg/

(3) teuluEbn-73?108-ponüMunfyg/

(4) teuluEbn-138?139-ponü Munfyg/

Ä - pvubnfuGf twGf 1/2b ygXlonf oped' öygVdvlü r1/2b t|uxmtzGfm/r1/2b

+ - pvubnfuGf t&mwGf oped' öygVdvlü aomuy&ð' O 'lu© a' greó lyg, momyd 'lu®- [bom ygX1/2b\

(5) teuluEbn 203ü Munfyg/

+ - , ð' , m;rluarñ' ð , m;rlwlu 'lu©rk a, m- [k1/2b\

(6) teuluEbn 257-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu&ma"m- [½N/

(7) teufuWEñ 331-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuWEñ 340-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuWEñ 371-374-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuWEñ 384-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuWEñ 389-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'luörk a, m- [½N/

(12) teufuWEñ 394-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuWEñ 399-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'luörk a, m- [½N/

(14) teufuWEñ 406-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'luörk a, m- [½N/

(15) teufuWEñ 408-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuWEñ 410-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuWEñ 411-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuWEñ 412-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuWEñ 415-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuWEñ 420-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuWEñ 426-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuWEñ 431-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuWEñ 433-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuWEñ 441-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuWEñ 442-ü Munfyg/

+ - þvuþn{uG f,twG f;½yXþnf Eñ fi jcm;rlwü r½ð

(26) þpmyñ f teufuWEñ 453-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 457-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 458-ü Munfyg/ r[m0*%H kwitv|pwGf "r@MokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 459-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufvy|fñ 0enfr[m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzpfonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 469-ü Munfyg/